DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BRUMFIELD

OF

Berks County Pennsylvania.

Genealogy and Family History 1720 to 1960.

By

Ray C. Brumfield (Seventh Generation)

Much of the Research

By

Blackman O. Brumfield (Seventh Generation)

John Woolman Press, Inc., Indianapolis, Ind., 1962
FOREWORD

This History of the Thomas Brumfield Family, originating in Berks Co. Pennsylvania covers a period which extends from far back of the origins of our Nation to the present day. The material for it has been in process of accumulation for a long time. The writer lived as an orphan boy, in the home of his grandparents, and was familiar with a great deal of family tradition. His own children were brought up on the east coast, far from contact with immediate relatives. It was to supply to his children this lack of contact with family lore that the writer began to accumulate data on his forebears. He was soon joined by a second cousin, Mr. Blackman O. Brumfield, commonly known as Bob, of Des Moines, Iowa. Bob Brumfield wrote many letters and made many trips to pick up data. It is to his tireless efforts that much of the material is due. Unfortunately he has been in poor health recently and could not participate in the actual writing of the book, as he might otherwise have done.

Although the Book is limited to descendants of Thomas Brumfield, of Berks Co. Pennsylvania, it is recognized that there are many other branches of the Brumfield Family in the United States. It is probable that these are related back in Wales and England. It is regrettable that many descendants of Thomas Brumfield have been cut off, for lack of information. As much has been included as possible. It is hoped that readers, who have additional information may send it in from time to time. The writing of the text and the arrangement of the material is by R. C. Brumfield (l-2-4-9-6-5-2); present address Ridgeville, Indiana, R. 1.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Acknowledgements are due to many people for supplying data. In most cases these sources are noted in the Genealogical Section in connection with the families for which they sent in material. Mr. Strother Brumfield, his father Jesse Brumfield, and his two daughters Mary and India Brumfield should be mentioned. They accumulated data in the form of old letters dating back to the year 1817. These letters number into the hundreds, and have been most valuable in putting the book together. Many other folks have been of assistance and encouragement during the three years of writing the text and the genealogy.
The following members of the family, through their financial support, have made it possible to publish the data in book form.

Mr. Ollie S. (Bert) Brumfield; Mr. Lloyd Brumfield; Mr. Elvin S. (Pat) Brumfield; Mrs. Frances (Brumfield) Plummer; Mrs. LeRoy (Katherine Brumfield) McGinty; Mr. Ralph Brumfield; Mr. Ralph Peacock; Mr. Virgil Peacock; Mr. Calvin S. Bromfield; Mr. Clifford C. Brumfield; Mr. John Brumfield; Mr. Bob Brumfield, of Des Moines; Mr. Everett Hinshaw and Ray C. Brumfield. It may be that there will be others before publication.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Community and Migrational Maps
Partial Map of Berks Co Pa., showing old neighbors 4
Second and Third Generation Migrations 18
Fourth Generation migrations 26
Fifth Generation Migrations 46

Section I.

The Name; Thomas and Susanna Brumfield of Berks Co Pa.; The old neighborhood; Arrival of the neighbors; Community life and livelihood; Brumfieldville Pa; Neighborhood marriages; Pennsylvania marriages other than Berks; Moving on, or migrations of the Pennsylvanians; Other Migrations; The Stay-at-homes; 1

Section II.

Fourth Generation Families.
Children of Thomas and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone; Children of David and Sarah Patience (Tallman) Brumfield; Children of John and Margaret (Hollowell) Brumfield; Esther Brumfield) Patton 27

Section III.

Fifth Generation Folks.
Children of Brumfield and Maria (Wood) Boone; Children of John and Elizabeth (Boone) McLain; Children of John and Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore; Children of Wm. (Tallman) and Rachel (Peters) Brumfield; Children of Jesse and Sarah (Davis) Brumfield; Children of Isaac and Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges; Children of Benjamin and Eliza (Blaisdell) Brumfield; Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Grafs) Brumfield; Children of Thomas Reese and Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter; Children of Andrew and Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter; Children of Oliver Hampton and Mary (Smith) Brumfield; Children of Aaron and Esther (Brumfield) Harvey and of Charles Perry and Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown. 46
Section IV.

Geographical Distribution of Sixth Generation Families 68

Section V.

Geographical Distribution of Seventh Generation Families 71

Section VI.

Genealogical Section 79

Section VII.

The Index to the Genealogical Section 431

Appendix I. Skeleton Genealogy of some allied Families 473

Appendix II. Summaries of a few important wills 485
SECTION I

THE BRUMFIELDS

Of Berks Co., Pennsylvania

INTRODUCTORY.

THE NAME.

The name Brumfield originally was a place name. It is of Welsh origin. Its meaning is a field of broom, and it was probably taken from the town of Broomfield, in England. It has had many variants as Broomfield; Bromfield; Bromfield; Brumfield; Perhaps Bloomfield; Brumfield; and Bromfield. The last two are most common in America. There is an early record of a family of the name Bromfield in County Kent, England in the year 1273. An ancient family of this name is recorded as of Welsh origin in the 15th century. Those of the Family in the United States, who are to be discussed here, were by association and tradition of Welsh origin.

There are at least five different coats of arms listed for this family in heraldic literature. No attempt is made here to connect this family with the particular people whose ancient deeds gave origins to these symbols.

The Brumfield Name in the United States.

The name Brumfield or its variants is fairly common in most parts of this country. An examination of the telephone book of any sizable city will usually show a few persons of the name. Some of these are colored people, being descendants slaves belonging to former holders of the name. This seems to be true in the Chicago area.

Early immigration records show men of the name, especially in tidewater Virginia. Edward Bromfield of Boston was perhaps as prominent as any of these early immigrants. He arrived in Boston in the year 1675, became a noted philanthropist there and held prominent positions in the City and Colony. A Boston street bears the name, in his honor.

There are immigrants of the name in early Philadelphia records. There is a large community of Brumfields or Brumfiels on the Ohio River near the corner of Kentucky and West Virginia. Another branch of the Family lives in the state of Mississippi. California has numerous bearers of the name. It appears in Ohio, In-
Accordingly, the in, in this manner, it is true that is not as frequent as such names as Smith or Jones. Still it is widely dispersed.

THOMAS BRUMFIELD OF BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA.

The foregoing makes evident the impracticability of trying to link together all bearers of the name Brumfield, who exist or have existed within the borders of the United States. Accordingly, this book will confine itself to descendants of Thomas Brumfield (or Bromfield) of Philadelphia (Later Berks Co.) Penna. In fact, due to lack of information, a majority of the descendants listed here also descendants of Solomon Brumfield, son of Thomas.

Thomas Brumfield immigrated to America during the early 1700s. The exact date of his coming is probably contained in hitherto unpublished records of ships entering and leaving the Port of Philadelphia, Pa. The fact, that Thomas is the immigrant ancestor, is attested by a note left by his second great grandson, Strother Brumfield who lived in the home of David Brumfield, grandson to Thomas until he was nine years old. The note says simply: "Grandfather Brumfield's grandfather came over from England."

The earliest written evidence, which has been found, of Thomas Brumfield in America, is in the Court records of Philadelphia where he signed as witness, the will of John Phillips, 1744-12-18. Thomas' wife was named Susannah ------. It is not known whether they were married in England or America. Nor do we know whether he lived in the same place in Pennsylvania during the whole of his residence in America.

Certain it is, that for the greater part of their residence here, they lived in what is now Berks Co. Pa., in Amity Township, not far from the town of Amityville. Weavertown now stands very near to the exact location of their residence. In fact the earliest town, at this spot, was called Brumfieldville. A post office of this name existed here from 1828 till 1906. It was here that Thomas and Susannah reared their family, died and were buried. The exact birth dates of most of their children are unknown. The birthyear of Solomon Brumfield was either 1733 or late 1732. Martha Brumfield daughter of Thomas and Susannah, was married to William Ball in Berks Co. in the year 1741. This would necessitate that her birthyear be not later than say 1725. It may therefore be assumed that Thomas and Susannah were settled in their home and in the business of raising a family by that year, unless indeed Martha was born in England. This family, at least those who reached maturity consisted of two sons, Solomon and Joseph, two daughters Martha.
and Mary, and it is most probable a third daughter Margaret, judging from Pennsylvania Marriage records for Berks County.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD.

Fig. 1 is a partial map of the present Berks Co. Pa. On this map, an attempt has been made to reconstruct, to an extent, the old neighborhood. The locations of the residences are given, as nearly as possible, for those people who are important to this story. First there is shown at (1) the Exeter Friend's Meeting-house. This was the center of the Spiritual and social life of the Community. The first Meeting-house here was erected in 1736, George Boone having donated the land. The approximate location of the town of Brumfield-ville is shown at (2) on the map. Solomon Brumfield is listed as a shop keeper in the tax rolls of the year 1767. The town grew up around his store. This undoubtedly was the home site. Location (3) is the present town of Amityville and serves to connect the neighborhood with the present. Location (4) is the present town of Birdsboro. Col. Wm Bird whose name was connected with this town, was one of the most successful ironmongers of the early community. He was prominently connected with the conduct of the Revolutionary War, in furnishing iron to the newly formed Government. He lost most of his fortune in the inflationary period that followed the war. George Boone also lived near here. Location (5), the birthplace of Daniel Boone, is the Home of Squire Boone, Daniel's father. Daniel was very near to the age of Solomon Brumfield and undoubtedly a boyhood companion. Location (6) is the Mordecai Lincoln home, where Anne Lincoln was most probably married to William Tallman. Location (7) out in the west end of the County is an approximate location of the home of Michael Gunckel, who considerably later qualified as grandfather to one branch of the family. Location (8) is the home of David Evans, father-in-law to Solomon Brumfield, whose name was given to Solomon's son, who is the forebear to a large section of the recorded Brumfields. Location (9) approximates the position of the home of John Ball, most probably the father of William Ball who married Martha Brumfield, daughter of Thomas. Finally location (10) approximates the position of the home of William Tallman, the husband of Anne Lincoln and father of Benjamin Tallman.

There were other neighbors of course. With the exception of Squire and Daniel Boone, all of the individuals mentioned became grandparents to some section of the Brumfield family listed here. One other home should be mentioned and would be located if the writer
Fig. 1. Partial Map of Berks Co., Pa. showing approximate locations of Homes of Early Grandparents of Brumfields of today and other points of interest.
was able to do so. Joseph Boone (son of George) and his son Joseph Jr. were grandfather and father respectively to Thomas Boone who married Susannah Brumfield, daughter of Solomon. These folks became grandparents to a very large section of the family. The Hintons (or Hentons) and the Morrices are often listed as old neighbors. They however seem never to have intermarried with the Brumfields.

It will be noted, from the names of several of the townships, that this was a Welsh community. Most of the folks of the early neighborhood were of Welsh descent. Much of the rest of the County later became predominantly German, as suggested by such township names as Heidelberg, Bern, Muhlenberg, etc.

It is not surely known just how many of these folks belonged to the Society of Friends at the Exeter Meeting-house. Certainly George Boone and his family did. They leave a considerable written record of membership. Tradition in the Brumfield family says that Solomon was a Quaker. However, there is no written proof of his membership, in such fragmentary records of the Meeting as are extant. An Ellen Brumfield, (2w) of Solomon Brumfield (1-2-6) is the only one of the name which has been found recorded as a member. It may be taken as further evidence of Quaker leanings that no member of this family has been found who served in the Revolutionary War. Nor can this be put down to Tory sympathies, for almost immediately after the war Solomon Brumfield is found intimately associated with a Solomon Mathew in extensive business ventures in Virginia. Solomon Mathew had been a prominent Revolutionary soldier of the community.

There is one other strong evidence of membership, by the Berks Co. Brumfields, in the Society of Friends. John Brumfield, son of Solomon, was raised in Berks. He married 1799, at the Abington Friends Meeting in Montgomery Co., Margaret Hollowell, dt of William Hollowell. This marriage could not have taken place in the Meeting, unless both parties were members. This couple removed westward and arrived in Wayne Co. Ind. about the year 1817. They were members of the West Grove Friends Meeting there, as early as 1819.

The Exeter Friends Meeting seems to have been the only religious organization in the early neighborhood, and its spiritual influence the one brought to bear on the community. Quaker influence was traditionally a wholesome one but involved strict supervision, by the Meeting, of the lives of the members of the Society. The Meeting frowned on marriages between its members and non-members of the Meeting. An example of the severity of this application of discipline is given later in this section, in discussing of some of the reasons for moving on.
ARRIVALS OF THE NEIGHBORS

Of the neighbors shown on the Map (Fig. 1) it is probable that George Boone was first to arrive. His nine children were all born in England. In the year 1713 George sent his three older children to America to investigate the desirability of moving his family to America. George, the older of these children was only 19 and Squire, the younger, was 17. The report was favorable and the father and his family came in the year 1717. They were Quakers and came to the Quaker town of Philadelphia. The boys had taken land about twenty miles above Philadelphia in what is now Bucks County Pa., on the Delaware River. However, by the year 1719 or 20 George Boone the father was located in Exeter Township of the present Berks Co. with 400 acres of land on the Schuykill River.

As previously suggested, it is likely that Thomas Brumfield was settled here, in the originally Swedish Township of Amity, possibly as early as the year 1725. This is based on the marriage date and the necessary birth date of his oldest child.

Mordecai Lincoln was most probably the next arrival. He was a grandson of the immigrant ancestor, Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass. He drifted westward by stages. He acquired a wife, Hannah Salter, in Monmouth Co., N. J., before the year 1714. They removed to Chester Co. Pa. in the year 1720 and in what is now Berks Co. Pa. by 1727. Here he purchased 303 acres of land from Thomas Millard. On this land he built a stone house, which still stands. The walls are about two feet thick, and are laid in clay mixed with straw. This is one of the oldest houses in Berks Co. and is a mecca for visitors. It is in private hands. Mordecai Lincoln died there in the year 1736, the same year in which the house was built.

Squire Boone, son of George and father to Daniel the famous Indian scout, came to the location shown on the map in the year 1736. It is assumed that he lived in his original location on the Delaware up to that time. His original home, which has been added to still stands.

William Tallman was the son of Benjamin Tallman and the grandson of Peter Tallman, the immigrant ancestor of this line. William Tallman is said to have been born in Portsmouth, R. I. and by another family source in Bode Island, near Newark, N. J. He married Anne Lincoln in what is now Berks Co. Pa., in the year 1740 and became a resident of Berks as shown on the map. He was a weaver by trade. He eventually removed to Virginia as noted at
INTRODUCTORY

a later place.

John Ball. It is not known at what time John Ball came to Berks County. He died intestate, in Douglas Township, in the year 1741. While it has not been proved beyond a doubt, it is highly probable that he was the father of William Ball, who married Martha Brumfield. As father to William, John Ball became a grandparent to all the descendants of William and Martha. A portion of these descendants are shown in this book.

This listing of the neighbors does not exhaust them. It does however include most of the families whose members are known to have become grandparents to descendants of Thomas Brumfield. Names of these descendants appear in the genealogical section of the book. It is of interest to note that John Hanks also lived here in these early times. He left the community in or about the year 1750 for Agusta Co. (later Rockingham County), Va. in company with John Lincoln (brother to Ann Lincoln Tallman) and perhaps Squire Boone. John's granddaughter, Nancy Hanks, later married Thomas Lincoln, Grandson to John, and so became the mother to President Abraham Lincoln.

COMMUNITY LIFE AND LIVELIHOOD.

The region, now known as Berks County, was originally part of a much larger county called Philadelphia County. In the year 1752 Berks was formed from a portion of Philadelphia County. Berks was twice reduced in size after its formation, once in 1772, to form Northumberland County, and again in 1811, to form Schuylkill County. These facts will throw light, at a later time, on the reason Solomon Brumfield had lands in more than one County.

Amity Township was the oldest township in Berks, having been settled by Swedes in the year 1701. The name is supposed to reflect the amicable relations which were maintained by the early settlers with the Indians. Bethel, the westernmost township in the present County was not settled till 1733.

In spite of the name Amity, for the first township, and the tradition of amicable Indian relations, Indian troubles continued sporadically till the year 1778, especially in the west of the County, where Indians had to cross Bethel Township to get to their flint quarries. About 1778 they were driven back across the Allegheny Mountains. The original George Boone house is said to have
been provided with port holes for firing a rifle, from inside the house, at attackers from without. The Indians were of the Le Nape or Delaware tribe.

There were 70 taxables in Berks County in the year 1741; the population, in the year 1810, was 1070; and in 1870 was 1646. These figures must be read in the light of two reductions in size for the County. The first road to Philadelphia was the Tulpehocken Road in the year 1768. The Oley road was built in 1736 from the ford at Reading to Amityville. Early roads consisted of a bed of stone with a finer stone overlay. There was no stage from Berks to Philadelphia till 1789. The first newspaper also came into being in that same year. However it was printed in German. The first English paper was published in 1796, the year Solomon Brumfield died. The fare from Philadelphia to Reading was two dollars, for a trip of 51 miles.

The Schuylkill River was the avenue of travel to Philadelphia. Down this river, the produce of the Community went to market. Boats, hewn from the log of a single tree, after the Indian fashion, were used for transport. As much as seventy bushels of wheat could be carried in one of these. In time of high water, rafts were also used.

There was considerable controversy between these boatmen and the local residents. At certain seasons of the year great schools of shad came up the river. Local people constructed dams and fish wiers in the river to catch these fish. These wiers interfered with the boats bound for Philadelphia. Squire Boone was once asked to adjudicate one of these quarrels, which had resulted in a fight. As a result of his mediation, the boatmen were finally allowed to proceed.

This brief survey of the history of the region indicates that at the beginning of the settlement, and for the duration of the lives of most of the residents, shown on the Map, Fig. 1, life was of a distinctly primitive pioneer character. The early houses were of logs, but stone being plentiful, they were later replaced by stone houses. Meat was supplied by hunting for deer, bear and other game from the woods. Corn and other grains were raised in the clearings. The Boones had a grist mill on Maxatawny Creek and there was another at the mouth of Maiden Creek. Plows and harrows were of wood, drawn by oxen; harness was of rope or deerhide; a sickle was used to cut grain and hay; clothing was woven from
sheep's wool and flax and the first lights were fat lamps, and later tallow candles. Breeches were of deer hide and shoes were worn only in the winter, being hand made by the local cobbler with no distinction between rights and lefts.

There was one factor in the Community that distinguished it from other pioneer settlements. This was the existence of an iron industry, which began at an early date. Thomas Potts built the Pool Bloomery Forge (a small stone furnace) on the Maxatawny Creek in the year 1716, and another, the Colebrookdale, in the year 1720. Others prominent in the working of iron in Berks County were George Edge, Paul Udree, and later Col. Bird. Cannon were cast here for use of Washington's army. The first stove made in America was cast here in 1767 by Thomas Maybury, in the Hereford Furnace.

The Iron industry arose from these conditions. First the Welsh knew something of iron working from experience in England before immigrating to America; second there was a plentiful supply of medium to low grade iron ore in the neighborhood, for use in smelting; and third there was an abundant supply of wood from which to make charcoal, used in the furnace to reduce the iron from its ore.

The making of this charcoal was a never ending job, while the forests held out. It may perhaps be assumed that most of the young men of the neighborhood, who wished to work for wages, spent some time at this kind of work. The pay was perhaps as much as fifty cents a day during the latter part of the period, though it would have been expressed in terms of English coin earlier. The task was a lonely one for it required an attendant constantly, day and night for weeks at a time. Stacks of poles and logs were made by placing them on end something in the fashion of a large fodder shock. When the rick was of the desired size it was covered with brush and leaves. Then earth was thrown over the surface to keep most of the air out. A slow fire was then started which burned continuously for a long time, giving only enough heat to drive off, and consume the pitches and tars in the wood, thus leaving the pure carbon for fuel in the iron furnace. This was the best sort of fuel, being superior to present day coke made from coal, because it was free from sulphur.

It is evident that the existence of this infant industry had a
great influence on the residents of the Berks Co. community. Mordecai Lincoln is described in one place as an iron monger. Solomon Brumfield, at a later time owned iron furnaces in Virginia, in company with Solomon Mathew.

BRUMFIELDVILLE PENNSYLVANIA.

Brumfieldville has been previously mentioned. It had a long life as lives of little pioneer towns went. The exact date of its origin is unknown. It is probable that it sprang up spontaneously around a little country store. Solomon Brumfield (son of Thomas) is listed, for the year 1767, by the Penna Arcvives, as a shop keeper with a tax of 11 (pounds probably) on 45 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, and 12 sheep. He has the same listing for the year 1768.

As a shop keeper he would need to replenish his store of goods from time to time. At that date, this would be done by freight wagon from Philadelphia, some fifty miles away. Freighters took great pride in their equipment, as evidenced by fancy harness and trappings, selection and grooming of horses etc. Thus the village of Brumfieldville grew around this little store.

A United States postoffice of the name Brumfieldville existed here from the year 1828 till 1906. Jesse Brumfield (son of Solomon) was the first postmaster. Older residents of the community are still familiar with the name of the town though it is no more. The present day village of Weavertown lies very near to the location of the former Brumfieldville.

NEIGHBORHOOD MARRIAGES.

There were a number of Berks County marriages which resulted in grandparents for various branches of the Brumfield family. Some of these will be listed here for easy reference. Some of them also appear in the Genealogical Section. Nor is Berks the only Pennsylvania County which figures in such marriages. Berks, Bucks, and Montgomery Counties almost come together at the extreme eastern tip of Berks. Marriages took place, during the time being discussed, in both Bucks and Montgomery Counties, which produced grandparents for some branches of the family. A few of these will also be included.
William Tallman and Anne Lincoln.

Chronologically, the first of these marriages is that of William Tallman to Anne Lincoln. William Tallman was born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1720. He was the son of Benjamin Tallman and Joan Briggs, of that city. He drifted westward and arrived in Berks County Pa., before 1740. There he married, in either 1740 or 1742 Anne Lincoln (daughter of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah Jones). Mordecai Lincoln had just completed the building of a new house, of field stone laid in clay and straw. The house still stands, a meca for visitors, among them many descendants of the builder. It is possible that the marriage took place in this new home.

Benjamin Tallman, the only one of the eleven children of William and Anne to reach maturity and marry, had a daughter Sarah Patience who married David Brumfield thus making these folks grandparents to all the descendants of David Brumfield (1-3-4) (See Tallman Family Appendix II)

William Ball and Martha Brumfield.

William Ball (probably the son of John Ball, see map, Fig. 1) married Martha Brumfield (daughter of Thomas Brumfield and Susannah - - - ) circa 1741 in Berks Co. Pa. She was likely the oldest child of Thomas and Susannah. They did not remain long in Berks, but removed to Virginia, and became the grandparents of the many Ball descendants still living there, as noted in the Genealogical Section.

Joseph Boone Jr. and Elizabeth Paxton.

The record of marriages in Montgomery Co., Pa. shows that on 1743-1-19 a Joseph Boone Jr. was married to Elizabeth Paxton. While it is not proven beyond doubt that this man is the grandson of George Boone of Berks, it is likely that it is so. Certain it is that Thomas Boone was a son of Joseph Boone Jr. and an Elizabeth, last name unknown. Thomas Boone married Susannah Brumfield (daughter of Solomon) and thus became the progenitor of a large section of the Brumfield family.

Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans.

Solomon Brumfield was a brother to Martha Brumfield above (and son of Thomas and Susannah). It was his store in Amity Town-
ship that later gave the name Brumfieldville to the little town that
grew around the store. About the year 1755 he married Sarah Evans
(daughter of David Evans and - - -, of Cumuru Township). The
wife of David Evans and mother to Sarah is not known to this writer.
David Evans' will shows him to have been a man of substance.
Failure to mention his wife indicates that she was dead when the will
drawn.

A majority of the folks whose records constitute this book are
descendants of Solomon and Sarah. This marriage is therefore
of importance to the record. Sarah and Solomon lived their entire
lives in Berks County and are buried there, possibly in the Burying
Ground of the Exeter Friends Meeting. He died in the year 1797
and she between the year 1775, when her last child was born, and
the year 1795, when the will was drawn.

Joseph Brumfield (1-3) and Dorothy Glenson.

Joseph Brumfield was a brother to Solomon and ( son of
Thomas and Susannah). The Penna-Archetives gives the date of his
marriage to Dorothy Glenson as 1760-10-24. Nothing is known of
the antecedants of Dorothy Glenson. There were two daughters of
this marriage, Martha and Mary, according to the will of Thomas
Brumfield. Joseph Brumfield was dead by 1770-3-20, when letters
of Administration were granted to his wife Dorothy and Henry
Roberts. Nothing further is known of the children.

Thomas Jones and Mary Brumfield (1-2)

Nothing is known of the parentage of Thomas C. Jones. Mary
Brumfield was a daughter of Thomas and Susannah and sister to
Solomon Brumfield. The marriage took place in Berks Co. Pa.,
1762-10-6, according to the Penna Archives. Mary Jones was alive
1774-4-5, when Thomas Brumfield's will was drawn. That she was
not in good favor with her father or did not need an inheritance is
indicated by the fact that he left her only five shillings. The will
mentions no children. We have no further record of this marriage.

Daniel Craig and Margaret Brumfield (1-5)

The Penna Archives (2nd Series; Vol 2) shows this marriage
occurred in Berks Co. Pa., 1763-1-15. The will of Thomas Brumfield mentions neither Margaret nor Daniel Craig. It is not entirely certain that Margaret was a daughter of Thomas and Susannah. The proximity of this marriage to those of the other children of Thomas, both in text and time, leads one to suspect that she was a daughter. Also there has come down to the writer, through the family, an old deer skin bound copy of the NAVIGATOR, used by the pioneers in floating down the Allegheny, Monogahela, Ohio, and Mississippi Rivers to new lands. On the fly leaf of this book is scrawled in dim pencil tracing, the name DANIEL CRAIG. This could be coincidence but these two pieces of evidence have induced the writer to include this marriage in the hope that some descendant may be enabled to again make connection with the family. Nothing further is known of this marriage.

Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone.

Of the eleven children of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln, Benjamin was the only one to reach maturity and marry. Dinah Boone was the daughter and fifth child of Benjamin Boone and his second wife, Susannah. Benjamin and Dinah were married in Berks Co. Pa., 1764-11-9. It was their second child Sarah Patience who married David Brumfield (1-2-4), in Virginia. These folks qualify as grandparents to all who descend from David Brumfield (1-2-4).

Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield.

Thomas Boone was the son of Joseph Boone and his wife Elizabeth (Paxton perhaps). Joseph Boone Jr. in turn was the son of Joseph Sr. who was the son of George Boone II, and Mary Maugridge. Susannah Brumfield was the daughter and oldest child of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans.

Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield (1-2-1) were married in Berks Co. in the year 1782. A great many of their descendants are listed in the genealogical section of this book. They made many moves and both died at Oxford, Ohio.

John Michael Gunckel and Margaret.

John Michael Gunckel was an immigrant from the Palatinate of Germany, perhaps as early as 1740. He lived in Bethel Township, Berks Co. Pa. He married, circa 1742-3, to Margaret -- --
He served in the Revolutionary War and died in Berks Co. after 1805. Descendants of this couple did not marry into the family till considerably later, for there was race prejudice also in those days. These folks qualify as grandparents to descendants of Ray C. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) and Vernie Gunkle.

Pennsylvania Marriages other Than Berks.

It has been previously mentioned that the Counties of Bucks and Montgomery, contiguous to Berks, were also former homes of grandparents to branches of the family. Inter-marriages took place years later in locations farther west, perhaps because migration routes of folks from certain localities tended to follow a pattern.

Jacob Van Pelt and Sarah Ryan (Perhaps the Dutch Ruyne)

Jacob Van Pelt was the son and seventh child of Johannis Van Pelt and Cornelia Slaight of Bucks Co. Pa. These people were from an old family which settled on Long Island N. Y. in 1763. Sarah Ryan (or Ruyne) was the daughter of Daniel Ryan of Upper Makefield, a miller of Bucks Co. They were married in the year 1784 in Bucks County and removed at once to Loudoun Co. Va. where Jacob had land.

Jacob Van Pelt was the youngest of six sons of his parents. When the Revolutionary War broke out, his five elder brothers went into the service and left him at home to look after his mother and sisters. He was young, about 16 years old, and chafed under the necessity of remaining at home. He mingled with the soldiers, did teamster work and eventually ran off across the Delaware River to New Jersey and joined the troops. On his return home after the war he was not cordially received and as a result, he left for Virginia.

These people and their forbears qualify as grandparents to all those descended from Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6) and Harriett Ellis.

Conroad Dudderar & Magdalene Schweitzer.

Conrad Dudderar was of the second generation from the immigrant ancestor, George Phillip Duddra, from the Palatine in Germany. He lived and died in Montgomery Co. Pa. Conrad Dudderar married in Montgomery County Pa. in January, 1732, Magdalene Schweitzer (daughter of - - -).

The two oldest of their children, Jacob Dutrow and Conrad Dudderar removed to Maryland early in their lives, where (presum-
ably) they were married. These two sons, their wives and forebears qualify as grandparents to all those descended from Elijah Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5) & Roella Dutrow. Both these sons lived in Maryland. Conrad Dudderar later served as Captain in the Revolutionary Way.

The variations in spellings of names of men from the same German family is typical of name changes amongst Germans in America. There are some twenty four variations in the spelling of the name by members of this family.

**John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell.**

John Brumfield (7th son and ninth child of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans and grandson of Thomas the immigrant ancestor) married Margaret Hollowell (daughter of William Hollowell and - - - of Abington Tp, Montgomery Co. Pa.) at the Abington Friends Meeting 1799-6-6. This was about the time of Solomon Brumfield's death and it is presumed that this couple began residence in Northampton Co., where the will of Solomon Brumfield left jointly 400 acres of land to Amos and John Brumfield.

However this may be, it is certain that John and Margaret were in Wayne Co. Ind. by about the year 1818, and members of the West Grove Friends Meeting. They died there and are buried in the old cemetery at Centerville, Ind. They are grandparents to all descendants of John (1-3-9) and Margaret Brumfield.

**MOVING ON.**

Residents of Berks Co. Pa. of the 1700s, like those in other pioneer regions, were prone to move on to other locations, even before the settlement of their own locale was completed. Reasons for this restlessness were varied, ranging from personal ones to others more or less common to all. Migration was more appealing to the young than to the older folks. Youth, as they came into adulthood, found the better land taken and the possibility of obtaining a foothold made more difficult because of prices increased over those which obtained for newer lands. Also the romance of the far places had a special appeal to young people.

While romance appealed to youth, opportunities for profitable investments in new lands were also attractive to the more mature residents and so we find that they as well as the young also removed on occasion from their settled existence.
A racial factor is said to have been an important influence leading to migration. Germans were moving into the western portion of the present Berks Co., as early as the 1730s. The English and Welsh were accustomed to refer to them as the "Dumb Dutch." Interracial prejudice was prevalent in those days, induced by conflicts and wars, rooted in Europe, which are not familiar to present day readers. The Germans were thrifty and had earlier and better schools than were available to the English and Welsh settlers. It is likely that such facts induced a feeling of envy. It is said that such conflicts of cultures were influential in promoting migrations.

The last factor to be mentioned is connected with the attitudes of the Exeter Friends Meeting. This has been previously noted as the center of the spiritual life of the community. It was then a tenet of the Friends Society that the body of the meeting was responsible for the personal conduct of its individual members. This concept maintained for a period of one hundred and fifty years after this time. It extended to the regulation of the details of the lives of each member. If marriage was proposed, the Society insisted that its members were free to marry only with another member. A committee of the meeting was appointed to investigate the freedom of each party from obligations to others before permission was given for the marriage. Marriage by a member to one outside the Society was forbidden. If such a marriage took place the offending member was subsequently called before the meeting and caused to acknowledge his error. When he failed to do so he was disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. Oversight by the meeting was extended to other private activities of the member such as lying, cheating, the use of profanity, lack of chastity and many other matters.

As an example of the severity that such oversight might attain, is cited the example of an experience of George Boone III, who was instrumental in establishing the Exeter Meeting and who gave the land for the Meeting-house. One of his daughters (possibly Sarah) married a German fellow (possibly Jacob Storer). Of course the marriage was accomplished surrepticiously, Jacob being a non-member. The newly married couple came to the home of George Boone, arriving after nightfall. He kept them over night. Subsequently he was brought before the Meeting and censured for his connection with a marriage of a member, accomplished contrary to discipline, the member being his own daughter. George meekly acknowledged his fault. He told the Meeting that the newly-weds came there after night and that he could think of no other course at
the time, than to give them shelter.

To modern day folks this may seem harsh. However, at this time the Society of Friends was not the only religious organization which exercised close supervision of its membership. There are records later of Baptists in Virginia, following a somewhat similar course. In spite of events such as recorded, the influence of the Friends was a wholesome and beneficial one. That there was restiveness under the spiritual rule of the Society, is however evidenced by the fact that many members who removed from Berks, later became members of other denominations.

MIGRATIONS OF THE PENNSYLVANIANS.

Migrations from Berks County, of old neighbors and family grand parents continued for a period of eighty years of more. Records of these movements are not very accurate, particularly as to dates. We are therefore forced, in recording such movements, to do some intelligent guessing, based on such facts as exist.

At and during the last half of the 18th century, the French were intrenched along the Mississippi River and the Spanish in Florida. The Indians and the mountains were barriers to the westward. Consequently migrations at first were southward from Berks into Virginia and the Carolinas. The principal migrations of the second and third generations are summarized on the map. (Fig. 2)

The William Balls to Virginia.

William Ball and his new wife, Martha (Brumfield) Ball were among the first to leave Berks. They were married in 1741 or 42, in Berks Co. Pa. One source states that the wedding took place in Culpepper Co. Va. William Ball’s father John d. in 1741. This was a factor in breaking up the family. William and Martha Ball deeded 150 acres of land, in Hanover Tp., Philadelphia Co. Pa., to Robert May, 1743-8-3. Their son Thomas is said to have been born in Culpepper Co. Va., in the year 1742. All this indicates that the date of removal was in the early 1740s, perhaps soon after the death of William’s father. The family persisted in this general region of Virginia for a period of one hundred and fifty years. Descendants may still reside in the general locality of Culpepper and adjacent counties of Virginia.

There was a special circumstance that held the Balls to this place. William Ball had a nephew, Joseph Ball, who died without issue.
Fig. 2. Migrations of Second and Third Generation Families.

1. William and Martha Ball to Virginia, Ca. 1741.
2. David and Thomas Brumfield to Virginia, 1780s.
   William and Anne Tallman to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
   Benjamin and Dinah Tallman to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
   John Lincoln to Virginia Ca. 1750s
   Squire Boone and John Hanks to Virginia Ca. 1750s.
3. Migrations of Thomas and Susannah Boone.
5. Benjamin and Dinah Tallman to Canal Winchester, O., 1811
6. John Brumfield; Thomas Brumfield; & Esther Patton to Centerville, Ind., Ca. 1817.
in the year 1821. He was quite wealthy and having no direct descendants he left his property to descendants of William and Martha. The estate was in more or less constant litigation till the year 1900. During the interim the Ball heirs were in constant expectancy of some return from the estate. At or about the year 1900 the estate was entirely consumed by expenses and legal fees.

In spite of this deterrent to migration, some of the Balls did move on from Virginia. Sarah Ball (dt of William and Martha, m. a John Daniel and died in Morristown Pa. Thomas Ball (s. Wm & Martha) died in Kentucky in 1820. A nephew (s. John Ball) died there in 1884. Little further is known of the family. The Genealogical Section gives early names and dates.

Other Migrations.

No other child of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield moved southward. Old neighbors and grandparents did leave, however. Also grand children later left for the south.

Squire Boone, together with the Hanks family, moved southward about the year 1750. The Squire Boone family tarried a year in what is now Rockingham Co. Va., in the rough neighborhood of Harrisonburg. They gradually drifted further south. Daniel married Rebecca Bryan and settled on the upper reaches of the Yadkin River in North Carolina. From this base he made his well known explorations across the mountains, into the flat lands of Kentucky.

Benjamin and William Tallman.

Benjamin Tallman (s. of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln) moved to the neighborhood of Harrisonburg Va., about the year 1779. His father also moved to the same neighborhood, though the date of this move is not recorded. Benjamin, being the only one of William's large family to reach adulthood, it may be assumed that the parents left at about the same time as the son.

They lived in a little community centered around a Baptist church (of the so-called "Hard Shell" variety) called the Linville Creek Baptist Church. This was about twelve miles north and a little west of the city of Harrisonburg. There is an old cemetery at the original location of the church, about a half mile east of the creek. The newer log church (built from the logs of the original location) was falling into decay in the year 1930. The cemetery was badly infested with ground hogs and not many tombstones remained at this time. William Tallman died here in 1791-2-13, and is pre-
sumably buried in the old cemetery. His wife Anne (Lincoln) Tallman died here 1812-12-22.

Benjamin Tallman and his wife Dinah (Boone) Tallman again moved from Linville Creek to Canal Winchester, in Franklin Co., Ohio. He died there 1820-6-4 and she 1824-8-25. They are buried in a family plot on a farm owned by their son William, in Walnut Tp., Pickaway Co., Ohio. Descendants of Benjamin and Dinah have continued to live in the general locality till the present time.

John Lincoln

John Lincoln (brother to Anne (Lincoln) Tallman) also migrated to the Linville Creek Baptist Church neighborhood. He was, for a number of years, clerk of the Church. He was also great grandfather to President Abraham Lincoln.

Thomas and Susannah Boone. (Third Generation.)

Thomas Boone married Susannah Brumfield (dt of Solomon), in Berks County Pa., in the year 1782. They lived at first in Berks Co., but not for long. By the year 1791 they were in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, north of the present city of Marion. This is contrary to the rule stated that early movements took place to the southward. It may have been by way of the Great Lakes as so many later ones were routed. There may have been a special reason for this initial move. In any case they did not remain there long. They trekked southward across the state of Ohio and their sixth child (Brumfield Boone) was born in the block house at Bryant's Station, Kentucky late in the year of 1791. In 1794 they again moved to a point on the Little Miami River, above Cincinatti, Ohio. Later they moved to the City of Cincinatti. Finally in the year 1807, they made their last move to Oxford, Ohio, in Oxford Tp., Butler Co. Ohio. Here they both died and are buried in the Indian Creek Baptist Cemetery, near Oxford.

These frequent moves illustrate the extreme restlessness of the pioneer. They are matched by the equally frequent movements of the family of Daniel Boone, the famous frontiersman, who was a first cousin to Thomas Boone.

Thomas and David Brumfield.

Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield had six sons. Half of these migrated and lived their lives outside Berks County. It is probable that Thomas and David were sent away on their father's
business. It will be remembered that Solomon Brumfield, in company with a man named Solomon Mathew, engaged in a land venture in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, immediately following the Revolutionary War. It may be inferred that the location of this land was in the locality of the Linville Creek Baptist Church previously mentioned. The nature of this property is not well defined. An old tax record gives the acreage of land and the number of 'souls' involved. From this we may guess that there was land rented to tenants. Also there is an iron furnace mentioned. Some of the 'souls' may have been employed in operating the furnace. In any case it appears that Solomon Brumfield delegated the supervision of his interests, in Virginia, to his sons David and Thomas. David married Patience Tallman (dt of Benjamin and Dinah Boone) there in the year 1786. David is mentioned in "Wayland's Virginia Valley Records" amongst the land owners, for the year 1789, as follows:

"Brumfield & Co., 79 acres; David Brumfield (not com. etc) 320 acres." Military District No. 6

A military record also mentions his name.

David Broomfield (Brumfield) 1-horse".

The name of Thomas Brumfield is not mentioned, but he is known to have been associated with David during their stay in Virginia.

Solomon left the land in Virginia to the two brothers, jointly, when he died in 1797. There are several records of David's wife, Patience, in the Linville Creek Baptist Church.

Thomas Brumfield never married as long as he lived in Virginia. David Brumfield's wife Patience bore him seventeen children from 1786 till 1810. She died in Virginia in the year 1816, and was buried in the old cemetery of the Linville Creek Baptist Church. About the year 1817, John Brumfield, the younger brother of David and Thomas stopped at the Virginia home, on his migration which eventually ended in Wayne County Indiana, near Centerville. The exact sequence of events which followed is uncertain. It is possible that Thomas departed from Pennsylvania and accompanied his brother John west. Certain it is that by the year 1821 he also was in Wayne Co. Indiana, near Centerville, and married for the first time, at age 71, to a Mary Crawford, much younger than himself.
He died in Wayne Co., Indiana, in the year 1841. In the interim his home there was a mecca and stopping place for many of the nephews from both the David Brumfield family and from the Thomas and Susannah Boone family.

David Brumfield had lost his wife in 1816. His eldest son Solomon had left home and gone down the Ohio, and was not heard from again. His next son William Tallman was in Ohio, land-looking and visiting his grandparents, Benjamin and Dinah Tallman. David himself made a trip to Ohio in 1817 and visited relatives as well as looked the situation over. He also acquired a new wife at some unknown date, by name Jane McCleery (probably a widow). At an unknown date between 1817 and 1820 he moved with his minor children and possibly some married ones to a new home near Lancaster, in Fairfield Co. O. He was then well past sixty years of age but apparently vigorous. On the farm which he took in Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O., is one of those peculiar geological formations known as knobs. The sandstone protrudes upward from the plain for perhaps two or more hundreds of feet. On the side of this knob, David Brumfield built the house shown in Fig. 3. This stands today it is of brick and stone. The stone basement faces down the side of the knob on one side and is buried in the hillside on the other three. There is a quarry at the top of the knob where the stones for this basement were obtained. The initials "D.B." may still be seen in this quarry. As they were quarried, these stones were rolled down the hill to the building site and incorporated in the wall. Some of them are quite large, weighing over a ton. This basement has a large fireplace at either end and is paved with brick. It was the family kitchen and living room. Sleeping quarters were in the two upper stories of brick. The entrance to the house is by means of a winding switch back type road which goes past the house on the uphill side. There is a porch here all across the long side. Here David Brumfield lived till his death in 1849. Many of his grandchildren also lived here at various times. David was buried on the farm of his son-in-law, Isaac Hedges, only about a half mile from the Brumfield Knob. His daughter Dinah, wife of Isaac Hedges was also buried here, in 1832.

David Brumfield brought two female slaves with him to Ohio from Virginia. Ella Brumfield (1-2-4-5-11) who knew David (as a young girl) stated that they habitually got sick on wash day.

Thomas Brumfield is buried in Bryant Cemetery, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Indiana.
Fig. 3. The David Brumfield House, Fairfield Co. O., built about 1821.
John Brumfield and Esther (Brumfield) Patton.

Half of the ten children of Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield of Berks Co. Pa., left the home location and migrated southward and westward. The last two to go were John Brumfield, the youngest son, and Esther, the last child. The Will of Solomon Brumfield left the two sons Amos and John, jointly, about 400 acres of land in Northumberland Co. Pa. This was in the year 1797, when John was 26 years of age. He married Margaret Hollowell three years later. Esther Brumfield was 22 years old when her father's Will was probated. She received from the will a bedstead and bed clothes for that one bed, together with one hundred and fifty pounds in money (gold or silver).

It is presumed that John Brumfield lived on his land for some time. Nothing is known of his life until his move west, except his marriage to Margaret Hollowell in the Abington Friends Meeting of Montgomery Co. Pa. The first record of his westward move is from a letter from David Brumfield to his son William Tallman, then in Ohio. This letter is dated 1817-3-29. In a foot note he says:

"N. B. Give my compliments to brother John and all his family". Thus it is evident that John Brumfield and his family were on the march westward by the spring of the year 1817. William Tallman Brumfield was probably in Ohio near his grand parents at the time he received the letter, which suggests that John Brumfield was in the same neighborhood. It is further likely that he had previously been past David Brumfield's home in Virginia. Thus it is possible that he made a stop between Virginia and Indiana for as much as a year or more. In any case by the year 1819 he was settled in Wayne Co. Indiana, near the town of Centerville and had become a member of the West Grove Friend's Meeting.

Esther (Brumfield) Patton eventually arrived at the same place. She was unmarried, at the year of her father's death. Little is known of her life except through her will made in 1838. This little is that she was childless; her husband's name was Patton; that he was already dead; that she left her property to children of John Brumfield and of Susannah (Brumfield) Boone. From these facts we may possibly surmise that Esther Brumfield, being the youngest child, next in age to John, went west with him in 1817, as a single woman; that she, at some subsequent time, married a man named Patton who was dead before 1838. Esther Patton died in Wayne Co. Indiana either in late 1838 or before February, 1839. Her place of burial is unknown. John Brumfield died in April, 1835. He and his
wife Margaret are buried in the old Cemetery, Centerville, Indiana.

The Stay-At-Homes.

The following children of Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield were left in Berks County, after the migrations: Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Jesse and Amos. Of these five there are known the following facts: Joseph was dead before 1795. He is not mentioned in his father's Will. There is no record of his marriage. Jesse and Solomon continued to live in Berks Co. on land left to them by their father's will, in the year 1797. Jesse did not marry till late in life (age 59) and had no children of his own though he raised three step children. He was the first postmaster of the Brumfieldville Postoffice (est. 1828) and may have held the post till his death in 1833.

Solomon Brumfield married later in life than was usual in pioneer communities (age 34). There were no children by the first marriage. He married a second time at age 47. There was only one child Elizabeth by this marriage. She married a George T. Leonard. Nothing further is known of this line.

The last two of the stay-at-homes were Sarah and Amos. Neither of these married. Amos was dead by 1823, almost as soon as his brother John left for the west. The date of Sarah's death is unknown.

Thus the total contribution of the five stay-at-homes to the future family was the one daughter Elizabeth of Solomon. This may be contrasted with the children of David, Susannah and John who left for the west. David had seventeen (14 reached maturity); Susannah had nine; and John had six. From this might be concluded that the weaker ones stayed at home, or from another viewpoint that the hardships of establishing a home in new country was beneficial to the continuity of the family.
Fig. 4. Principal Migrations - 4th Generation.
SECTION II

FOURTH GENERATION FAMILIES

It will be convenient to group these families according to the third generation families from which they sprang.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of Thomas Boone and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone.

William Boone was married to Salome Price almost as soon as the last child of his parents was born, Ca. 1807. It might be inferred that the marriage took place in Butler Co. Ohio, where his parents lived at the time. There are only two children of record, both b. in Hamilton Co. Ohio. It is presumed that he lived there for some time. His wife married a second time to Peter Conley. It therefore is likely that William died early. His place of burial is unknown. One of his daughters, Eliza was married in Wayne Co. Indiana, and the other in Butler Co. Ohio. An intelligent guess is that he may have died in Hamilton Co. Ohio.

Sarah (Boone) Watson wife of William Watson is little known. Her Aunt Esther (Brumfield) Patton mentions her in the Will. From this it is possible that she was one of the nieces who came by Wayne Co. Indiana, in moving west, and that she was in the neighborhood in 1838. However her places of residence and burial are unknown.

Not enough is known of the other children, of Thomas and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone, excepting Brumfield and Elizabeth to be worth mention. Such information as does exist is given in the Genealogical Section.

Brumfield Boone, was the sixth child of Thomas and Susannah Boone, born in the block house, at Bryants Station in Kentucky. He married Maria Wood of New York, in Butler Co. Ohio, in 1817. It is believed that they continued to live in Butler Co. Ohio, till the fall of 1839, when they moved to Washington Tp., Decatur Co. Ind., where they continued to live the rest of their lives. Both are buried at Greensburg, Indiana.

Elizabeth (Boone) (McLain) McWilliams was the ninth and youngest child of Thomas Boone and Susannah (Brumfield) Boone. She married in Butler Co. Ohio, John McLain in 1817. They continued to live in Butler Co. till his death in 1831. To them were born nine children. Eight years after his death she married in 1839 John McWilliams, who was more than thirty years older than she was. One child, Elizabeth was born to this marriage. They continued to live in Butler Co. Ohio till the death of Elizabeth in 1849. She was buried in Oxford, Ohio. At an unknown subsequent date John Mc-
Williams took his child, also called Elizabeth, and moved to Harrison Co., Iowa where he died at the age of 93 years, and is buried on the home farm. He lived to see his daughter, Elizabeth, married a year before his death.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of David Brumfield and Patience (Tallman) Brumfield.

Solomon Brumfield was the oldest son and first child to reach maturity. He left home possibly at the age of twenty one (family tradition) but probably later and went down the Ohio River. David Brumfield writes of him to his brother Wm. Tallman, in the year 1817, and says he has heard nothing of Solomon. It may be possible that an accident befell him. He was not heard from again.

Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore married John Gilmore in Rockingham Co., Virginia, in the year 1808. They lived there till David, the father, came to Ohio about 1820. The Gilmores also came at or about the same time and lived at Kirkersville Ohio. Before the year 1853 they again moved, this time to Carroll Co., Illinois. Here Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore died and is buried in the Oak Hill Cem. at Mt. Carroll. John Gilmore died also, at age 62, not too far from the date of his wife's death. The place of his burial is unknown.

William Tallman Brumfield the fifth child of Patience and David Brumfield was in Ohio in the year 1816. This is evident from the following letter from his father:

March 29th 1817.

Dear Son: - (William Tallman Brumfield)

Read your last letter after my---to you, After your Mother's death just a few days before Christmas. I have often thought of writing to you but must confess I have been very slothful in not writing sooner. We are all in good health at this time thanks to the God of mercy for his many blessings we receive from day to day and in hopes that this may find you in the same situation. We have had a cold winter and snow till this month we have had two deep snows but not lasting ones. Your brothers Thomas and Samuel Brumfield is in the mountains this 3 or 4 weeks boiling sugar We made a quantity last season. Your brother Jesse has gone to Joseph Horn to learn the millwright trade. He went first of Feb. last. George Christman and wife are both dead he died the last of August.
the old lady died the last of January Elmer Savage has died lately, Samuel M. C. Williams is our county clerk. no accounts from Solomon since I wrote you before Your uncle James Tallman and his daughter Rebecca was in with us this winter & your uncle Benjamin has been in the State of Ohio & Kentucky just returned home your *Grandfather and Mother with all our relations were well when he left there 3rd April I have begun to finish my letter Benjamin Tallman came with his wife on last Tuesday they were all well the boys have just returned from the sugar camp they made about two hundred ----(?) (kellers possibly)

We are all well at this time please write to me by the time of our election which will take place by -------(?)

I am and remain your loving father
David Brumfield.

N. B. Give my love and compliments to Brother Jnº. & all his family.
* -- Benjamin Tallman & Dinah (Boone) Tallman.

(The above letter is in the possession of Mrs Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty of Mansfield, Ohio.)

The exact location of William Tallman Brumfield at the time the letter was written is not evident. The activities in which he engaged are also missing. It may be surmised that he spent some time with his grandparents at Canal Winchester, Ohio. The letter makes it evident that he was not there in February, 1817. It is also a probability that he had visited his uncle and aunt Thomas and Susannah Boone at Oxford, Ohio.

It is probable that he was looking at the land and making decisions as to his future location. This was called "land looking" by the pioneers. At some unknown location and uncertain time (probably ca 1823) he acquired a wife, Ruth Kelsey. It might be surmised that she was a native of Limestone, Kentucky, since that is where they took up residence. The address was Limestone St. These facts come from a quaint invitation to the funeral of Ruth (Kelsey) Brumfield which was held 1823-9-(18 probably). Such funeral invitations are somewhat rare and a fac simile of this one is printed below as a matter of interest. It may seem a curious custom to have issued such an invitation. When, however, it is considered means of communication were few, newspapers being published
weekly or less frequently, some such device was necessary to get
the news of the death and funeral to the neighborhood. It will be
noticed that the invitation is issued on the day of the funeral. It is
likely that it was delivered in person by a servant.

YOURSSELF and family are requested to at-
tend the funeral of Mrs. RUTH BRUM-
FIELD, consort of Mr. William T. Brumfield,
from his residence on Limestone Street, this
evening, at 2 o’clock. A funeral sermon will be
preached.
Maysville, September 19, 1823.

Fig. 5 Fac Simile of an invitation to the funeral of Ruth (Kelsey)
Brumfield, 1823-9-19, in Limestone, Kentucky.

There was only one child to this union, William K. Brumfield.
It is an intelligent guess that the mother died at child birth, which
would approximately fix the birthdate.
Before the end of the year 1824, William Tallman Brumfield
had returned to Fairfield Co. Ohio, in the neighborhood where his
father David lived. It is not evident whether he brought the child
Wm K., with him, or whether it may have remained with the people
of its mother. In any case William Tallman Brumfield married a
second time 1824-12-26, to Rachel Peters in Fairfield Co. Ohio.
The child Wm K. Brumfield is not mentioned in the records of this
second family. This man is never again heard from till the year
1873 when he signed papers in connection with his father’s estate.

Wm Tallman Brumfield and Rachel(Peters) Brumfield con-
tinued to live in Fairfield Co. Ohio, for the remainder of their
lives. Of their eleven children there were only two sons, Thomas
Davis and Tallman. Red hair has been prevalent in the Brumfield
family. It is said that Tallman Brumfield had red hair.

Wm Tallman Brumfield, together with his brother-in-law Andrew Hunter, acted as executors of the estate of the father, David Brumfield; who died in 1849. All records extant of the handling of the estate are under the name of William Tallman Brumfield. A copy of a letter of his detailing the estate, dated 1849-10-27, is printed below as a matter of interest to descendants of David Brumfield.

"Dear Brother"

Lancaster, O., Oct 27-1849.

"I am now prepared to inform you in particulars respecting Father's estate. We are as well as usual. Our ailing daughter is not (as able) to walk at this time as she had been during the summer. My own health is not good. The friends are mostly well except James Hunter's wife (possibly Abagail (Gilmore) Hunter. She is in bad health and not likely to ever recover it again. We had no colliery in Lancaster nor nearer than Columbus. There was many deaths in that place.

"In your last letter you wished to know whether I received your letter informing us of the death of your son (John). For an excuse in not answering you I must say that I have become to negligent in writing to my friends not through disrespect at all. I must plead my bad health and domestic difficulty.

"I will now give you the particulars of the estate. I had the farm appraised a few days ago. It was in bad condition, fences and everything out of order. It was appraised at twenty five dollars and sixty-five and two thirds cents (per acre) — thought too low. I have advertise the farm for sale for two or three months and on the twentieth inst. I sold it at thirty dollars per acre. It contained two hundred and thirteen acres and eight poles amounting to $ 6 391.50 One third in hand and the balance in two equal payments, with interest from the day of sale. It is thought by friends and neighbors that it is the best condition that I could make of it. I do not think that the rents for two years would have put it in good repair. The Will directs me to put the money on interest till all is collected and then to make an equal divide. Mary Parrott receive the interest of her shear and if she should die without issue then her shear will be divided among the balance of the heirs. There is but few debts. I will give you the amount of debts due the estate and notes and accounts against the heirs.

Amount of Sale of Farm --. --. --. --. --. --. --. --. --. $ 6391.50
Andrew Hunter $360.93
Jesse Brumfield 1091.82
Isaac & Dinah Hedges 125.00
Mary Parrott 259.12
William T. Brumfield 974.64
Benjamin Brumfield 748.62
Samuel Brumfield 796.41
Thos Hunter 229.09
Thomas Brumfield 436.12
John & Nancy Gilmore 170.87

Total $5132.62

Notes due estate 558.12
(Of these there is doubtful $130.00.)

Inventory of personal property 182.77
Whole amount $12265.01

"Without some rents to collect yet. This statement will show you very nearly the summation of the estate you will receive--that some of the heirs have had very little as yet and from this statement you can find what each may expect.

"Write me soon.

Yours respectfully,
W. T. Brumfield

Oct 2 (9) 18-

N.B. I said nothing about step mother*. The will provides that three hundred dollars be put to interest for her use during her life, and at her death to be equally divided among the heirs. The Will provides that the estate shall be put to interest as fast as collected --when all is collected WTB."

*Step Mother was Jane (McCleery) Brumfield

The settlement of this estate dragged on for a number of years with some acrimony amongst some of the younger children as to special claims. There is a record of claims especially from Benjamin and Samuel Brumfield. One pitiful letter from Benjamin Brumfield's daughter Sarah Jane is published later, which has a bearing on the estate. There is also a letter from William T. Brumfield to his brother Jesse telling of the death of their brother David in the year 1832. The last of the estate is noted by a letter from William T. Brumfield to Jesse Brumfield dated 1862-1-17, saying that distribution of step mother's dower is now ready, which probably signifies the closing of this estate.
One of four pictures available of members of the fourth generation, is that of William Tallman Brumfield and Rachel Peters Brumfield his (2w). It is published below.

Fig. 6 William Tallman Brumfield (1-2-4-5) and his (2w), Rachel Peters. Taken late in life by Photographer D. M. Fulton, of Lancaster, O.

Thomas Brumfield and Sarah Brumfield.

Thomas Brumfield (s. David & Patience) was the namesake of his uncle Thomas the brother of David. Thomas (s. of David) is first heard from in Virginia in the spring of 1817, gathering sugar in the mountains for his father, together with his brother Samuel. He was then twenty two years of age. Five years later he is in Wayne County, Indiana, marrying his first cousin, Sarah Brumfield, daughter of John Brumfield, brother of David. Assuming a close relationship between Thomas (s. David) and his uncle, it is possible that Thomas the younger went to Indiana with his uncle Thomas, when the uncle made his move. Certainly Thomas the younger ben-
efitted more, from the Will of Thomas, brother of David, than others, when the will was probated in the year 1841. It is likely that Thomas the younger was in Wayne Co., Indiana till after his uncle died. All his children were born there. It seems that he moved to Hennepin, Putnam Co. Illinois soon afterward. He died there 1844-5-3. His children signed a receipt for money from the David Brumfield estate in May, 1862.

Little else is known of this man or his family other than the brief account given in the genealogical section. A rather poor photograph of the mother, Sarah, and three daughters is shown. Fig. 7

Jesse Brumfield (ninth child and fifth son of David and Patience Brumfield) was named for his uncle Jesse Brumfield, first postmaster of the Brumfieldville Post Office. At 19 years of age he was sent to Mr. Joseph Horn of Virginia to learn the millwright trade. As a consequence he did not go to Ohio with his father Ca. 1820. In pursuit of his trade it would appear that he came to Straussburg in Shenandoah Co., Virginia. Here he must have lived for some time. He fell in love with a Sarah Davis of Straussburg. He also became a convert to the New Light faith, presumably at Straussburg.

Jesse and Sarah were married at Straussburg, 1822-5-14. It is presumed that the millwright apprenticeship was also complete at this time for they departed at once for Ohio to the neighborhood of the David Brumfield place. In fact it seems likely that they lived in that home for some time. Strother Brumfield their oldest son, to reach maturity, stated that he was born there. Of the move of this family to Ohio, the mother of Sarah (Davis) Brumfield writes:

"Dear Children:

We take this opportunity to write you a few lines to let you know that we are all reasonable well at this time thanks be to God --except the three least of the children have hooping cough Hoping that these may meet with you both in good health. We received yours of the 16th of June which gave us much satisfaction to hear that you got to your journey's end safe and that you like the country well.

Dear Children I have to inform you that after you was gone for some time I felt myself at a great loss being separated from you, perhaps never to meet again till Gabriel's trump shall sound. Dear children should it be the case my prayer to God is that you may strive for the high calling of God which is in Christ Jesus, giving all diligence to make your calling and election sure that if we should meet no more in this world we may meet on the banks of
Fig. 7. Some members of the Thomas Brumfield Family.
eternal deliverance where parting will be no more. Dear Children remember me in your prayers to God. My heart feels grieved while these lines (are) written to think of being separated at such a distance. Do not neglect writing to me immediately upon receipt of this and let me know how you are. I have no more at present and still remain your affectionate parents till death.

Henry and Mary Longhrear
(There is an additional note by Peter Boyer, who evidently wrote the above for Mary Longhrear, which is not printed.)

Jesse Brumfield remained in Fairfield Co. Ohio till 1830 during which time he was associated with a man named Parker in a business which required rye grain and which from other indications appears to have been the distillation of whiskey. This need not shock descendants, who may raise an eyebrow that a man, who later became a New Light preacher, should be so associated. Liquor was used for many purposes other than drinking. Also popular opinion did not frown on the drinking of liquor in those days as later. The business could not have been too profitable as the price of whiskey was low. An old note, extant, in connection with this business, has the notation that delivery of 13 bbls. of whiskey as payment in kind, had only reduced the note by about $28.00.

In the year 1830 Jesse Brumfield and his family moved to Ross County, Ohio, near Kingston. Strother Brumfield (s. Jesse) says of their home there, as a result of a visit in 1878:

"This morning went to the old brick mill. Went inside and seen the old wheel all torn down years ago. Old house torn down some of the logs there also the old chimney there--looked natural."

Thus they lived in a log house and operated a brick watermill. It may be that this was on the location known as Rush Creek. Benjamin Brumfield mentions staying with his brother Jesse on Rush Creek. In any case the family remained there only about five years. Three of their children, John, Jesse and Sarah Patience were born there. By the year 1836 they had moved to Randolph Co., Indiana with a likely stopover in Wayne County to visit Jesse's uncles Thomas and John, as well as his brother Thomas and family.

In Randolph County they located in Washington Township, just a little west of the present Liberty Church. Jesse and Jacob Mills, future father-in-law to Jesse's son Strother, started this church in the year 1836. Jesse was the first minister.

Jesse's wife later told her granddaughters that Pleasant
Beals became so concerned for the welfare of his soul, that he came to Jesse's cabin at two o'clock in the night to be baptized. Sarah held the torch, of shagbark hickory, while Jesse performed the rite. This Church has endured for a hundred and twenty-five years and is still active today. Jesse and his family are buried there. Joe Brumfield (a great grandson) is now an active member.

However from Virginia to Ohio, in two locations, and then on to Indiana was not enough. The "western fever" was in the blood. In the year 1853, at fifty-five years of age, Jesse, together with his daughter Sarah Patience and her newly acquired husband, James Holcroft, loaded up a wagon and started for Iowa. One of his subsequent letters makes it evident that his wife and minor children did not accompany him. He was however accompanied by the family of Joseph Slaughter, an old neighbor in the Liberty Church Community. This was just a look-see trip. He retained his land in Indiana. The description of the trip is best given in his own words, contained in a letter to his son Strother:

Adell, Iowa, 1853-5-27.

Dear Son:

We arrived this day in Adell after a very fatiguing journey. We are all well at present hoping that you are all enjoying the same blessing. We found very bad roads through elinoise we crossed the wabash on the second day of may it began to rain that day and rained on us ten days and knights hand running the water was all high so we had to ferry all the rivers where there was no bridges and out horses and Joseph Slaughters mired down so that we had to double teem once apiece. We have unloaded both wagons in Adell in a little cabin and expect to start monday morning with one empty wagon to look for land to enter but do not know but what we shall have to go forty or fifty miles before we can suit ourselves. We leave the fameleys and the other wagon and two horses till we return we are all well pleased with most of the country in iowa that we saw I had to buy another horse on the Sangomoine river in elinoise for the roads was so bad that we could not get along with 2 horses without killing them we turned our course and went through indianaopolis and Crawfordsville on account of the rain that fell when we started we stayed with George Fisher (a brother-in-law to Jesse) saturday knight after we left home. Fisher's buried one of their children some months ago the rest of the family is well. fisher says if you come out next fall he will try to come with
you to Iowa to look at the country. I want you to write to us as soon as you get this letter direct your letter to Adell post office Dallass County Iowa. My horse feed cost $16.22 provisions $13.31 toles $4.32 we get corn for 25¢ per bushel by going 12 or 15 miles and hauling it ourselves we got corn on the road for 25¢ to 50¢ per bushel let me know whether you have found the old pide cow or not and if you have sold the little wagon or not we crossed the mississippi on monday the 16th at burlington and stayed in the edge of burlington that knight and bought a cat fish for 35 cents that weighed 30 pounds which made a little over three meals for all of us and for Joseph Salughters family also I finish this letter on the 9th and state that we have a very rainy day but that not much rain since we got in Iowa till now the people tell us that this is a very backward spring here it has been very wet in April and fore part of may here the people tell us that corn is not near all planted yet we want to try to get in some corn if we can find land to suit us in a few days the people tell us that if we can get corn in by the last of june it will do well nothing more at present.

Jesse Brumfield
To Strother Brumfield

Thus the party arrived in Adel before the end of May, 1853. The look for land began immediately. The results of this land-looking tour are given in a letter 1853-7-11, from Dallas County, Iowa. This letter is printed only in part:

"...I have bought a claim on Beaver Creek, one half mile from the north line of Dalliss Co. I gave one hundred and fifteen or sixteen dollars. They called the claim a half section but I only entered three eighties of it and entered one forty of prairie adjoining it. I have eighty or ninety acres of timebr. The timber is not as good as I would like but the land I am well pleased with I expect to have a reasonable good mill site on Beaver, on my land."....

He continues to describe the land that his son-in-law had bought and the first planting of crops:

"...James entered three forties. His timber is poor but if there was a saw mill handy he could make out with his timber. My money is nearly gone. Tell mother to save all the money she can and bring it along, and I want to collect all the money that is due me there and bring it along. ....my claim has 17 or 18 acres under fence and there is a cabin on it six acres are broke and ten acres of sod broke. The sod corn looks poor but the other looks
well, for the time it was planted. We landed on our place the second day of June and commenced planting on the fourth. ... I bought a cow and a calf and paid twenty-five dollars for them. Cattle is very high and scarce. ..."

Thus was the land established and farming started in Iowa. In the meantime Jesse's wife arrived and they settled down to living. It is likely that Jesse made at least one trip to Indiana and returned to Iowa, after his first arrival. He made his final trip back to Indiana in the year 1855, and died there 1855-8-11. He was buried in the cemetery of the Liberty Christian Church, seven miles south of Winchester—the Church of which he had been part organizer and first preacher in the year 1836. His tombstone carries the inscription:

"The Bible was his sole delight,
Stream of peace by day and night."

Jesse's wife, Sarah lived for a number of years after his death. The family made a great home coming for her on the occasion of her seventieth birthday, in the year 1871. Her children from Iowa and from South Bend, Indiana came to help her celebrate the event. She continued to live for an additional sixteen years and died 1887-12-9.* She also is buried in the Liberty Church Yard. Pictures of Sarah are available, though none of Jesse. Her picture is printed below as a representative of the fourth generation. Few photographs of this generation are to be found.

This above account of the life of Jesse Brumfield has been given more space than could be possible for all members of the family. This is because the facts are available, in his case, and not so readily found for most of the others. His movements can perhaps be taken as typical of the others, for which the story has been lost.

Benjamin Brumfield was the 11th child of David and Patience Brumfield. Only meagre facts on his life are available except those to be found in the Genealogical Section. Three or four letters are preserved, which refer to Benjamin. One was written by his brother Samuel, from Ottowa Ill., in 1852, complaining of the division of the property from the David Brumfield estate and asking that steps be taken to reimburse Samuel and Benjamin for money alleged to be due them. The second was written by Hiram Brumfield to his father Jesse, while on a visit to Illinois in the year 1850, giving news of the families of Samuel and Benjamin. The last is writ-

*A letter from Harriett and Jesse(l-2-4-9-6)Brumfield, telling of her death
ten by Benjamin's daughter, Sarah (Brumfield) Anderson, from Ottawa, Ill., in the year 1853-10-1, to her uncle Jesse Brumfield in Indiana.

From these a little of his life may be pieced together. He was born in Virginia in the year 1801 and came with his father to Ohio at about 19 years of age. He was married in Fairfield Co. O., in 1826 and continued to live there for some time. He and his brother Samuel moved to La Salle Co. Ill., at an unknown date. It is presumed that they went together. There is concrete evidence that they were there by 1836 for Samuel's son Joseph was born there 1836-12-2. Probably the move was made in 1835. From Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson's letter of 1853 she appears to be familiar with the location of places in Wayne Co. and Randolph Co. Indiana. It therefore seems likely that a stop was made in Wayne Co. to visit Uncle Thomas and Uncle John. Hiram Brumfield (fifth generation) visited Benjamin Brumfield in the year 1850 near Ottawa.
The final sequel to the life of Benjamin Brumfield is best
told by quoting directly the letter of Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson, his daughter, written in 1853:

Ottowa Ill., Oct. 1st, 1853

Dear Uncle Jesse:

I take my pen to write you the sorrowful news of the death
of my father and mother. They moved to the State of Texas on April
last & were sick from the time they started until this time. My
dear father died on the 19th of June & my mother on the 28th of July.
It is very hard to realize that my dear parents are buried in a
strange land; that I shall never see them again; and that my poor
little brothers and sisters have been knocked about at the mercy of
strangers for nearly six months, for my lamented parents were to-
tally helpless when they were with them. My husband would have
gone before now and brought the children home but no one dares
travel down the river because of the yellow fever in New Orleans
until cold weather. I am anxious to get the children home as they
fare very bad there, and also for another reason which is that they
lawyers are wasting what little money they have which the children
are to young to know how to take care of. They will not have enough
to bring them back I am afraid. I just got a letter from them yest-
terday in which they stated they had only forty dollars left from the
lawyers hands, they also informed me they received a letter from
Indiana which was sent on from here and that some person, but I
could not make out who, had a sum of money from Grandfather’s
(David Brumfield) estate belonging to father. I think you are the per-
son they meant. If you are not the one who holds the money, I beg
of you as a great favor to find out as soon as you receive this who
does hold it and also to get it changed into good passable bills and
send to Ottowa to Andrew Anderson which is my husband’s name. I
must again beg of you to do this amediately as it will be late in the
fall before we get it & I scarily need tell you that the money is all
Andrew will have to bring the children home with. Father took
$ 800.00 in gold with him to Texas and now there is not any left to
bring the poor orphans home again. Write also if that sum of money
which father brought home from Ohio last spring for his uncle and
which the heirs by mistake set down to his account is to be sent &
also if there will be any more coming to the children from Grand-
father Brumfield’s estate. I would not ask these questions now but
it is necessary to know right away, otherwise I am afraid that the
children will not get home this fall. Andrew is gone to Chicago
and I thought when I received the children's letter that it was best to write right away as I don't expect him home for two weeks. Write soon as you get this and let me know if you are all well and also if Hiram is married yet. Write also if you please how cousin Elizabeth does & likewise the rest of the family. Give my best love to them all & tell them we Andrew and myself and our little girl are well.

I have nothing more to write except to beg of you to write us. A letter from you now and then would be very welcome to us. I do not know whether you live in Centerville yet or not but I will direct to Thomas G. Noble who I remember lived in Centerville to be sent to you. I hope you receive and answer shortly & do your best if you please to do us a favor and have the money sent on as soon as possible and now I must bring my tedious letter to a close by bidding you farewell.

Yours affectionately
Sarah Jane Anderson.

This letter marks the end of the lives of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield. They are buried in unknown graves, in the State of Texas. It is some relief to this sorrowful tale, to know that Andrew Anderson did get the children home. Adaline was married in La Salle Co. Ill. in 1859. It is probable that the minor children who accompanied their parents to Texas were: Celie; Josephine; Adaline; Alonzo; and Milton. Sarah Jane and Marie E. had each been married before the departure for Texas. George had left for the California gold fields in the year 1849.

Samuel Brumfield was the 12th child of David and Patience Brumfield. It is probable that he was named for his mother's brother, Samuel Tallman. He was married in Ohio, in 1829, to Rebecca Grafs. It is likely that this family made about the same move to Illinois as recorded above for his brother Benjamin, with a visiting stop at Centerville Indiana. His first three children were born in Ohio. Joseph, his first son and fourth child was said to have been the first white child to be born in Livingston Co. Ill. He lived four miles S.E. of Streator. In the year 1879 Samuel's sister Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter, then living in Fairfield Co. Ohio, got anxious about Samuel and Benjamin and wrote, making inquiry from an Abraham Funk of Livingston Co. Illinois. He answered in part as follows:
"...I lived about two miles from Samuel Brumfield for 16 years during which time they frequently visited us and we them when we commenced visiting them they had five children two sons and three daughters during the war Harmon the youngest of the family died in the army about twelve years ago we sold out and moved about twenty five miles from there after which we occasionally heard from them but did not see them often and I think it is nine years ago that Samuel died after an illness of two or three weeks after his death about six weeks Mrs Brumfield died very sudden sitting in her chair as was supposed of heart disease. ....."

Written from Dwight Ill, June 1st 1879.

There was more to Mr Funks letter telling much the same of the family of Benjamin Brumfield as has previously been recorded. Descendants of Samuel Brumfield still live in the neighborhood of Streator, Illinois.

Hannah and Abagail Brumfield
Abagail Brumfield was the 13th child of David and Patience Brumfield and Hannah was the 17th. Both married Hunters. Abagail married Thomas Reese Hunter who was first cousin to Andrew Hunter who married Hannah Brumfield. The Hunters were stay-at-homes. Both families of Hunters lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio all their lives. Both families engaged in farming and letters are extant from both. Strother Brumfield (5th Generation) visited them in 1878 and leaves an account of his visit.

David and John Brumfield were the 14th and 16th children of David and Patience Brumfield--the last two sons. Neither was ever married. David died in 1832, age 27, of some disease that suggests appendicitis, judging from the symptoms. He left a small estate which is recorded in the surrogate records of Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was buried in the Hedges Cemetery where his father was later buried. The writer has a letter from his brother, William Tallman Brumfield telling of David's death.

Mention of John Brumfield is justified because of his nuisance value to his family in later years. Stanton Brumfield reports that he was in Iowa in the year 1869, and that he left for Cherokee, Iowa and later for Kansas in search of a homestead. J.B. Mills writes from Iowa in 1872 saying:
Fig. 9 Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter (1-2-4-17), wife of Thomas Reese Hunter

"....Uncle John Brumfield left here last June and went to Boonsboro--husked corn for a farmer near there for the husks--sold them to Franklin (1-2-4-13-1) for matresses and then left for Ohio and arrived there safe so we heard. ....."

In the year 1876, Lewis Hunter writes from Ohio:

"....Mother (i.e. Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter) says that Uncle Thomas Hunter and us have kept him (i.e. Uncle John) about four years between the two families and tried every way we could to have him save his money but he would listen to no one. As soon as he would get a little money he would make a trip to Kansas or elsewhere and be back in ten days or two weeks without money--if his friends there are so situated that they cannot keep him let him go to the poor farm. ....."
When Strother Brumfield visited Ohio in 1878, they got Uncle John out of the poor house, for the duration of the visit. He d. in Ohio in 1885 and is buried in the Hedges Cemetery.

Fourth Generation Members, being children of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell.

John Brumfield had five children. Of these, the story of Sarah, the second, is recorded under the family of Thomas Brumfield (s. of David her first cousin) whom she married. The youngest child, Elizabeth married John H. Jones of Berks Co. Pa. Nothing is known of the movements of this family.

Mary Brumfield, the eldest child, married Oliver Hampton Smith, a circuit riding lawyer, of Wayne Co., Indiana. He was elected U. S. Senator from the State of Indiana and served in Washington 1837-1843. They spent the end of their lives in the City of Indianapolis where both are buried. The honor attained by Mr. Smith has influenced the family and set its course in politics, in which field several of the family have been engaged. Most of their descendants live in and around Indianapolis.

Solomon Brumfield, the only son of John and Margaret Brumfield was named for his paternal grandfather. He remained in Wayne County during his life time. He engaged in farming, tavern-keeping and was a veterinary of repute in the pioneer days. He is said to have had the largest library on veterinary medicine in the State of Indiana. His wife was Eliza Boone, his first cousin, once removed, the granddaughter of his father’s sister.

Esther Brumfield was named for her aunt, John Brumfield’s sister, Esther (Brumfield) Patton. She married (by civil ceremony) Aaron Harvey of the West Grove Friends Meeting of Wayne Co. Indiana. They lived in Wayne County and had six children, including two sets of twins. Aaron Harvey died in the year 1840. Esther married 2nd, in 1844 John H. Brown. From this union there was one child, Charles Perry Brown. A grand child, Esther Brown still lives at Winfield, Kansas. Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown died in 1847 and is buried in the old Cemetery at Centerville, Indiana. John Brown died in 1855. His place of burial is unknown.
Fig. 10. Showing Principal Migrations of Fifth Generation Folks

Note: The scale of the map is too small, to show without confusion details of all migrations. The principal ones are listed for reference.

**Principal fifth generation migrations.** (Numbers refer to map)
1. Thomas Boone (1-2-1-6-5) Butler Co, O. to Wayne Co, Ill.
2. Daniel Miller Boone (1-2-1-6-6) Decatur Co. Ind. to Oregon.
3. Sarah Watson McLain (1-2-1-4-5) Oxford, O. to Shelby Co. Ind. to St. Louis, Mo.
4. Elizabeth McWilliams (1-2-1-9-8) Harrison Co., O., to Blandinsville, Ill.
5. George Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1) Fairfield Co, O., to Olin, Jones Co, Ia.
6. Missouri Gilmore (1-2-4-4-3) Fairfield Co, O. to Carroll Co. Ill.
7. Brumfield Gilmore (1-2-4-4-4) Columbus, O., to St. Louis, Mo.
8. Mary Jane Brumfield (1-2-4-5-2) Fairfield Co., O. to Oskaloosa, Ia.
10. Mary Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3) Randolph Co. Ind. to Albany, Ill., to Dallas Co. Ia.
11. Sarah Patience Brumfield (1-2-4-9-7) Randolph Co Ind. to Boone Ia.
12. Stanton J. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) Randolph Co. Ind to Perry Ia.
15. George Brumfield (1-2-4-11-2) Ottowa Ill., to California
Members of the fifth generation are too numerous to permit detailing movements of all of them. A number have become lost. Only those names will be mentioned of which considerable is known. The others will be found in the Genealogical Section.

Members of the Fifth Generation, being children of Brumfield Boone and Maria Wood.

Sarah Luufborough Boone was the second child of Brumfield Boone. She married Thomas Kitchin near her birthplace, in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1839. They removed, within a few months of the marriage, to Decatur Co., Indiana where the family still persists. Both Sarah and Thomas are buried in the South Park Methodist Cemetery at Greensburg. It is intriguing as to where the name Luufborough comes from in this family. Sarah and her brother William both carried this name. There is no information on this point.

Thomas Boone, fifth child of Brumfield and Maria Boone, was apparently named for his great grandfather, husband of Susannah Brumfield. He was 13 years of age when his father moved from Butler Co. Ohio, to Washington Tp., Decatur Co., Indiana. In the year 1846 he married Frances Thomas, the oldest of a family of ten. All their nine children, but the last, were born in Decatur Co. Ind. In the year 1865 they moved to Wayne County Ill, near Clay City. There Frances is buried in Wells Cemetery, Clay City, Illinois. It is possible that Thomas is also buried there. Little or nothing is known of the history of their nine children.

Daniel Miller Boone was the sixth child of Brumfield Boone and Maria Wood. He was born in Butler County Ohio, in 1829 and presumably came with his parents to Decatur County Indiana at ten years of age. Five years later he was on his way to Oregon, on an immigrant train—age fifteen. It seems unlikely that so young a boy would have been allowed to make this trip alone. The question seems pertinent as to who accompanied him. Family tradition (one source) says that his brother William Luufborough Boone was in the west. It is possible that Daniel was trusted with his brother who would have been 26 years old in 1844. In any case Daniel Miller Boone became acquainted with a young girl, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, of Kentucky on this trek. They were married in the Willamette Valley in Oregon in 1850, six years later. There they raised 12 children concerning whom we have inadequate information. Both Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Ann are buried in Spokane, Washington.
Fifth Generation Members of the McLain Family (being children of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone).

Esther Boone McLain was the eldest child of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone. It is probable that she was named for her grandmother's sister, Esther (Brumfield) Patton, who mentioned Esther's Mother in her will. Esther McLain married James Morrow, in Butler County Ohio, in 1837. They lived in Butler County Ohio, till the year 1839 when Esther died and was buried in Oxford Ohio. James Morrow then removed with his family to Randolph Co. Illinois. His son Wm Taylor married there in 1860. James Morrow died there in the year 1884 and is buried at Tilden.

James William McLain the third child of John McLain and Elizabeth McLain was born in Butler County Ohio, and ended his life in Indianapolis, Indiana. He had two wives and four children, all, but the first, from the second marriage. Little is known of the years that intervened between his birth in Butler County and his death in Indianapolis. He is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sarah Watson McLain (dt of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone) was born in Butler County Ohio, and there married Thomas F. Mackey. Their first two children were born in Collinsville, Ohio. Their third was born in Smithland, Indiana in 1858. The fifth and last child was born, in Franklin, Indiana in 1867. Thomas Mackey died in Franklin in 1889 and Sarah in the same place in 1903.

Thomas Boone McLain and David Paramour McLain were twin brothers (sons of John McLain and Elizabeth Boone), born in Butler County, Ohio in 1829. Thomas Boone McLain was married three times. His second wife, Sallie D. Wooley was a sister to the Phila D. Wooley who married his twin brother. Thomas Boone McLain had two children, one by each of the first two marriages. Both families arrived in Indiana, David Paramour in the year of 1859 and Thomas Boone at an unknown date. David Paramour McLain served in the Civil War as first Lt. of Co. K, 63rd Reg. Indiana Voulenteers until forced to resign because of ill health. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1870. He served as pastor of a dozen charges retiring in the year 1889. He died in the year 1897 and is buried in Wesley Cemetery, 7 miles N.W. of Crawfordsville, Indiana. His brother Thomas died the same year and is buried at Greenwood, Indiana.
George Gilmore was the eldest child of John and Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. He was born in Rockingham County Virginia, in the year 1811. He came with his family to Ohio about 1820. He married there Jane Lyons in 1838. She bore him 6 children and died in 1849. In that same year he m. Amanda Jane Okane, who bore him eight more children. Shortly after the second marriage the family moved to Olin, Jones County Iowa. Here all the children of the second marriage were born. A letter from his brother, Brumfield Gilmore speaks of this second marriage. The letter is dated 1849-11-26, from Kirkersville, Ohio. George Gilmore died in Iowa in the year 1890 and is buried at Olin. His second wife lived seven years after his death.

Fig. 11  George Gilmore and Amanda Jane (2w) Gilmore

Delilah (Gilmore) Kirdendall is the second child of John and Ann Gilmore. Little is known of her life. She married a man named Kirdendall at an unknown date. She died in Denver, Colorado in the year 1893 but was brought back to Mt. Carroll, Illinois for burial. Mt. Carroll would then seem to have been a place of fairly permanent residence.
Missouri (Gilmore) Edwards was the third child of John and Ann Gilmore. Her marriage to Harmon Edwards took place in 1839 in Ohio. In the fall of 1842 they moved to Mt. Carroll, Illinois, and continued to live there for the remainder of their lives. They had 12 children. Both are buried in Carroll County, Illinois, he in 1888, and she in 1890.

Brumfield Gilmore fourth child of John and Ann Gilmore, began life at Kirkersville, Ohio. The exact date of his birth is not known. He married a Mary Miller around 1850. He was a resident of Columbus, Ohio for some time. One of his sons, I. G. Gilmore was working in Columbus in 1878 when Strother Brumfield visited him at English Miller and Co., 95 High Street. Brumfield Gilmore later moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where both he and his wife are buried.

Kate Gilmore married a man named Jacob (probably Ketner). It is believed that they were living in Leavenworth, Kansas in the year 1860. A Jacob Ketner is listed there as a boarding house keeper in the year 1859 and as an attorney in 1860. A Captain R.A. Ketner, of the same address, is listed as of the 1st Kansas volunteers for the year 1862.

Abba (Abagail) Gilmore from her birthdate, is really the first child of John and Ann Gilmore, though she is listed as the 6th in the Genealogical Section. She married James Hunter Jr., (a brother to Thomas Reese Hunter who married Abagail Brumfield of the 4th generation.) This family remained in Fairfield County, Ohio, where both parents are buried. They had eight children, as listed, of whom little is known.

Fifth Generation Members of the Brumfield Family (being children of William Tallman Brumfield and his 2w. Rachel Peters)

William Tallman Brumfield had 12 children, one by the first marriage and eleven by the second.

William Kelsey Brumfield, the oldest child, remains a mystery. It seems probable that he was raised by his mother's people after the death of his mother. The only record known is that he was alive and signed papers in connection with the death of his father, in the 1870s. There was left no record of his location at that time.

Mary Jane (Brumfield) Ketner was one, of the only two, of the nine daughters who ever married. Her marriage to Eli Ketner took place in 1844 in Fairfield County, Ohio. They moved to Oska-loosa, Mahaskia County, Iowa, in the year 1854 and continued to live there the remainder of their lives. Stanton Brumfield writes that
Mary Ketner and her brother Tallman visited him and the Franklins at Boonsboro, Iowa, in the year 1866.

Thomas Davis Brumfield, the first son of Wm Tallman Brumfield, by his second marriage lived no further away from the place of his birth than Mansfield, Ohio, as from Lancaster. Ohio. He lived twenty years after the death of his wife, with one or the other of his two sons. Louis Brumfield, his grandson, writes of him in "The Farm", that he made a trip during this time to the Klondike, with the hearty disapproval of some of his in-laws. He returned from the Klondike and died in 1911. He is buried at Mansfield, Ohio.

Pheobe Tallman Brumfield married Jacob Light in 1852. They resided for some time in Fairfield County Ohio, and later moved to Washington Court House Ohio, where both died. There were two children but neither ever married.

Tallman Brumfield was the ninth child and third son of Wm Tallman Brumfield. It is said that he had red hair. He married Mary A. Creighton in Fairfield County Ohio in 1871. He was in Iowa in 1866 when he visited relatives with his sister Mary. There were no natural children of this marriage but they adopted two. Both are buried at Boone, Iowa.

Fifth Generation Members of the Brumfield Family, being children of Jesse Brumfield (s. of David) and Sarah (Davis) Brumfield.

Strother Brumfield was the oldest child of Jesse and Sarah to reach maturity. He was born in Fairfield County Ohio, and lived in the home of his grandfather, David Brumfield, after he was old enough to have memories of the experience. His father left Fairfield County about the year 1830 for Ross County next adjacent to Fairfield County. Again in 1836 the family moved to Randolph County Indiana. At this time Strother was 12 years old. He continued to live in Randolph County the remainder of his life. He farmed and was a carpenter, builder of wooden bridges, and worked with his father as a mill wright. He married, in the year 1847, Louisa Mills a neighbor girl. Strother's father died, within seven years of the time of Strother's marriage. There were minor children for whom Strother acted as guardian. The attention of the country was focused on events leading up to the Civil War. The land which Jesse Brumfield had purchased in Iowa was neglected though the taxes were paid. By the time the War was well under way it was discovered that two men named Thornburg had squatted on the land, and were claiming ownership. One gets the impression that these men were old neighbors from Indiana. Strother Brum-
Fig. 12. Jacob Light and Pheobe (Brumfield) Light.
field made many trips to Iowa, while this case was in litigation. It was fought through the Supreme Court of Iowa. The heirs won finally but not without much anxiety and trouble. The fact that they won was largely due to Strother Brumfield. The sympathies of the neighborhood seem to have been with the Thornburgs. Strother Brumfield died in the year 1912 and is buried in Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana.

Fig. 13 Strother and Louisa (Mills) Brumfield

Hiram Brumfield was the fourth child and second son, of Jesse Brumfield, to reach maturity. He learned carpentry from his father and followed the trade as a young man. He had some of the characteristics of a 'preacher's Kid', when he was young, getting into several 'scrapes'. He made visits to western Indiana and to Illinois where his uncles Benjamin and Samuel lived. There are a number of letters from Hiram written in these days. In the year 1853 he married Mary E. Harper of Randolph County Indiana. They lived in Randolph County, till after the first child was born. About this time they had a fire which destroyed most of their household effects. Soon they moved to Fulton County Indiana, where they continued to live the remainder of their lives. He died comparatively
young in the year 1865 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Rochester, Indiana. Elizabeth his wife raised the orphan children, including one born posthumously, and died in the year 1916. She is buried beside her husband in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Mary Brumfield was the third child and first daughter of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield. She was born in Fairfield County Ohio in 1826 and came with her parents to Randolph County Indiana in 1836. She married there, in the year 1842, Joseph B. Mills, a brother to Louisa Mills who married her brother Strother. They moved soon to Albany, Illinois on the banks of the Mississippi River. Here they lived till after the Civil War. Joseph Mills enlisted, early in the War, and was away for its duration. His pay in the army was held up and Mary Mills supported the family by sewing and other devices. The fact that they suffered privation is attested by several letters from the older girls, who also worked outas hired girls. After the war they moved to Iowa and eventually settled on some of the land taken by Jesse Brumfield, her father. Joe Mills was a prolific letter writer and many of his letters have been preserved. He writes of Mary his wife in connection with a grasshopper plague.

"Mary has a new way of keeping the hoppers from eating vegetables by a very little kerosene on them which kills them (the vegetables)"

Joe Mills died in 1899 and Mary in 1922, at the age of more than ninety three years. Both are buried at Perry, Iowa.

Jesse Brumfield was the sixth child of Jesse Sr, and Sarah Brumfield. He was born in Ross County Ohio, in 1833 and raised in Randolph County Indiana. He married Harriett Ellis, a Cherry Grove quakeress, in the year 1852. They lived most of their lives in Wayne Township, Randolph County Indiana, where they raised ten children to maturity. Jesse was raised in the Christian church, at Liberty, and as an adult, attended the one at Harrisville till the year 1867. At that time, first Harriett and then Jesse, about six months later, joined the Friends Meeting at Jericho, Wayne Township, Randolph County, Indiana. There he remained a loyal member till his death in 1920. Both he and Harriett are buried there.

Jesse Brumfield was a hater of liquor and tobacco, and an enthusiastic supporter of the church. He stated that during his life he gave away more than one thousand Bibles.

Sarah Patience Brumfield was the seventh child of Jesse and Sarah, b. in 1835 in Ross County Ohio. She married James K. Hol-
Fig. 14 Joseph Biddle Mills and Mary (Brumfield) Mills--Ante 1899
Fig. 15 Jesse and Harriett Brumfield Ca. 1861. Elijah S. Brumfield is the baby in arms.

croft in Randolph County, Indiana in the year 1853. They left almost immediately for Iowa with Sarah’s father. One gets the impression that James Holcroft had not long resided in the community and was not well known to the family. In any case, the marriage did not prosper. After a few years, on land purchased in Iowa, he left her. She was brought back to Indiana, and lived with her sister Elizabeth in South Bend, Indiana. She died there in the year 1863 and is buried in the Lakeville Cemetery. James Holcroft died in 1909 and is buried in California. Sarah Patience had red hair.

Elizabeth Brumfield was the eighth child of Jesse and Sarah. She was born in Randolph County, Indiana in 1837 and was married there in 1852, to Nathan Branson. This also was an unfortunate marriage. Troubles developed which were ended by his death in 1854, about six months after the birth of their only child, Sarah Jane. Elizabeth Branson married second in 1859, William Clenny of Wayne County, Indiana. They removed to Lakeville, Indiana near South Bend and lived there the remainder of their lives. William Clenny engaged in lumbering at Lakeville and was successful.
Their home was a haven, in storm, for relatives of Elizabeth. Her sister, Sarah Patience died there, in the year 1863; her brother Stanton left his wife there while he was away at war and at least one of their children was born there; and finally her sister, Martha Jane (Brumfield) Green died there in the year 1906.

Elizabeth died in 1923 and William Clenny in 1890. Both are buried in the City Cemetery in South Bend, Indiana.

Stanton Judkins Brumfield was the ninth child of Jesse and Sarah. He was born in Randolph County, Indiana in the year 1840. He had red hair. As a minor child, he was raised under the guardianship of his older brother Strother, after the death of their father in 1855. He served through the Civil War and was engaged in a number of battles. Toward the end of the war he was stationed at Camp Douglas near Chicago, in charge of prisoners. He was married 1861-7-4 to Jane Shoemaker. It may be presumed that this marriage took place about the time he entered the army. In any case, his wife lived at the home of his brother-in-law, William Clenny and Stanton's first two children were born there, one in 1863 and one in 1865. His wife was with him at Camp Douglas, toward the end of the War.

On his return from service he took his family to Boonsboro, Iowa, where he worked for his kinsman Benjamin Franklin in the making of furniture. Many of the pieces he made are now valued in Iowa as antiques. After the settlement of his Father's estate, about 1870, he moved with his family to Dallas County, Iowa, near Perry where he continued to live till his death, in 1919. His wife was buried there in 1929.

Martha Jane Brumfield was the tenth and last child of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield. She was orphaned by her father's death, when she was nine years old, and was raised under the guardianship of her older brother Strother. Some letters are extant from Martha Jane Brumfield, to her home folks, when she visited her brother Stanton at Camp Douglas toward the end of the Civil War. She married Wesley Green in Randolph County in the year 1866. They lived on a farm in Washington Township, Randolph County, Indiana, till he died in 1894. Toward the end of her life she lived with her sister Elizabeth Clenny in South Bend, Indiana, where she died in 1906. The body was brought back to Randolph County and is buried in the Liberty Churchyard, seven miles south of Winchester.
Fig. 16  William and Elizabeth Clenny.
Fig. 17 Stanton Brumfield and Jane (Shoemaker) Brumfield
Fig. 17a  Stanton Brumfield in Civil War Uniform (1861)
Fifth Generation Members being children of the Family of Isaac Hedges and Dianah Brumfield.

Rachel Hedges the oldest child was orphaned by the death of her mother in 1832. At nine years of age she was taken, by her aunt, Mary (Brumfield, Edwards) Parrott to Illinois, near Homer. There she married first J. A. Schofield and had two sons. He died and she married Jonathan Eveland before 1850. They lived in Cumberland County, Illinois, near Greenup where at least two of their children were born. Both Rachel and Jonathan are buried at Greenup.

Ann Elizabeth Hedges, like her sister was orphaned by the death of her mother, in 1832. She was about eight years old at the time. She was taken either by her aunt, Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore or her Aunt Mary (Brumfield-Parrat), to Illinois. It seems likely that the last named aunt took her, as most of Ann's records are around Greenup where the Parrotts settled. She was married three times; 1st to Benjamin Richardson; 2nd to Levi Decius before 1848; and finally to Elijah Forrester. The first husband died. Levi Decius left for the California gold fields, and died on the way. Both Ann and her third husband Elijah Forrester died and are buried at Greenup, Illinois.

Abraham Hedges the fourth child of Isaac and Dianah Hedges was born in 1832. It is possible that he was raised by his step mother, Maria (Neely) Hedges. At any rate he arrived at Cumberland County, Illinois, where his eight children were born. Abraham's wife was Josephine Workman. Both Abraham and his wife are buried at Greenup, Illinois.

Rebecca Hedges was the sixth child of Isaac and Dianah Hedges. She is said to have come to Cumberland County, Illinois with her Aunt Mary (Brumfield) Parrott. She was only about four years old at the time. She married John Allen Lucas, at an unknown date and place. Little more is known of the family except that a grand son, O. C. Lucas, was living at Oskosh, Wisconsin in 1942.

Alsie Hedges was the youngest of the children of Isaac Hedges and Dianah. She was less than two years old when her mother died in 1832. It is likely that her father and stepmother Maria brought her to Cumberland County, Illinois about 1834. She married, 1848, Charles Powell, at Greenup, Illinois. Both are buried in Cumberland County, Illinois. They had eleven children, eight girls and three boys.
Fifth Generation Members being of the Family of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield.

Sarah Jane Brumfield the oldest child was born either in Fairfield or Ross County, Ohio about 1827. She accompanied her father and probably his brother Samuel to Illinois about the year 1835 or 1836. She married Andrew Anderson in LaSalle County, Ill. They lived in and around Ottowa, where Andrew Anderson was buried in 1864. Her connection with the ill fated trek of her parents to Texas in 1850, has already been discussed. Andrew Anderson made the trip to Texas to bring her orphaned minor brothers and sisters home. Sarah Brumfield's cousin Diannah Brumfield writes 1855-9-30 that:

"Sarah Jane husband keep eating selune under the Ottowa Bank his name is andrew anderson. ..."

Alonzo Brumfield, the sixth child of Benjamin and Eliza, enlisted in the Civil War 1862-5-7, as Corporal, 1st Ill. Light Artillery. He received a pension due to a gun shot wound in his right arm. He married Lydia H. Sigourney in Chicago in 1867. They lived variously at Ottowa and Chicago, Illinois; Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Brooklyn, New York; Patterson, New Jersey; London, England; Paris, France and Newark, New Jersey. He died at the home for disabled soldiers, Kearney, New Jersey, in 1924. His wife was alive in 1915, but it is not known whether she survived him. Little is known of their son, William Lee.

George Brumfield did not accompany his parents to Texas. He left for the California Gold Fields in 1849. His cousin Dianah reports that he died there of small pox, in the year 1853. His place of burial is unknown.

Fifth Generation Members being of the family of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield.

Margaret Ann Brumfield, the eldest of the children of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield, was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1830. She went with her father to Illinois about 1835. She married Jacob Cooper in La Salle County, Illinois 1848-7-22. They continued to live in Illinois near the old home place till Margaret Ann died in 1872. She was buried in the Barnhart Cemetery near Streator, Illinois. At some later time Jacob Cooper went to Browington, Missouri, where he died at an unknown date. His daughter Eliza was
Fig. 18  Alonzo Brumfield and Lydia (Sigourney) Brumfield. The only available picture of any member of the Benjamin Brumfield Family.
living in Missouri and it may be he was living with her.

Dianah Brumfield was taken by her father Samuel to Livingston County, Illinois when she was little more than two years old. She married James Brown, in La Salle County, Illinois, 1856-1-2. They lived in Livingston County where their eight children were all born. Several of her letters are preserved, all written before her marriage. She died in 1909 and her husband three years earlier. Both are buried in Phillips Cemetery near Streator.

Eliza Brumfield the third child of Samuel and Rebecca, was an infant in arms when her parents left Fairfield County, Ohio for Livingston County, Illinois. She was married twice, 1st to Hiram Sikes in 1853, in La Salle County, Illinois. It is apparent that Hiram Sikes died at an unknown date before 1858. Little is known of their one child Elihu, except that he died in Big Horn, Wyoming in 1922. She married 2nd John S. Grimes, in 1858. They lived in Livingston County, Illinois, and had three children. John Grimes died in 1890 and Eliza in 1900. Both are buried in the Phillips Cemetery near Streator, Illinois.

Joseph Brumfield (son of Samuel and Rebecca) is said to have been the first white child born in Livingston County, Illinois. He was born 1836-12-2. He married Charity Elizabeth Townsend in 1856. Joseph and Charity continued to live in Newton Tp., Livingston County, Illinois. Both are buried in the Phillips Cemetery there, he in 1906 and she in 1928.

Fifth Generation Members being of the Family of Thomas Reese and Abigail (Brumfield) Hunter.

Amanda Patience Hunter the oldest child of Thomas Reese Abagail Hunter was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1827. She married, in 1849, Benjamin Franklin who was born in Fredricksburg, Virginia in 1827. His parents did not move to Ohio till 1864. Benjamin served in the Civil War but was discharged because of a bad heart, before the end of the War. After their marriage they continued to live in Fairfield County, Ohio till 1864, when they moved to Boone, Iowa. Here he engaged in the manufacture of furniture in company with a man named Hascal. Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) worked for this firm after the War. Many letters have been preserved, from Stanton, telling of his work there. One in particular tells of the tragedy of the drowning of Franklin's son Charles Edmond, in the year 1867. The water was high in the Coon River—a record. The furniture factory stood on the bank of the
river, in still water. Property of the factory was endangered by the flood. Franklin and his son Eddie were in a boat trying to save supplies. The boat was caught by the current and dashed against a tree, upsetting the occupants. Eddie was swept away by the current and drowned. Franklin and his partner Hascal were in the water three and a half hours, but finally were rescued. Eddie's body was not found for some days. The family continued to live in Boone. The parents died there.

Solomon Hunter was named for his Mother's grandfather. For pioneer times, he married, late in life, to Charlotte Coffman, in the year 1869, at Fairfield County, Ohio. He was in the west land-looking in the year 1858. However, he never moved away from Fairfield County, Ohio. His family of six children were all born there and both parents are buried at Lancaster.

Fifth Generation Members being children of Andrew and Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter.

Malinda Hunter the oldest child was married three times: to William Johnson (1h); to a man named Welsh (2h); and to a man named Williams (3h). There is only one child of record by the first marriage. Nothing is known of the movements of these families, except that she is buried at Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Lewis Henry Hunter served in the Civil War, Co. D, 41st Ohio Inf. He married Mary Ann Morris, at Lancaster, Ohio, toward the end of the War, 1865-10-12. This family lived in Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Both parents are buried there. They had four children. Two or three letters have been preserved from Lewis Hunter to Strother Brumfield.

Fifth Generation Members being children of Oliver Hampton and Mary (Brumfield) Smith.

Letitia Smith was the oldest child of Oliver Hampton and Mary Smith. She was born in 1822. She married at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1842-11-16, Thomas L. Sullivan son of Jeremiah Sullivan and Charlotte Butler, originally from Harrisonburg, Virginia. Little is known of the details of the lives of Thomas L. and Letitia. She died in Indianapolis in 1888 and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery there. A grandson, Reginald Sullivan was mayor of Indianapolis in 1940.

Marcus C. Smith the second child of Oliver and Letitia
Smith, was born at Connersville, Indiana, in 1825. He lived at Connersville and Indianapolis, Indiana. In 1847 he moved to Yorktown, Indiana in Delaware County and in 1853 he married Mary G. Russey of Muncie, Indiana. They moved to Muncie in 1859 and continued to live there the rest of their lives. They had eight children.

Mary Smith, the third and last child, of Oliver and Letitia Smith, was born in 1829. She married Gen. John Love, of Civil War fame. This couple had no children. It is said that they adopted Mary Sullivan, (daughter of Thomas L. and Letitia (Smith) Sullivan), and that she was later married under the name Love.

Fifth Generation Members, being the children of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield.

Margaret Brumfield was the oldest of the nine children of Solomon and Eliza Brumfield. She was born in 1828, most probably in Wayne County, Indiana. In the year 1848, she married Thomas Means, a lawyer. Thomas Means acted in the capacity of Lawyer for the estate of Thomas Brumfield (1-2-3) who came to Centerville early and died in 1841, without issue, five years before the marriage of Margaret and Thomas Means. Perhaps the close relationship of the lawyer to the family began the romance. There were two children of this marriage, Cad B. and Charles Harry. Little further is known of the lives of these people except that they continued to live in Wayne County, Indiana, and that both are buried at Centerville, Indiana. A granddaughter, Miss Norine Means still is living in Richmond, Indiana.

Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield was the second child of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana in 1829. In 1859 he married Anne F. Conley (lw). Two children were born, one of whom died early and the other never married. In 1865 he married Henrietta Culbertson (2w). Four children were born. She died in 1876. He married Martha J. Roth-ermeil (3w), by whom three children were born. One of these, Glen Ellsworth Brumfield still lives in Wayne County, Indiana, near Centerville.

Jesse Conley Brumfield was the third child of Solomon and Eliza (Boone) Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana in 1832. It is likely that he was named for Jesse Brumfield, his grandfather's brother, who was the first Brumfieldville, Pennsylvania, postmaster. Jesse Conley married Elizabeth Stuard. Little further is known of this family except that their lives were probably lived in Wayne County, Indiana, where both are buried. There were four
children, two sons and two daughters.

Millard Fillmore Brumfield was the ninth child of Solomon and Eliza Brumfield. He was born in Wayne County, Indiana, in 1850. In 1880-8-5, he married Dora Rentfrow, in Wayne County, Indiana. It is likely they lived their lives in Wayne County, as both are buried there. They had two children, a girl and a boy. The boy never married. Nothing is known of the marriage of the girl, except that given in the Genealogy.

Fifth Generation Members, being the children of Esther Brumfield and her two husbands, Aaron Harvey and John H. Brown.

Alonzo D. Harvey the first listed child of Aaron Harvey and Esther (Brumfield) Harvey married Cornelia Alice Wilson at an unknown date. They had one child Esther who married Dr. Joseph A. Horn. Alonzo D. Harvey was a Civil War Soldier, mustered into the service 1862-7-5. He was inducted by Col. Simonson. He served as 1st Lt. and was promoted to Captain 1864-8-3. He was mustered out 1865-3-30. They lived for sometime in Indianapolis and both are buried there.

Mary Esther Harvey the second child of the first marriage, married Winston P. Noble, 1885-2-13. He was the son of Noah Noble, Governor of the State of Indiana, (1831-1837). Not too much is known of this family. It appears they lived in and around Indianapolis, as most of the burials are there. They had five children only three of whom ever married. Both parents are buried in Indianapolis.

Charles Perry Brown the only child of the second marriage was born in Cambridge City, Indiana in 1845. At an unknown location, he married Vashti Scott, in 1845. Little is known of their lives except that they eventually came to Kansas and both are buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, eight miles from Winfield, Kansas. A daughter, Miss Esther Brown, is living (1961) at Winfield, Kansas.
Space will not permit a detailed discussion of the members of the sixth generation and of their movements. Most of these folks lived within the memories of many now living and their movements are known. They are also detailed, where they are known, in the Genealogical Section. Only a brief discussion of their geographical distribution will be given. Several families lived in more than one place. The rule here has been to allocate families to the place where their children were born.

Geographical Distribution of Sixth Generation Families

California
BRUMFIELD, Wm C. (1-2-4-9-9-2) -- San Francisco.

Canada
Morrow, Wm T. (1-2-1-9-1-2), Saskatchewan, Bright Sands.

Colorado
Westfall, Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9) -- Rocky Ford.

Illinois
La Salle and Livingston Cos.
9 families from family of Samuel Brumfield (1-2-4-12)
1 family from the family of Eliz. Boone McLain (1-2-1-9)
Cumberland Co. (Greenup)
7 families, all from family of Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges.
Carroll Co. (Mt. Carroll)
4 families all of the family of Ann (Brumfield) (1-2-4-4) Gilmore.
1 family, of the family of Elizabeth (Boone) (1-2-1-9) McLain
Ogle Co. (Mt. Morris)
1 family Mrs. Harriett (Brumfield) (1-2-4-9-9-6) Holsinger
Also California.
Macon Co. (Decatur)
Harvey, Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1) Horn. Also Indianapolis, Ind.
Madison Co. (Alton)
Esther Harvey (1-2-9-4-1-1) Sparks.

Indiana
Decatur Co. (Greensburg)
3 families from family of Brumfield Boone (1-2-1-6)
1 family from family of Elizabeth (Boone) McLain (1-2-1-9)
Randolph Co. (Winchester)
5 families from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
Johnson Co. (Franklin)
3 families from the family of Elizabeth (Boone) McLain (1-2-1-9)
1 family from the family of Dianah (Brumfield) Hedges (1-2-4-10)
Fulton Co.
1 family from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
St. Joseph Co.
1 family from the family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
Wayne Co. (Centerville, Richmond)
8 families from the family of Solomon Brumfield (1-2-9-3)
1 family from the family of Mary (Brumfield) Smith (1-2-9-1)
Indianapolis.
1 family, James Wm McLain Jr (1-2-1-9-4-3)
1 family, Thomas L., Sullivan (1-2-9-1-1-1)
Yountsville, 1 family Eva Belle (McLain) Yount (1-2-1-9-7-4)

IOWA

Boone Co.
2 families from family of Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore (1-2-4-4)
1 family from family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
3 families from family of Abagail (Brumfield) Hunter (1-2-4-13)
Clinton Co.
1 family, Annaliza (Mills-Cutler) Grace (1-2-4-9-3-3)
Jones Co.
6 families from family of Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore.
Nahaska Co.
1 family, Mary P. (Ketner) Pierson (1-2-4-5-2-3)
Springdale, 1 family--Wm B, Ketner (1-2-4-5-2-3)
Waukee, 1 family--Scipio Brumfield (1-2-4-9-2-3)

KANSAS

Hodgeman Co.
3 families from family of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9)
Rice Co.
1 family Mahala J. (Brumfield) Hinshaw (1-2-4-9-6-2)

MISSOURI

Jamesport, 1 family--Julia I. (Edwards) Arnold (1-2-4-4-3-9)
St. Louis, 1 family--Robert L. Mackey (1-2-1-9-5-3)
OHIO
Fairfield Co.
   6 families from the family of Abagail (Brumfield) Hunter (1-2-4-13)
   4 families from the family of Hannah (Brumfield) Hunter (1-2-4-17)
   Madisonville, 1 family -- Eliz. B. (Price) Lundbeck (1-2-1-3-1-1)
   Butler Co., Oxford, 1 family -- Marvin F. Bourne (1-2-1-8-2-1)
   Collinsville, 1 family -- Chas E. Mackey (1-2-1-9-4-2)
   Columbus, 1 family -- James G. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-2-1)
   Mansfield, 1 family -- Frank A. Brumfield (1-2-4-5-4-1)
   Toledo, 1 family -- Frank W. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-4)

OREGON
   Willamette Valley, 1 family -- Frances M. (Boone) Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1)
   Several other families, unknown.

TEXAS
   Bartlett, 1 family -- Wm Schofield (1-2-4-10-1-1) last known address.
   Dallas, 1 family -- Eliz. (McLain) McCoy (1-2-1-9-2-3)

WASHINGTON
   1 family, Sarah E. (Boone) Pasley (1-2-1-6-6-12) detailed address unknown.

UNKNOWN
   7 families as follows: Robert McLain (1-2-1-9-7-6); Edgar McLain (1-2-1-9-8-3); Nancy (Edwards) Watson (1-2-4-4-3-1); John Schofield (1-2-4-10-1-2); Jane G. (Dicue) Glenn (1-2-4-10-3-4); Laura J. (Anderson) Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4); Margaret (Smith) Highlands (1-2-9-1-2-5).
Below is a geographical distribution of members of the seventh generation. Only that parent of the family, of the blood line, is listed, in order to save space. Single members of the seventh generation are not shown. The place of residence listed may or may not be the present address. Usually that place where the children were born is set down. Names of all members are listed with the thought that this may promote some visiting amongst members. Those members where there is no place of fairly permanent residence known, are listed as unknown at the end of the table. This makes it possible that some of these addresses may come to light.

ARKANSAS
Delaplaine (probably)--Walter Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-2)

CALIFORNIA
Fresno--Walter E. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-7-1)--Also Denver, Colorado
Los Angeles
Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby (1-2-4-4-1-7-2)--Also Denver, Colorado
Kenneth W. Case (1-2-4-9-9-3-3)--Also Glendale
Ruth M. (Roland) Cowden (1-2-4-9-9-4-1)
Fern C. (Roland) Gregg (1-2-4-9-9-4-2)
Richard Mac Holsinger (1-2-4-9-9-6-2)--Also Pomona.
Oakland
Pearl M. (Dicus) Coleman (1-2-4-12-3-3-2) Last known address.
Pomona
Louise H. (Anthony) Fox (1-2-4-9-9-7-2)
Ruth (Higbee-Davis) Koller (1-2-4-12-4-3-4)--Also Ontario
San Bernadino
Donald S. Holsinger (1-2-4-9-9-6-1)
Vallejo
Carl Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-1)--in 1941
CANADA
Battleford Skas (probably) -- Florence (Morrow-Dunlap) Parent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)

COLORADO
Rocky Ford
Mary Ruth (Westfall) Lane (1-2-4-9-6-9-1)
Stephen J. Westfall (1-2-4-9-6-9-2)

FLORIDA
St. Petersburg -- Frank B. McLain (1-2-1-9-7-5-2)

IDAHO
Priest River -- Sarah (Grace) Horn (1-2-4-9-3-3-3)
Sand Point -- Portia (Grace) Von Canon (1-2-4-9-3-3-4)

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Clara L. (McLain) Wilson (1-2-1-9-2-6-1) -- Also Urbana; Corvallis, Oregon; Madison, Wisconsin.
James G. Gilmore (1-2-4-4-2-1-3) -- Also Columbus, Ohio; Omaha, Nebraska; St. Louis, Missouri
Ralph Boaz (1-2-1-9-2-4-2) -- Also Naperville.
J. Clinton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-2-3-2) -- Also Florida.
Louis B. Casey (1-2-4-13-1-1-6)

Carroll Co. (Mt. Carroll)
Emma (Smith) Leigh (1-2-4-4-3-2-2)
Bertha I. (Edwards) Smith (1-2-4-4-3-7-2)
Viola B. (Edwards) Patton (1-2-4-4-3-7-1)
Edna Mae (Stitley) Malo (1-2-4-4-3-11-1) -- Also Chicago; Calumet City; Hammond, Indiana

Cumberland Co.
Dora R. (Feltner) Roan (1-2-4-10-1-6-1)
Daisy (Richardson) Travis (1-2-4-10-3-2-2)
Irwin M. Richardson (1-2-4-10-3-2-3)
Edward Richardson (1-2-4-10-3-2-4)
Allie (Stotts) Campbell (1-2-4-10-7-4-1)
Temperance (Wright) Payne (1-2-4-10-7-4-3)
Roy R. Wright (1-2-4-10-7-4-4)
Grace (Eveland) Walden (1-2-4-10-1-4-3)
Solomon Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-4)
Beryl (Eveland) Bradford (1-2-4-10-1-4-5)

La Salle Co.
Harold D. Mortland (1-2-4-12-1-7-3)
Lulu M. (Brown) Reynolds (1-2-4-12-2-6-1)
Wm A. Dicus (1-2-4-12-3-3-3)
Lois E. (Carr) Hilton (l-2-4-12-4-5-3)
Marion Co., Iuka. Nora Mae (Nichols) Parker (l-2-4-10-4-3-4)
Jefferson Co.,
  Mt. Vernon--Cora B. (Smith) Cribelar (l-2-4-10-4-3-5)
  Allerton--Ralph Smith (l-2-4-10-4-8-6)--Also Rose Hill.
  Danville--Herbert Smith (l-2-4-10-4-8-7)--Also Casey, and
  Hume.
  Fair Grange--Jane (Eveland) Cole (l-2-4-10-7-3-2)--Also
  Charleston; Filson; Bushton; Rardin,
  Boulder--Alonzo Eveland (l-2-4-10-7-3-1)--Also Vandalia.
  Keysport--Oscar Eveland (l-2-4-10-7-3-6)
  Springfield--Donald S. Hunter (l-2-4-17-1-5-2)
  Alton--Mary E. (Sparks) Cousley (l-2-9-4-2-4-1)

**INDIANA**

Decatur Co. (Greensburg)
  Charles B. Ainsworth (l-2-1-6-1-1-1)
  Hattie A. (Ainsworth) Weaver (l-2-1-6-1-1-4)--Also Amboy
  Milroy.
  Jessie P. (Ainsworth-Craig) Scherer (l-2-1-6-1-1-5)
  Franklin J. Ainsworth (l-2-1-6-1-1-6)
  Maud Elmira (Kitchin) Johnston (l-2-1-6-1-2-1)
  Ota P. (Kitchin) Woodfill (l-2-1-6-1-2-2)
  Hal T. Kitchin (l-2-1-6-1-2-3)
  Guy E. Kitchin (l-2-1-6-1-3-2)
  Grace L. (Kitchin) Moore (l-2-1-6-1-3-4)
  Thomas J. Kitchin (l-2-1-6-1-3-5)
  Bernard F. Kitchin (l-2-1-6-1-3-6)--Also Indianapolis;
  Santa Monica, California

Delaware Co. (Muncie)
  Harry E. Beardsley (l-2-1-9-2-5-3)--Alexandria.

Fulton Co.
  Hiram A. Collins (l-2-4-9-4-1-1)--Also Stark Co; Peru;
  Onward; Chicago, Illinois.

Franklin Co.
  Joseph Edwards (l-2-1-9-8-1-6) he was buried there in 1931

Marion Co. (Indianapolis)
  Arthur Yount (l-2-1-9-7-4-1)--he was buried at Lafayette.
  Catherine (Sullivan) Hollett (l-2-9-1-1-1-2)--Indianapolis.

Randolph Co.
  Clyde E. Hinshaw (l-2-4-9-6-2-1)
  A. John Hinshaw (l-2-4-9-6-2-3)
Alva O. Hinshaw (l-2-4-9-6-2-4) -- Also Bolivia S. A.
Wm. Niel Brumfield (l-2-4-9-6-8-5) -- Also Roswell, N.M.
Joseph R. Brumfield (l-2-4-9-6-8-6) -- Also Roswell, N.M.
Sylvia L. (Brumfield) Austin (l-2-4-9-6-8-2)
Myrtle Esley (Brumfield-Collins) Higgins (l-2-4-9-6-8-4)
Also Pomona, California.
Chester C. Macy (l-2-4-9-6-7-1)
Merl A. Macy (l-2-4-9-6-7-2)
Mary L. (Brumfield) Horner (l-2-4-9-6-8-1) -- Also Richmond.
Ralph C. Peacock (l-2-4-9-6-10-4)
Virgil E. Peacock (l-2-4-9-6-10-5)
St. Joseph Co.
Elias Cook (l-2-4-9-8-1-2) -- Lakeville; South Bend; Three Rivers, Michigan
Wayne Co.
William W. Brumfield (l-2-9-3-2-5-1) -- Centerville, Bethel; Straun.
Russell Brumfield (l-2-9-3-2-6-1) -- Centerville.
Blanche M. (Miller) Austerman (l-2-9-3-2-10-1) -- Boston.
Rheba Luciele (Miller) Harter (l-2-9-3-2-19-2) -- Richmond
(probably)

IOWA

Dallas Co.
Belle Gilmore (Hollis-Morris-Easton) McCune (l-2-4-4-1-4-1) -- Also Radcliffe; Beune Vista, Colorado.

Jones Co. (Olin)
Francis M. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-6-1) -- Also Braymer, Mo.
David W. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-6-3), Morley.
Stella G. (Gilmore) Starry (l-2-4-4-1-8-1)
Linnie B. (Gilmore) Knight (l-2-4-4-1-8-3)
Stacy R. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-8-4) -- Also Oskaloosa.
Halle D. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-8-5)
Arthur E. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-12-1)
Bessie L. (Gilmore) Strait (l-2-4-4-1-12-2) -- Also Center City; Tillicum, Washington
Francis M., Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-12-4) Olin; Anamosa
Freeman E. Gilmore (l-2-4-4-1-12-5) -- Also Floyd Co.

Boone Co.
Alice M. (Stanfield) Wheeler (l-2-4-13-1-4-1)
Eva Mae (Franklin) Cook (l-2-4-13-1-5-3)
Thomas E. Franklin (l-2-4-13-1-5-5)
Elinore L. (Franklin) Kreutziger (1-2-4-13-1-6-7)
Ethel L. (Stanfield) Blanchard (1-2-4-13-1-4-5) Also Ottumwa; Osage, Minnesota
Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth (1-2-4-13-1-5-8)

Polk Co.
Mary L. (Brumfield) Sansbury (1-2-4-9-2-3-5) Des Moines
Percy Mills (1-2-4-9-3-5-1) Woodard; Perry; Excello;
Cox, Missouri
Frank Eveland (1-2-4-10-1-4-1) Des Moines.

Johnson Co.
Charles Mills (1-2-4-9-3-5-2) Iowa City.

Council Bluffs
Bertha A. (Stanfield) Ramey (1-2-4-13-1-4-8)
Ruth M. (Stanfield) Anderson (1-2-4-13-1-4-9)

Oskaloosa
Clyde K. Smith (1-2-5-4-2-1-1)

Sioux City
Frank K. Brumfield (1-2-4-12-4-7-3)

KANSAS
Hodgeman Co.
Nancy Hattie (Brumfield) Kellogg (1-2-4-9-6-1-3)
Ollie S. (Bert) Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-1)
Flossie L. (Brumfield) Sinclair (1-2-4-9-6-5-3)
Ralph W. E. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-5-4)
Otto Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-6-2) Also Syracuse; Redding, California

MASSACHUSETTS
Greenfield
Hugh Collins (1-2-4-9-4-5-1) Also Pittsfield; Bogota, N.J.

MINNESOTA
Osage
John F. Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-4) Also Superior, Neb.

MISSOURI
Maplewood--Clara B. (Mackey) Wark. (1-2-1-9-5-3-1)
St. Louis--Richard D. Sparks (1-2-4-4-2-4-4) Also Superior, Nebraska

NEBRASKA
Laurel--Jennie E. (Stringley) Welburn (1-2-4-4-1-13-2) Also Dixon; Hyde Co., South Dakota
Dixon--Alva E. Stringley (1-2-4-4-1-13-4) Also Highmore, South Dakota
Superior--Oliver W. Ketner (1-2-4-5 2-3-2) Also Oglalla; Denver and Golden, Colorado.

NEW MEXICO
Dora--William B. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6-1-2)
Portales--Nettie (Brumfield) Dutton (1-2-4-9-6 1-1)

NEW YORK
Freeport, L.I.--Ray C. Brumfield (1-2-4 9-6-5-2) Also Kansas City, Mo.; Memphis, Tenn.; Jonesville, La.; Metropolis, Ill.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Ridgeville, Randolph Co. Indiana

NORTH DAKOTA
Gwinner--Vernon D. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)
Lisbon--Ada M. (Brumfield) Hegle (1-2-4 9-9-5-3)
Forman
Louise (Brumfield) Kostner (1-2-4-9-9-5-4) Also Fergus Falls, Minn.
Harry G. Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-5) Also Enderlin.
Carrie J. (Brumfield) Johnson (1-2-4-9-9-5-6) Also Gwinner; Oakland, California

OKLAHOMA
Bartlesville--Esther E. (Morrow) Annear (1-2-1-9-1-2-1) Also Battlesford, Saskatchewan, Canada
Oklahoma City--Paul Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-2)
Muskogee--Azelia (Gilmore) Moon (1-2-4-4-1-4-5)
Pond Creek--Harold H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-1) Also Jefferson
Cherokee--Helen P. (Green) Patterson (1-2-4-9-10-1-2) Also Clayton, N.M.
Jett--Hyler H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-3) Also Aline; Lambert, Lambert--Hazel H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-4) Also Randolph Co., Ind.
Cherokee--Howard H. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-6)
Carmen--Hugh G. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-7)
Cherokee--Hylca G. Green (1-2-4-9-10-1-8) Womack.
Carmen--Helma M. (Green) Campbell (1-2-4-9-10-1-9)

OREGON
Portland
Walter T. Mackey (1-2-1-9-5-3-4) Also Genesco, Ks.
Note: A number of the Boone family moved to Oregon during the latter half of the 19th Century. It has been impossible to get most of them. It is probable that many of them still live there.

**OHIO**

Fairfield Co.
Russell G. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-2-1) Also Lancaster.
Lloyd Elson Pickering (1-2-4-17-5-3-4)

Pickaway Co.
Paul Holtzman (1-2-4-13-5-6-1)

Columbus
Emmett Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-1-2)
Mae (Martin) Cruit (1-2-4 13-5-2-2)

Cleveland
George S. Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4-1) at Milner Electric Co.

Mansfield
Harry D. Brumfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) Also Toledo
Katherine H. McGinty (1-2-4-5-4-1-4)
Louis B. (Brumfield) Bromfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) Malabar Farm (Deceased)

Nellie
Mary L. (Macy) Borden (1-2-4-9-6-7-3) Also Columbus and other Ohio points as a Methodist minister.

Mt. Sterling
Lillie P. (Johnson) Snyder (1-2-4-17-1-1-1)
Glen H. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-2)
Wm H. C. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-5)

Toledo
Cecil E. (Martin) Palm (1-2-4-13-5-2-3) Also Pickaway Co.
Harold F. Hunter (1-2-4-13 5-4-1)
Juanita P. (Hunter) Johnson (1-2-4-13-5-4-2) Also Tampa, Florida
Charles Millis (Hunter) Lee (1-2-4-13-5-4-3) Also Jacksonville, Florida
Earl W. Hunter (1-2-4-13-5-4-4)

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Greensburg
Ruth Olive (Peacock) Day (1 2-4-9-6-10-3) Also Brownsville; Penn Craft.

Pittsburgh
Retta (Brumfield) Nickles (1-2-9-3-2-7-1) Also Johnstown;
Berks County, Okla

Texas
Lubbock -- James B. Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-5-4)

Washington
Colton - Amy F. (Keith) Davidson (1-2-1-6-6 1-8)

Unknown
Zetta May (Keith-Kincaid) Kellog (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)
Mabel B. (Keith) Morris (1-2-1-6-6-1-2)
Alice J. (Keith-Whitehead-Raik) Cozad (1-2-1-6-6-1-7)
Hattie Ellen (Keith) Monroe (1-2-1-6-6-1-3)
William G. Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-4)
Estelle Dell (King) Reibold (1-2-1-9-2-1-3) She d. Indianapolis
John McLain Morrow (1-2-1-9-1-2-7)
Ruth (Mackey) Sarle (1-2-1-9-5-3-5)
Loren M. Edwards (1-2-1-9-8-1-1)
Forest Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-8-6) (First child b. Olin, Iowa)
Marie Coulter (Brumfield) Maugher (1-2-4-5-4-2-1)
Frank M. Satterwaite (1-2-4-9-9-7-1) California probably.
William E. Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-1) Illinois possibly.
Lee T. Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-3)
Mary Florence Nichols (1-2-4-10-4-3-4)
John A. Milner (1-2-4-11-1-4-2)
Jessie (Mortland) Kreier (1-2-4-12-1-7-2) Streator, Ill., possibly.
Dollie (Eveland) Mathison (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)
In this Section are listed in tabular form all known descendants of Thomas Brumfield and his wife Susanna, of England and Philadelphia (later Berks) County, Pennsylvania. These descendants appear progressively by families in seven generations, Thomas and Susanna Brumfield being the generation (1). All blood line descendants have a series of identifying numbers following their names;--thus (1-2-5-7). There are four numbers in the parenthesis. These indicate that the individual who is identified by the numbers is of the blood line; of the fourth generation; that he is descended from the second child of the second generation; from the fifth child of the third generation; and is the seventh child of the family in which he was born. When a series of numbers follows the name of an individual who has married into the family, it is followed by an asterisk, thus:--(1-2-5-7*). The asterisk indicates that the person, whose name the numbers accompanies, has married the person of the blood, who is identified by the numbers. Children who have been legally adopted are treated as if they were of the blood line. Names of all persons of the blood line, who marry and produce children, appear twice in the Genealogical Section; once in the family in which they are born and again in the family established upon their marriage, in the generation following that in which they were born. Names of children who do not produce progeny appear only once, in the family in which they were born. When they are not to be carried forward, this is usually indicated by the words: "LINE ENDS HERE !"
The generation number appears at the head of each page. It applies to the parent of the blood line. The Blood-line parent of the family is listed with identifying numbers and is followed by a sketch of the family. Below this is given the parents of the family, followed by the children, with birth, marriage and death records for all. Finally there is listed, in most cases, the source material from which the record was compiled.
Families are listed by generations. The identifying numbers of the parent of the blood line determines the location of the family in each generation. In comparing two sets of identifying numbers, that one with the lowest number, at the first point of divergence of the two sets, will be recorded ahead of the other in the generation. As an example if two sets of numbers are: (1-2-4-4-7) and (1-2-1-9-6), the family identified by the last set of numbers will be recorded ahead of that identified by the first set because the number (1) at the first point of divergence in the third generation is less than the number (4) in the first set.

Relationships may be quickly read from identifying numbers. For the same generation, individuals whose numbers differ only in the last number are brothers and sisters of the same family. If differences occur in the second numbers from the right they are first cousins etc.

The number of complete generations has been limited to seven, by space requirements. However children of seventh generation, with their birth, marriage and death records, also are shown. These are eighth generation folks. To these has been added, when they are known, all grandchildren of the seventh generation, with birth dates or years. These are the ninth generation.

Approximate date spans within which some member of each generation was probably alive are listed below for the seven generations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation No.</th>
<th>Date Span</th>
<th>Years of Date Span</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1700-1783</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1725-1825</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1742-1855</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1768-1898</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1808-1930</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1843-1971 (Probably)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1861-2000( Probably)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**FIRST GENERATION.**

**BRUMFIELD,** Thomas (I) (s. of --) was of Welsh descent, b. in England Ca. 1700. He migrated to America at an unknown date, but probably as early as 1720 to 25. He m Susanna ----, possibly in England for their oldest child Martha was b. about 1725, since she was m. to Wm Ball in 1741. Thomas settled in what was at the time Philadelphia Co., Pa (later Berks) in Amity Tp., about 12 miles from the city of Reading Pa. (see map Fig. 1). They were associated with the Exeter Friends Meeting of Berks Co., and may have been members. Thomas d. in Berks Co., in the year 1783 and was possibly buried in the Exeter Friends Burying-ground. Susanna was living in the year 1774 when the will was drawn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>BRUMFIELD,</em></td>
<td>Ca. 1700,</td>
<td>Ante 1725, m. to Susanna ----</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Ca. 1700,</td>
<td>See Above.</td>
<td>Post 1774</td>
<td>Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield (All b. Berks Co. Pa, Probably)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Martha</td>
<td>Ca. 1725,</td>
<td>1741, Berks Co. Pa., Wm. Ball,</td>
<td>Post 1769</td>
<td>In Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berks Co. Pa, (Prob.)</td>
<td>(s. John Ball, Douglas Tp.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berks Co. Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(w. p. 1797-7-24)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Joseph</td>
<td>----Berks Co. Pa.</td>
<td>1760-10-24, Dorothy Glenson</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt--) in Amity Tp., Berks Co Pa</td>
<td>(w. p. 1770-10-24)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Nothing further known. LINE ENDS HERE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Margaret*</td>
<td>----Berks Co. Pa.</td>
<td>1763-1-15, Daniel Craig (s.--) Berks Co. Pa.</td>
<td>----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Nothing further known. LINE ENDS HERE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*Note: - There is no positive proof that Margaret is the dt of Thomas and Susanna Brumfield. (The assumption is based largely on proximity of marriage records, etc.)

Source Material: - Will of Thomas Brumfield
Records of Strother Brumfield who lived as a boy in the home of David Brumfield (s. of Solomon)
An Extant copy of "The Navigator" with the name Captain Craig scrawled on the fly leaf.
The Pennsylvania Archives
Mrs. William M. Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell, Pa., (a descendant of the Ball family)
SECOND GENERATION

BRUMFIELD, Martha (I-I) (dt of Thomas Brumfield and Susanna, of England, and Philadelphia(later Berks) Co., Pa. She was b. (presumably) in Berks Co., Pa., Ca. 1725. She was m. in Berks Co. in the year 1741 to William Ball (said to be s. of John Ball of Douglas Tp, Berks Co., Pa.). They lived in Berks Co. at first and later removed to Culpepper Co., Va. The last property transfer in Berks is dated 1743. There is much court evidence of the residence of this family in Virginia up to the year 1900, when the estate of William Ball’s nephew Joseph Ball was finally entirely consumed in litigation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Ca. 1718 in ----</td>
<td>1741, Berks Co. Pa., Martha Brumfield (dt. Thomas Brumfield &amp; Susanna Susanna---)</td>
<td>1785 ----</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Ca. 1725 in ----</td>
<td>(See above)</td>
<td>Post 1769</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William and Martha Ball

1. John 1742-10-12---- 1775-7-20, Christ Ch. Phila, Pa. John Daniel (s, ---) There is no record of children. 
2. Sarah 1745 ---- 1775-7-20, Christ Ch. Phila, Pa. John Daniel (s, ---) There is no record of children. 

3. Susannah 1752, Culpepper Co. Va. 1781, Mary Reed (dt of ----) 1820-3-1 Danville, Ky, 
4. Mary 1756-9-6 1777-5-13, ---Isaac Supplee(s, ---) 1897-8-2 
5. Thomas 1760, Farquier Co. Va. 1791----, Moses Yocum (s, ---) Unknown 
6. Elizabeth 1762----Culpepper Co. Va. 1788-1-21, Mary Key(dt. of ---) of Farquiere Co. Va. Unknown 
7. Martha 1764---- 1797-1-1, Mary Key dt. of --- 1848-2-2 
8. William 1766---- 1798-2-2, Mary Key (dt. of ---) of Farquiere Co. Va. Unknown
Source Material: - Pennsylvania Pioneer; Supplee Genealogy; Will of Thomas Brumfield; Will of Joseph Ball (nephew to William) Mrs. Phillip Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell Pa. (a descendant of the Ball Family).


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ante 1770-3-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>1760-10-24, Amity Tp., Berks Co.</td>
<td>Post 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>(See above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph and Dorothy Brumfield,

1. Martha No Record LINE ENDS HERE

2. Mary No Record LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Pennsylvania Archives; 2nd Series Vol. 2; Will of Thomas Brumfield

BRUMFIELD, Solomon (1-2), (s. Thomas Brumfield and Susanna --), b. Ca. 1733 in what is now Berks Co., Pa. He continued to live there during his entire life. He m. Ca. 1755, Sarah Evans (dt of David Evans and ----, of Cumuru Township, Berks Co., Pa.). Solomon Brumfield was engaged as a shop keeper at a place now called Weavertown, but known as Brumfieldville from the early 1760s to 1830 and later. His tax records show that he continued as a shop keeper late into the 1760s. He also bought land in Berks Co.and in what later became Northumberland Co. Pa. After the Revolution War he engaged in a land venture with Solomon Mathew (a Revolutionary War soldier) in Augusta (later Rockingham Co., Va.). He later gave this Va. land to his sons Thomas and David. He d. in 1796 and is possibly buried in the burying-ground of the Exeter Friends Meeting.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Solomon Ca. 1733, Berks Co. Pa. Ca. 1755, Berks Co. Pa., m. Sarah Evans (dt. of David Evans and ---)
(See above).
Sarah Ca. 1735, Berks Co. Pa.

Children of Solomon and Sarah Brumfield. (All b. in Berks Co. Pa.)

1. Susannah 1756-4-12 1782--, m. Thomas Boone (s. Joseph and Elizabeth Boone).

2. Joseph 1758-6-3 No record of m. LINE ENDS HERE

3. Thomas 1760-5-14 1821-11-12, Wayne Co., Ind., m. Mary Crawford (dt Wm and Martha Crawford.)

No Record of Children; LINE ENDS HERE

4. David 1761-11-4 1786-4-12, in Va, m. Sarah Patience Tallman (dt. Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone) (lw.)

------ he m. 2nd Jane Cleery (2w). No ch by 2nd m.

5. Jesse 1763-9-20 1822-6-4, Berks Co., Pa., m. Mrs. Hannah Potter (dt of ---)


1812-4-18, --Ellen Scarlet (2w) (dt. John Scarlet and Catherine)

7. Sarah 1767-12-25 Never m. (Prob.) LINE ENDS HERE

8. Amos 1769-2-23 Never m. (Prob.) LINE ENDS HERE


10. Esther 1775-5-22 ------ --- m. ---Patton (s. ---)

No Children --- LINE ENDS HERE

1797 --June or July

Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)

1830-3-6 (Oxford Tp. Butler Co. O.)

Indian Creek Bapt. Ch. (Near Oxford, Ohio)

Ante 1795 (Not mentioned in Solomon's Will)

1841-6-6 (Near Centerville, Ind.)

Bryant Cem., Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.

1849-5-17 (Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. Ohio)

Hedges Cem., Fairfield Co., O. (Reigle Farm, 1930s)


Exeter Mtg. (Prob.)

1823 (Amity Tp., Berks Co., Pa.)

Post 1795

1823 (Berks Co., died intestate, Jesse Brumfield Administrator)

1835--April

Old Cem., Centerville, Indiana

1839-1-22
Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield (grandson of David Brumfield)
Wills of: - Solomon Brumfield; Esther Patton; Jesse Brumfield; Ellen Scarlet Brumfield; The Pennsylvania Archives, and other research.
THIRD GENERATION.

BALL, John, (1-1-1) (s. of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. 1742-10-2. The place of his birth is unknown though his parents lived in Culpepper Co., Va. within a year or two after their m. He m. Sarah Payne of unknown parentage and at an unknown location. The date of his death is shown below. The date of her death is unknown as is the place of burial of each.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BALL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1742-10-2-</td>
<td>---- at --- to Sarah Payne (dt--)</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John and Sarah Ball.

1. William 1768 ---- at --Mary Ransdell (dt--) ------ ------
2. John 1773 ---- at --Aley Withers (dt--) 1884 (In Kentucky) ------
3. Thomas ---- ---- at --Margaret Bowen (dt--) ------ ------
4. Joseph B. ---- ---- at --Kitty Chinn (dt--) ------ ------
5. George L. ---- ---- at --Kitty Kerfoot (dt--) ------ ------
6. Sarah 1780 ---- at --Stephen Bowen (s.--)) ------ ------
7. Mary ---- ---- at --George Chilton ---- ------
   (or Chilten) (s.--).
8. Martha ---- ---- at --Eli Polter or Porter (s.--) ------ ------

Source Material: - Penna Pioneer (pp. 162-163); List of heirs of Estate of Joseph Ball, second Generation. The above information copied courtesy Mrs. Phillip Allen, Shippack Pike, Blue Bell, Penna.

BALL, Susannah, (1-1-3) (dt of William Ball and Susannah Brumfield). Nothing is known of this woman except that she m. Samuel Fisher, and the names of her children as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

87
FISHER,
Samuel
Susannah
Nothing known of Death and Burial of any of this Family
(dt Wm Ball and Susannah Brumfield)
(See Above).

Children of Samuel and Susannah Fisher
1. Samuel
2. Dunlop
3. William
4. George
5. Thomas
6. Robert
7. Mary
8. Martha

Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, Thomas (1-1-5) (s. William Ball and Martha Brumfield) was b. in the year 1752 in Culpepper Co. Va. He m. Mary Reed in the year 1781, and d. at Danville, Kentucky, 1820-3-1.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BALL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1752, Colpepper Co. Va.</td>
<td>1781 at -- Mary Reed (dt. --)</td>
<td>1820-3-1</td>
<td>Danville, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>----- ------</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>----- ------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Thomas and Mary Ball.
1. William
2. Lettice
3. Matilda
4. Mumford, J.

No further information on death and burial of this Family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at -- ---Mumford (dt.--)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at -- ---Mumford (s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at -- ---Nichols (s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5. Julia N. 
6. John 
7. Mary 
8. *Sarah

* Sarah (Ball) Davison had a dt. Mary E. (Davison) Brown.

Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1)

BALL, Elizabeth (1-1-6) (dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. 1756-9-6 in Virginia. She m. Isaac Supplee 1777-5-13. The place of their residence is presumed to have been Virginia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SUPPLEE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>1777-5-13 at --</td>
<td>1797-8-2</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1756-9-6</td>
<td>(dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) (See Above).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Isaac Supplee and Elizabeth Ball.

1. Ann 1778 --
2. John 1779 -- at -- Catherine Weber (dt--)
3. Magdalen 1781 -- at -- Evernezer Rambo (s.--)
4. Martha 1783 -- at -- Benjamin Rambo (s.--)
5. Elizabeth 1786 -- Never m.
6. William 1788 --
7. David 1789 --
8. *Mary 1790 -- at -- John Merideth (s.--)

* John Merideth and Mary Supplee had a dt. who m. Israel Ball.
Source Material: - See Third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, Martha (1-1-7) (dt of William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. in Farquier Co., Va., in the year 1760. She m. at -- on -- Moses Yocum (s. of --). Little further is known of this family except the names of their children as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YOCUM, Moses</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>m. Martha Ball (dt William Ball and Martha Brumfield)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Farquier Co., Va. (See Above).</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Moses and Martha Yocum.

1. William
2. Reuben

Source Material: - See third Generation, John Ball (1-1-1).

BALL, William (1-1-8) (s. William Ball and Martha Brumfield) b. Culpepper Co., Va. in the year 1762. He m. Mary Key, of Farquier Co., Va., on ----. Nothing further is known of this family except the names of their children as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BALL, William</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Culpepper Co., Va.</td>
<td>1788-1-21</td>
<td>Mary Key of Culpepper Co., Va. (dt --)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>Nothing is known of death and burial of any of this Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William and Mary Ball.

1. Elizabeth
2. Aaron H.
3. John
4. Sarah
5. William D. ---- -- ---- -- m. Barbara Hall (dt --)

NOTE: - THE BALL FAMILY will not be carried further in this listing as data on following generations is fragmentary and perhaps not too accurate.

BRUMFIELD, Susannah (l-2-l)(dt of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks County Pa., 1756-4-12. She m. 1782, Berks Co. Pa., Thomas Boone (s. Joseph Boone, Jr., and Elizabeth (possibly Paxton). They resided at first in Berks Co. Pa. They soon removed to Sandusky, Ohio; then to Limestone (now Maysville) Ky. In 1791 they removed to Bryant's Station, Ky. and entered the block house there, where Brumfield Boone, their sixth child was b. In the year 1794 they removed to a point on the Little Miami River above Cincinnati Ohio, and later to the City of Cincinnati. Then in the year 1807 they again removed to Oxford Tp. Butler Co. Ohio, where both d. and are buried in the Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem., near Oxford.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, Thomas</td>
<td>1759-8-21</td>
<td>1782 Berks Co. Pa., Susannah Brumfield (dt Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans of Berks Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1756-4-12, Amity Tp. Berks Co. Pa.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1830-3-6 Oxford Tp., Butler Co., Ohio</td>
<td>Indian Creek Bapt. (Near Oxford, Ohio)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Thomas and Susannah Boone.
1. William 1783 --- -- m. Anne Salome Price (dt--)
2. *Sarah 1784 --- -- m. Wm. Watson (s. --)
   *No children known except s. Daniel LINE ENDS HERE.
4. Catherine 1787 --- -- LINE ENDS HERE
5. Rachel 1789 No Record of m. LINE ENDS HERE
7. *Susan 1794 --- -- m. John Slack (s. --) LINE ENDS HERE
   *No Children this m.
8. Lavina 1798 --- -m. Nathan Bourne (s. --) Unknown

Source Material: - Mrs Bethesda B. Buchanan, Historian of the Boone Family Association of Washington State, Seattle. She is a descendant of the Ovid Boone Family. (Ovid Boone was a brother to Thomas).

BRUMFIELD, David (1-2-4)(s. of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans b. Berks Co. Pa., 1761-11-4. He was m., in Rockingham Co. Va., to Sarah Patience Tallman (dt of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone). They resided in Rockingham Co. Va., at Linville Creek, about twelve miles north and a little west of Harrisonburg. All of their 17 children were b. here. Patience, the wife d. there 1816-7-21, and was buried in the old Linville Creek Bapt. Cem. David later (at an unknown date) m. Jane McCleery (probably a widow) (she d. Ca. 1862). He removed to Fairfield Co. O., Hocking Tp., near Lancaster after 1817 but before 1822. He built a house there (Fig. 3) which still stands today. David d. there 1849-5-17, and is buried in the Hedges Cem., a private burying-ground on what then was the farm of his son-in-law, Isaac Hedges. This was the Reigel Farm in the 1940s.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, David</td>
<td>1761-11-14</td>
<td>1786-4-11 Rockingham Co. Va. to Sarah Patience Tallman (dt Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone) m. Post 1817, Jane McCleery (2w) (dt --) No ch. this m.</td>
<td>1849-5-17 Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co. Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (lw)</td>
<td>1767-10-2 Berks (See Above)</td>
<td>1816-7-21 Rockingham Co. Va.</td>
<td>(Prob) Cem., Linville Creek Bapt. Ch. (near Harrisonburg Va.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David and Sarah Patience Brumfield. (All b. Rockingham Co. Va.)
1. Sarah 1787-2-27 d. Infancy. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1787-3-17(Infancy)
2. Solomon 1788-3-3
   Left home early—No Record
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1789-9-11 (Infancy)
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   Went South 1809. Not heard from afterward

3. Benjamin 1789-4-11
   d. Infancy **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1808-9-27, Rockingham Co Va to Mt. Carroll, Ill.
   John Gilmore (s. --)

4. Ann 1790-10-1
   1803--(Summer)
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   Mt. Carroll, Ill.
   John Gilmore (s. --)

5. Wm Tallman 1792-3-24
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1789-9-11 (Infancy)
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, Ohio
   Ruth Kelsey (l) (dt--)

6. Mary 1793-6-24
   1822--James Edwards (l) (s. --)
   1829-ll-24, Fred Parrott (2h) (s. --)
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1865-1-31 (Homer, Ill.)
   James Edwards (l)

7. Thomas 1795-1-26
   1822-7-8, Wayne Co Ind., Sarah Smay
   **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1844-5-23
   Sarah Davis (dt--& Mary Davis)
   Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam Co., Illinois

8. Sarah 1796-10-22
   d. Infancy **LINE ENDS HERE**
   1797-4-3 (Infancy)
   Jesse 1798-3-30
   1855-8-11
   Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm, 1940s), Hocking Tp Fairfield Co., Ohio

10. Dianah 1799-7-30
    1820-5-25, Fairfield Co. O. Isaac
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1832-2-28
    Hedges (s. Jesse Hedges & Rachel--)

11. Benjamin 1801-7-1
    1826-1-7, Fairfield Co. O., Eliza Blaisdel (dt --)
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1853-6-19 (In Texas)
    Eliza Blaisdel (dt --)

12. Samuel 1803-3-23
    1829-4-30, Fairfield Co. O. Rebecca Grafs (dt --)
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1869-11-6
    Rebecca Grafs (dt --)

13. Abagail 1804-10-1
    1826-3-14 Fairfield Co O., Thomas Hedges (s. James Hunter and
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1882-4-13
    Margaret Reese)

14. David 1805-12-29
    d. Infancy **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1806-1-6 (Infancy)
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    Hedges Cem.(Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co., Ohio

15. David 1807-6-17
    **LINE ENDS HERE**
    1832-11-4
    Hedges Cem. (Riegel Farm 1940s) Fairfield Co., Ohio

Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE**

1885-12-16
17. Hannah 1810-8-11 1829-8-7, Fairfield Co.O. Andrew 1898-9-18 Mound Cem. near Lancaster
Hunter (s. John Hunter & Mary ---)
Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co.O.

Source Material: - Family Records (Strother Brumfield); Family Bibles; Court House Records, Lancaster, O.; Gravestones
Union Cem. Lancaster, O.; Grandchildren of Abagail Hunter; Records of Livingston Co. Ill.; Records
Ottowa & Lasalle Cos. Ill.; Letters from Sarah Jane (Brumfield) Anderson, Freeman G. Edwards;
Boone Family, by Hazel G. Spraker; and others

BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-5) (s. of Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co. Pa., 1763-9-20. He was the first post-
master of the Brumfieldville Post Office, established 1828. This office was not abandoned till the year 1906.
He m., 1822-6-4, Mrs Hannah Potter, a widow. There were no children of this m. This statement is based
on a reading of Jesse’s will probated Dec. 1833. Hannah Brumfield was alive when the will was drawn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Jesse</td>
<td>1763-9-20 Berks</td>
<td>1822-6-4, Mrs Hannah Potter(dt --)</td>
<td>1833-11-</td>
<td>Exeter Mtg. (Possibly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Post 1833</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Jesse and Hannah Brumfield.
(There were no children to this m. Three step children are mentioned as shown)

Step Children
1. Robert Potter  
2. John Potter
3. Elizabeth Potter  

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Will of Jesse (1-2-5) Brumfield.
BRUMFIELD, Solomon (1-2-6) Brumfield (s. Solomon Brumfield and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co, Pa., 1765-9-21. By his father's will he and his brother Jesse were given the home place in Berks Co. It is presumed that he lived there all his life. He m., 1799-2-19, Betsy Robbes. From this union there were no children. Nothing further is known of this(m). Solomon m. 2nd 1812-4-18, Ellen Sarah Scarlet, b. RobesonTp., Berks Co., Pa., 1774-3-15. She d. 1864-9-17. Her death is noted in the records of the Exeter Friends Meeting of Berks. To this second union there was at least one child as noted below. Solomon d. intestate, in Berks Co. Pa., in the year 1823.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (lw)</td>
<td>1771-8-1</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Ante 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(There were no children from this m.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Solomon and Ellen Sarah (2w) Brumfield.

1. Elizabeth 1815-5-16 ——-George T. Leonard (s.—) Nothing further known
   Berks Co. Pa.

No further record.

THIS LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Letter Mrs Steinmetz, a genealogist of Reading, Pa. (Nov. 1939, from a Phila. Bible record. 1814.)

BRUMFIELD, John (1-2-9) (s. Solomon and Sarah Evans) b. Berks Co., Pa. 1771-8-1. He m. 1799-6-6 (at the Abington Friends Meeting of Montgomery Co., Pa.) Margaret Hollowell of Abington Tp., (dt of William Hollowell and ——–). They apparently lived for several years on the land left to John and his brother Amos in North Hampton Co. (originally part of Berks). However at an early date (about 1817) they were on the way to the far west. In a letter dated from Shenandoah Co. Va., 1817; David Brumfield writes to his son William Tallman, and asks that his regards be given to his brother John. Also the Records of the West Grove Friends Meeting near Centerville
Indiana, lists John and Margaret Brumfield as early members. John Brumfield d. near Centerville in April, 1835 and was bur. in the Old Cemetery at Centerville, Indiana.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, John</td>
<td>1771-8-1</td>
<td>1799-6-6, Abington Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa., Margaret Hollowell (dt Wm. Hollowell and --)</td>
<td>1835-4-? Wayne Co., Indiana</td>
<td>Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1774-2-26</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1847-4-20 Wayne Co., Ind.</td>
<td>Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John and Margaret Brumfield:

1. Mary
   - Birth: 1803-4-18 in Penna.
   - Marriage: 1821-11-8, Wayne Co Ind. Oliver Hampton Smith (s. Thomas Smith & Letitia.)
   - Death: 1881-10-4
   - Burial: Crown Hill Cem.
     Lot 9--Sec. 12
     Indianapolis, Ind.

2. Sarah
   - Birth: 1808-3-17 in Penna.
   - Marriage: 1822-7-8, Wayne Co Ind. Thomas Brumfield (s. David Brumfield & Sarah Patience Tallman) her first cousin. For children see Brumfield, Thomas (1-2-4-7)
   - Death: 1886-11-8

3. Solomon
   - Birth: 1805-2-9 in Penna. Harrisburg
   - Marriage: 1827-4-12, Wayne Co Ind., Eliza Boone (dt William Boone and Salome Price)
   - Death: 1865-9-8
   - Burial: Crown Hill Cem.
     Centerville, Ind.

Note: Eliza Boone was a grand daughter of Susannah Brumfield Boone, see (1-2-1)

4. Esther
   - Birth: 1810-8-21 in Penna.
   - Marriage: 1829-2-19 Wayne Co Ind., Aaron Harvey (lh) (s. John Harvey & Jane Cox)
   - Death: 1847-3-26
   - Burial: Old Cem.
     Centerville, Ind. (Beside her mother)

5. Elizabeth
   - Birth: 1836-2-20, --John H. Jones, of Berks Co. Pa. (s. --)
   - Death: 1881-10-4
   - Burial: Old Cem.
     Centerville, Ind.

*Note: See (1-4) for a possible connection.

Nothing further known of this family; LINE ENDS HERE
6. William H. ------- Little further is known of this man. 1884 Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. says he was the only one of his family alive then. Was a practicing attorney in San Francisco, California

Source Material: - Marriage Records Richmond, Ind., and Connersville, Ind.; Will of John Brumfield; Will of Esther (Brumfield) Patton; Grave stones old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; Letter 1817 David Brumfield to Wm. Tallman Brumfield and others.
FOURTH GENERATION

BOONE, William (1-2-1-1) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield), b. in the year 1783, at an unknown location. The approximate place may be inferred from the migrations of his parents and his birthdate. (See Third Generation, Thomas and Susannah Boone) He m. at an unknown date, Anne Salome Price, of unknown parentage. It may be inferred that she was a resident of Butler Co. O. as his parents were residents there before this time. This couple eventually moved to Wayne Co. Ind. where the daughter Eliza m. Solomon Brumfield (her first cousin once removed), in the year 1827. William d. at an unknown date and is buried at an unknown location. Anne (Price) Boone m. (2h) Peter Conley, 2nd. She is bur. in the Elkhorn Cem., 6 miles S. of Richmond, in Boston Tp., Wayne Co., Indiana.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOONE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>----at--to Anne Salome Price( dt-- )</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above for 1m) Anne Boone m.</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>Elkhorn Cem., Boston Tp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Peter Conley 2nd (s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne County, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William and Anne Boone. (The two children listed below are the only ones whose names are known)

1. Eliza 1810-1-15 Hamilton Co. O. 1827-4-12 Wayne Co Ind, Solomon Brumfield (s. John Brumfield & Margaret Hollowell.) (See 3rd Generation.)
   1886-8-6 (Near Centerville) Crown Hill Cem.
   1886-8-6 (Near Centerville) Centerville, Ind.

Note: - For children of Eliza (Boone) Brumfield see Fourth Generation under Solomon Brumfield.
   (Solomon & Eliza were first cousins, once removed)

   1880-11-11 Wayne Co., Indiana
   Wayne Co., Indiana

Note: - The children of John Lamb and Catherine Lamb are unknown.

THIS LINEENDSWHERE.

Note (2):- James Lamb, father to John Lamb, served in the War of the Revolution. (Sgt. Stephenson's Co., 8th Va. Regt.) *Hannah Thomas and Ovid Boone are all children of Joseph Boone II and his wife Catherine ----. Therefore Catherine Boone and John Lamb were first cousins, once removed.

James Lamb and Hannah (Boone) Lamb are both buried in the Elkhorn Cem., Boston Tp., Wayne Co., Indiana, as is Susanna Boone, 2nd w. of Ovid.
Source Material: - Joseph Boone Family Bible (now in possession of Mrs. Stevens, Fountain City, Ind.);
Tombstones in the Elkhorn Cem. of Wayne Co. Ind.; Letters from Miss Norine Means of Richmond, Indiana.

BOONE, Joseph (1-2-1-3) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. 1785-8-4. Little is known of this man and his place of residence. He m. Elizabeth Warren (dt --) at an unknown place and date. Her parents are also unknown. The dates of death are listed but the place or places of burial are also unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOONE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>--- at --Elizabeth Warren(dt --)</td>
<td>1869-5-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1792-4-20</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Boone.
1. Rachel 1813-1851-1866-Hezekiah Ward Price 1866
2. Joseph 1813-1851-1866
3. Permelian 1813-1851-1866
4. William 1813-1851-1866
5. Harriett 1813-1851-1866
6. Curlelos 1813-1851-1866
7. Amazon 1813-1851-1866
8. Elizabeth 1813-1851-1866

Note: - Nothing further is known of the last seven children listed.

THOSE LINES END HERE.

Note: - The names of the last seven children are given by Miss. Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Ill.

Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck, Hamilton, O. Desc. Thomas Boone
Boone Family Bulletins
Miss Norine Means of Richmond, Indiana
Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Illinois
BOONE, Lavina (l-2-1-8) (dt of Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. in the year 1798, at an unknown location (possibly near Cincinnati, O.). She m. Nathan Bourne an unknown date and place. Nor is their place of residence known. The children appear below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOURNE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--- at -- Lavina Boone (dt Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina</td>
<td>1798-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Nathan and Lavina Bourne.

1. Thomas  
   ----   
   Never m., D young, LINE ENDS HERE

2. Ezra    
   ----   
   --- -- Emaline Brady(lw) (dt --)
   --- -- Pheobe Murphy(2w) (dt --)

3. *Susan  
   ----   
   LINE ENDS HERE

*Note: - Lived near Hope, Decatur Co. Ind., Descendants still live there. Nothing further known.

4. Arminilla 
   ----   
   -----Henry Merideth (s. --)

Source Material: - Letter 1925-3-23, from M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville, Ill.

BOONE, Brumfield (l-2-1-6) (s. Thomas Boone and Susannah Burmfield) b. in the block house at Bryant's Station, Ky., 1791-11-6. Before his m., he variously resided in Hamilton Co., O., and Butler Co. O. In the year 1817-2-17 he m. Maria Wood (dt of Ebeneezer Wood and Charity Miers, from Nyack, N.Y.) This new family (probably) in the fall of 1839, removed to Washington Tp., Decatur Co. Ind., where they continued to live for the remainder of their lives. He d. there in 1875-1-19, and she 1881-12-6.

Brumfield Boone was a soldier in the war of 1812. He enlisted at the beginning of the war and at the end of his term, re-enlisted as a substitute. He served in the brigade commanded by Gen. Gano, in Gen. Harrison's Army, until the end of the war. He was engaged in several battles.
Name  Birth  Marriage  Death  Burial
-----  ------  -------  ------  -------
BOONE,  1791-11-6, 1817-2-17,  1875-1-19  South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem.
Brumfield  Bryant's  Butler Co. O.,  Ky.  Greensburg, Indiana
Station, Ky.  Maria  Wood (dt Ebeneezer Wood & Charity Miers).

Marriage  1791-2-11,  1817-2-17, 1881-12-6  South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem.
(See Above).  Nyack  Butler Co., O.,  Greensburg, Ind.

Maria (Mary)  1875-1-19  Wood (dt Ebeneezer Wood & Charity Miers).

Children of Brumfield and Charity Boone.

1. Wm. Luffborough  1818-2-4, (l?)  ----- -- Harriett Malone(dt--)
   Note: - Mrs. B. W. Davidson says descendants live near Tacoma, Washington
   No further record  -----------------------------  South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem.

2. Sarah Luffborough  1819-7-4(7?)  1839-7-28, College Corner, Butler Co., O. Thomas Kitchin (s. Joseph & Jane Kitchin)

3. Hester B.  1820-12-10  ----- -- Joseph Stevenson (s. --)  1902-2-23  -----------------------------  South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem.
   (Esther)  TAB-ENDS HERE  Greensburg, Indiana
   This m. had a s. Joseph, and a s. Charles. No further record.

4. Charity A. (L?)  1824(or21)-  1902-2-23  -----------------------------  South Prk. (Old Meth.) Cem.
   8-10(or,11)  ---Francis Turner (s.--)  Greensburg, Ind. No further record.
   A Grandson Fred Styers,  1942 Greensburg, Ind. No further record.
   1389-9-26  Line ENDS HERE

5. Thomas  1826-6-6 Butler Co. O.  Ca. 1847, -- Frances Thomas  -----------------------------  Westport, Ind. (Possibly)

   Lewis(dt:David R., Lewis & Mary Reddin, of Kentucky)

7. Emmeline  1389-9-26  --- -- m. --Lightfoot(s.--)  1902  -----------------------------  Spokane, Washington
   Butler Co.  or d. young never m.? *see note)
   O. Prob.  No further record.  -----------------------------  Line ENDS HERE.

*Note: - The alternate dates given for records of children reflect slight discrepancies in the records of two sources, both from this family. The greatest discrepancy is in regard to the m. of Emmeline Boone. One source says never m. died young, the other says m. a Lightfoot, a lumber dealer in Cincinnati, O.
BOONE, Elizabeth (1-2-1-9) dt of Thomas Boone and Susannah Brumfield) b. Oxford Tp. Butler Co. O. 1800-3-3. She m. 1817-7-31, in Oxford, O., John McLain (lh) (s. John McLain and Mary --). John McLain (h. to Elizabeth) d. 1831-8-10, and was buried at Oxford, O. Elizabeth McLain m. 2nd, 1839-1-10, John McWilliams (2h) (s. of Alexander McWilliams of Scotland and Penna., and his wife Jeanette Furgason). It is apparent that the Mc-Williams continued to live in Butler Co. till after 1849 for Elizabeth d. 1849-7-29, and is buried at Oxford, Ohio. John McWilliams, at an unknown subsequent date, moved to Harrison Co., Iowa. He d. there 1862- 2-22 and is buried on the home farm in Harrison Co. Iowa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1800-3-3, Butler Co.O., Butler Co.O., Butler Co.O., Butler Co.O., Butler Co.O.</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1849-7-29</td>
<td>Oxford Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John and Elizabeth McLain.

| Boone          |             |                                       |             | Oxford, Ohio         |

(Note: - Griselda McWilliams was a sister to the John McWilliams who was (2h) to Elizabeth (Boone) McLain, Esther's Mother).

| Boone          |             |                                       |             | Franklin, Indiana    |
3. James William Butler Co.O. 1825-6-1 1847-8-- Diadema Smith (lw) (dt--) 1916-11-15
Crown Hill Cem.
Indianapolis, Indiana

4. Sarah Watson Butler Co.O. 1827-5-15 1850-12-24, Oxford O., Thomas F. 1903-6-4
St. Peters Cem.
St. Louis, Missouri

5. Thomas Boone Butler Co.O. 1829-9-11 1848-1-6, Julia Paramour (lw) (dt--) 1897-5- (Johnson
Butler Co.O. 1855-7-22, Sallie D., Wooley (2w) (dt--) Co. Indiana
1859-4-14, Louise D., Bowman (3w) (dt--)

Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W.
Crawfordsville, Indiana

7. John Franklin 1831-8-24 1852-10-26, Elizabeth Lashorn (dt--) 1890-4-5
Franklin Cem.
Connersville, Ind.

8. Susan Mary Oxford, O. 1822-5-6 d. 1839-9-30 Unmarried 1897
Franklin, Ind.

Source Material: - Mrs. Luella May (MacKey) Grimbly, Ocala, Florida
Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill.

MC WILLIAMS, (for sketch see (lh) Elizabeth Boone)
John (2h) 1769-9-17, Perth- 1839-1-10, Butler Co.O., Eliz (Boone) 1862-2-22
shire, Scotland McLain (dt-see lm)
See under Mc-
See 1 m.
Lain

Children of John (2h) and Elizabeth McWilliams.

9. Elizabeth Maria 1840-2-15 1861-4-10, Harrison Co. Ia. Ran-
Butler Co
dolph LeMont Stephenson (s. Smith
O. Stephenson & Angeline Lisk).

Hancock, Ill.

Creston Glade Cem.
Blandinsville, Ill.

Source Material: - See under (lm) of Elizabeth Boone.
BRUMFIELD, Ann (1-2-4-4), (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1790-10-1. m. Rockingham Co. Va., to John Gilmore (s. --), 1808-9-27. This family removed to Ohio Ca. 1820 and resided at Kirkersville and Baltimore. They again removed to Illinois, before the year 1853. Here Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore was buried in that year. The date and place of burial of John Gilmore are unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td></td>
<td>1853-11-5</td>
<td>Olin Cem. Olin, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of John and Ann Gilmore.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2w)(dt--)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kate</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>*(Jacob(Perhaps)) Ketner (s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note: - James Hunter Jr. was a brother to Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abigail Brumfield, Aunt to Abagail Gilmore.**
* The Ketners lived at Leavenworth Ks. The city directory of Leavenworth shows a Jacob Ketner as a boarding house keeper in the year 1859 and as an attorney at law in 1860. It also shows Capt. James Ketner lst Kansas volunteers for the year 1862 and an R.A. Ketner at the same address as Jacob for the year 1868.

Source Material: - William and Ann (Lincoln) Tallman Family Bible, in possession of V.B. Tallman of Canal-Winchester, Ohio;

The Hunter Bible, in possession of Mrs Clyde (Hazel Hunter) Bussart, Lancaster, O.;

Letters from Brumfield Gilmore to Strother Brumfield 1849-11-26, from Kirkersville O.; from Clara (Gilmore) Busby; and from other descendants; and records of Strother Brumfield of Winchester, Indiana.

BRUMFIELD, William Tallman (1-2-4-5) (s. David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1792-3-24. He was in Fairfield Co. O., by the year 1816. He then removed to Limestone Ky. (later Maysville) where his (lw) Ruth (Kelsey) Brumfield d. (1823). Her parents and place of burial are unknown, though an old fashioned invitation to the funeral still exists (see Fig. 5). Wm Tallman returned to Fairfield Co. O., in 1823 or 1824. Here he m. for a second time to Rachel Peters daughter of Samuel Peters of Royalton, Fairfield Co. Ohio.

William Tallman Brumfield d. in Fairfield Co. O., 1873-9-29 and is buried in Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster O. Rachel d. in Lancaster, O., 1893-12-12 and is buried in the same cemetery.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Wm</td>
<td>1792-3-24,</td>
<td>1822-Ruth Kelsey (lw)</td>
<td>1873-7-29</td>
<td>Forest Rose Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rock-Ca.</td>
<td>(dt--)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (lw)</td>
<td>Rockingham Co. Va.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1823-9--</td>
<td>Maysville Ky. (Limestone) presumably</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Wm Tallman and Ruth (lw) Brumfield.

1. William Ca. 1823 (Prob) --- Nothing known of m. or K(eley) Limestone Ky. children. **LINE ENDS HERE.**

Note: Wm K. Brumfield signed papers in connection with his father's estate in the year 1875.
BRUMFIELD, Wm Tallman  See(lm)  1824-12-26, Fairfield Co. O. m(2w) Rachel Peters (dt Samuel Peters & Mary Stevenson).

Rachel (2w)  1803-8-25 Maryland

(See Above).

| Children of William Tallman and Rachel (2w) Brumfield.  (All b. Fairfield Co. O.) |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Mary Jane   | 1852-11-11-Margaret Jane Wise (dt. Jacob Weise & Margaret Weise) |
| 3. Ann Maria   | 1858-11-11-Lancaster O., Jacob Light (s. --) |
| 4. Thomas Davis| 1830-9-28       | 1832-2-22       |
| 5. Pheobe Tallman| 1832-2-22   | 1833-6-6       |
| 6. Elizabeth   | 1828-11-11     | 1829-10-14 O.   |
| 7. Minerva G.  | Never m.       | Never m.       |
| 8. Sarah Patience| 1835-12-12 | Never m.       |
| 9. *Tallman    | 1838-6-12      | 1871-12-26, Fairfield Co O. |
| 10. Ruth       | 1840-4-23      | 1870-8-8       |
| 11. Ella Clara | 1842-4-6       | 1896-2-23      |
| 12. Hester Emma| 1844-3-17      | 1918-7-1       |

* Note: * This man had red hair.

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Cem.
Oskaloosa, Iowa

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Mansfield Cem.
Mansfield, Ohio

Washington Cem., Washington Court House, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Linwood Cem., Boone Ia. (Lot 48, Sec. C)

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio

Forest Rose Cem.
Lancaster, Ohio
Source Material: Peters Genealogy; Records of David Brumfield Estate; Letter, Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield from Boonsboro, Iowa, 1866-10-14. Personal visits by Mr. B.O. Brumfield; and personal contact with Ella C. Brumfield, 1930.

BRUMFIELD, Thomas (l-2-4-7), (s. David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1795-1-26. He was still in Rockingham Co. in the year 1818; was m. in Wayne Co. Ind., 1822-7-8 to Sarah Brumfield (dt of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell) who was his first cousin. Thomas Brumfield remained in Wayne Co. Ind. till 1841 when his uncle Thomas Brumfield (also a resident of Wayne Co.) d. The nephew Thomas was particularly favored in the will. Later he removed to Hennepin, Putnam Co. Ill., where he and his wife both died.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1808-3-17</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1886-11-8</td>
<td>Riverside Cem. Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Thomas and Sarah Brumfield

2. Mary E. ---- -- ---- -(L,M. ?) Noyes (s. --) 1899-4-14 Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill.
3. Emma 1844-1-9, Ill.(Prob.) NEVER M. LINE ENDS HERE 1906-1-22 Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill.
No Children (his widow m. F.M. Thomas)

5. Charles T. --- --- No Record


BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-4-9) (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1798-3-30. In the year 1817 he was associated with Mr. Jacob Horn to learn the Millwright trade (letter David Brumfield to Wm. Tallman 1817-3-29). He m. 1822-5-14, Sarah Davis of Shenandoah Co. Va., (near Woodstock) (dt of Mary Davis, Later Longhrear) and removed at once to Fairfield Co. Ohio, where they arrived in June, 1822. He remained there till 1830 when he removed to Ross Co. Ohio, near Kingston. In the year 1836 they again removed to Randolph Co. Ind., settled in Washington Tp, and built a cabin in the woods. He removed once more in the year 1853 to Dallas Co. Ia., where he acquired considerable land. However he returned to Randolph Co., Ind. in the year 1855 and d. there, in that year.

Jesse Brumfield was a minister in the Christian Church and was the first minister and co-organizer, with Jacob Mills, in establishing the Liberty Church of Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He was a millwright as well as a farmer. He and his sons built mills and covered bridges in Randolph Co. Ind. and at other places.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Sarah Davis (dt of Mary Davis later Longhrear)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: - by her own statement to her granddaughters, Sarah Davis was closely related to Abraham Lincoln, Daniel Boone, Jefferson Davis and Robert E. Lee. The details of these connections are not known.
Children of Jesse and Sarah Brumfield.

1. David Furgeson
   1823-3-1, Fairfield Co. O.
   1823-11-26

2. Strother
   1824-9-4, Fairfield Co. O.
   1847-1-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Louisa Mills (dt of Jacob Mills & Jane Gibbs) DeCou
   1913-4-10

3. Mary
   1826-6-12, Fairfield Co. O.
   1842-11-3, Randolph Co. Ind., Joseph B. Mills (s. Jacob Mills & Jane Gibbs) DeCou
   1922-3-18

4. Hiram H.
   1828-11-12, Fairfield Co. O.
   1853-8-14, Mary E. Harper (dt James S. Harper & Jane Cathers Richardson)
   1865-11-16

5. John
   1830-12-18, Ohio
   1848-10-14

6. Jesse
   1833-3-10, Ross Co. O.
   1852-6-2, Randolph Co. Ind., Harriett Ellis (dt of Amos Ellis & Sarah Van Pelt)
   1920-3-9

7. Sarah Patience
   1835-2-21, Ross Co. O.
   1853-2-27, Randolph Co. Ind., James K. Holcroft (s.---Holcroft & Susanna Kimbrough)
   1863-1-28

8. Elizabeth
   1837-4-22, Randolph Co., Indiana
   1852-11-8, Randolph Co. Ind., Nathan Branson (lh) (s.---Branson & Ruth Fraser)
   1859-9-24, Wayne Co. Ind., Wm. Clenny (2h) (s. Curtis Clenny & Mary C. Milner of Guilford Co. N.C.)
   1923-9-7

9. Stanton Judkins
   1840-9-30, Randolph Co. Indiana
   1861-7-4, St. Joseph Co. Ind., Mary Jane Shoemaker (dt Josiah Shoemaker & Eliz. Harper)
   1919-11-14

10. Martha Jane
    1843-3-4, Randolph Co., Indiana
    1866-4-28, Randolph Co. Ind., John W. Green (s. Hillery Green & Mary Ann Blanchard)
    1906-8-6

Fairfield Co. O.
Fountain Prk. Cem.
Winchester, Ind.

Violet Hill Cem.
Perry, Dallas Co., Ia.

Mt Zion Cem. 6 mi S.E.
Rochester, Fulton Co. Ind.
Liberty Church Cem.
Randolph Co. Ind.
Jericho Cem.
Wayne Tp.
Randolph Co. Ind.
Lakeville Cem.
(1 mi. N. Lakeville)
Lakeville, Indiana
City Cem.
South Bend, Indiana
BRUMFIELD, Dianah (1-2-4-10), (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1799-7-30. It is probable that she came to Ohio with her father, between 1817 and 1820. She was m., in Fairfield Co. O., to Isaac Hedges, 1820-5-25. Isaac and Dianah Hedges lived in Fairfield Co. O., Hocking Tp., about one half mile from the David Brumfield home. Dianah Hedges d. in this home, 1832-2-28, and is buried on the farm in the Hedges Cem., where her father is also buried. (This was the Reigel Farm in the 1930s.)

Isaac Hedges m. (2nd) Maria Neely (1835-2-17) in Fairfield Co. O., They removed to Illinois and settled near Greenup, in Cumberland Co, where Isaac Hedges was one of the first commissioners. Two children were b. to this second m., namely Rosanna (who m. Wm Comer); and Jesse (who m. Elizabeth Wolfe in Ia.) Jesse was a Civil War Veteran.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HEDGES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dianah Brumfield (dt. David Brumfield &amp; Patience Tallman.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianah</td>
<td>1799-7-30, Shenandoah Co. Va.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1832-2-28</td>
<td>Hedges Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio (Reigel Farm - 1930s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Isaac and Dianah Hedges

1. Rachel 1822-2-25 --- J.A. Schofield(1h) (s.--) 1904-1-- Near St. Meries, Ill.
   Ohio --- Johnathan Eveland (2h)(s.James
   --- Rev. John Wade(3h) (s.--)

2. *Nancy ----- --- --- John Talbot (s.--) Unknown

Note: Children this woman unknown.  LINE ENDS HERE
3. Ann Elizabeth 1824-12-9 Ohio 1841 -- Benjamin Richardson (1h) (s. Thomas Richardson & Henrietta Ofarber.) (2h) --- -- Levi Decius (s. Simon & ---) 1854-5-6, --Elijah Forrester (3h) (s. John Forrester & --) (or Foraker) --- Ill., Josephine Workman (dt --) 1881-10-22 1910-6-21
   Greenup Cem.
   Greenup, Ill.

4. Abraham 1827-2-26, O. Never m. d. Young LINE ENDS HERE d. Young 1850-9-12, --John Allen Lucas(s--) No Record
   1881-10-22
   Greenup Ill.
   No Record

5. Isaac 1827-2-26, O. Lucas lived at Oskosh, Wis. in 1942.

6. **Rebecca --- --
   Note: - A grandson O. C. 1848-2-2. Greenup, Ill. Charles Powell 1913-4-21
   (s. Samuel Powell & --- of Greenfield, Indiana.)

7. Alsie 1829-8-29, O 1854-5-6, --Elijah Forrester (3h) (s. John Forrester & --) (or Foraker) 1850-9-12, --John Allen Lucas(s--) No Record
   1881-10-22
   Hazel Dell Cem.
   Hazel Dell, Ill.

* As a child, Nancy Hedges lived with her Aunt, Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. A granddaughter lives R. 3, Greenup, Ill.

**Rebecca, as an orphan child, lived with her Aunt Mary (Brumfield) Parrott who took her to Illinois with them. They lived Homer, Illinois.

Source Material: - The Boone Family, Spraker; Marriage records, Fairfield Co. O.; Tombstones, Hedges Cem, Fairfield Co. O.; Papers of Strother Brumfield; Letters J.B. Hay, Detroit Mich., 1941; Mrs Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940; Mrs Daisy (Richardson) Travis, 1939; Mrs Florence Frances (Hedges) Smith, 1940; Mrs. Rachel M. (Powell) Wright, 1940; and others

BRUMFIELD, Benjamin (1-2-4-ll) (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1801-7-1. He came to Fairfield Co. O., with his father between 1817 and 1820. He m. Fairfield Co. O., 1826-1-7, Eliza Blaisdell (dt--). How long they lived in Ohio is not known. In 1852, he and his brother Samuel were well established in Illinois. (Samuel in Livingston Co.) By the Oct. 1853, he had taken his wife and minor children, except Sarah Jane who was m., and perhaps George, to the State of Texas, where he and his wife both d. of an unknown malady, leaving the children stranded. Both the parents are buried there. The children were brought back to Illinois by Andrew Anderson, Sarah Jane's husband and descendants are still to be found there. Benjamin Brumfield served in the Black Hawk War of 1832, record to be found on court house walls Ottawa, Ill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1801-7-1, Rock-</td>
<td>1826-1-7, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>1853-6-19</td>
<td>Texas Nothing further known</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ingham Co.Va.</td>
<td>Eliza Blaisdell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1853-7-28</td>
<td>Texas Nothing further known</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Benjamin and Eliza Brumfield,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sarah</td>
<td>1850-4-21, LaSalle Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. George</td>
<td>1863-8-27, LaSalle Co Ill.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1853-Fall(Smallpox)</td>
<td>In California Nothing further known</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin Wakefield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Josephine</td>
<td>1859-11-1, LaSalle Co. Ill.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Myron D. Wightman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Adaline</td>
<td>1867-1-1, Chicago,</td>
<td>1924-12-29</td>
<td>d. Home disabled Soldiers</td>
<td>Kearney, New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia Sigourney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ottowa Ave. Cem.Ottowa Ill., Lot 3,Block 6, in name Benjamin Brumfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(dt --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Alonzo L.</td>
<td>1852-4-2, ---Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ottowa Ave. Cem.Ottowa Ill., Lot 3,Block 6, in name Benjamin Brumfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Milton</td>
<td>1853-1-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ottowa Ave. Cem.Ottowa Ill., Lot 3,Block 6, in name Benjamin Brumfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Maria E.</td>
<td>1860-1-26, LaSalle Co. Ill.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ottowa Ave. Cem.Ottowa Ill., Lot 3,Block 6, in name Benjamin Brumfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Celie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Marriage Records, Lancaster O.; Letter, Sarah (Brumfield) Anderson to Jesse Brumfield, 1853-10-1 (see text); Marriage Records, Ottowa Ill.; Letter George S. Milner Cleveland O., 1940; Veterans Bureau, Washington D.C.; Letter Samuel Brumfield 1852, from New Michigan, Ill.; Letter Diannah
BRUMFIELD, Samuel (1-2-4-12), (s. of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman), b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1803-3-23. He came to Ohio between 1817 and 1820 with his father. He first lived there with his father and later with his brother Jesse on Rush Creek. There he m., 1829-4-30, Rebecca Grafs (dt--). Sometime between 1835 and 1836 he removed to Livingston Co. Ill., four miles S.E. of Streator. He d. there in the year 1869 and his wife 1870-1-1. Letters exist from Samuel Brumfield to his brother Jesse, at about the time of the settlement of their father's estate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1806-4-30--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1870-1-1</td>
<td>Phillips Cem., Newton Tp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Livingston Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel and Rebecca Brumfield.

1. Margaret  | 1830-7-27      | 1848-7-22, La Salle Co. Ill. | 1872-ll-25 | Barnhart Cem. (2 mi. N.E. |
| Ann          | Ohio           | Jacob Cooper (s. -)      |           | Streator) (La Salle Co.) Ill. |
|              |                |                   |           | Phillips Cem.               |
|              |                |                   |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
|              |                |                   |           | Streator, Illinois          |
|              |                |                   |           | Phillips Cem.               |
|              |                |                   |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
|              |                |                   |           | Streator, Illinois          |
|              | Ohio           | Brown(s. Robert Brown & Mary Ann Reed.) |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
|              |                |                   |           | Streator, Illinois          |
|              |                |                   |           | Phillips Cem.               |
|              |                |                   |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
| 3. Eliza     | 1835-2-10      | 1853-3-13, La Salle Co. Ill. | 1900-9-17 | Phillips Cem.               |
|              | Ohio           | Hiram Sikes (lh) (s. -) |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
|              |                |                   |           | Streator, Illinois          |
|              |                |                   |           | Phillips Cem.               |
|              |                |                   |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |
| 4. *Joseph   | 1836-12-2      | 1865-6-4? Livingston Co Ill. | 1906-6-8  | Phillips Cem.               |
|              | Illinois       | Charity E. Townsend(dt. Charles Townsend & Margaret Cooper) |           | 4 mi. S.E.                  |

* Joseph Brumfield was said to be the first white child b. in Livingston Co. Ill.
Margaret Cooper, mother to Charity Townsend, was a sister to Jacob Cooper who m. Margaret Ann Brumfield.
6. Harmon ------- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE Post 1860 Cairo, Ill. (on return from Civil War)
7. Mary ------- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE d. Infancy Last four children buried on farm (See note)
8. Jeremiah ------- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE d. Infancy
9. Daniel ------- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE d. Infancy
10. Isaiah ------- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE d. Infancy

Note: The last four children d. in infancy. Three of them were buried on the N. edge of the Samuel Brumfield farm. Later the graves extended into the road which was fenced around them. Now the road has been straightened and all trace of the graves is gone.

Source Material: Marriage records Lancaster O., and Ottawa Ill.; Tombstones Phillips Cem., Livingston Co. Ill., and Barnhart Cem., LaSalle Co Ill.; Elvin Brumfield (s. of Joseph and Eliza (Brumfield) Gridley (dt of Joseph); Samuel Arthur and Wm David Brown (sons Dianah (Brumfield) Brown). Also letters from Dianah Brumfield, 1854 and 1855. A Letter from Abraham Funk (an old neighbor of Samuel Brumfield) to Amanda Hunter, 1879-7-23.

BRUMFIELD, Abagail (1-2-4-13) (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1804-10-1. She came to Ohio with her father between 1817 and 1820, and lived in Hocking Tp, Fairfield Co. O. There she m. Thomas Reese Hunter, 1826-3-14. They made their residence in Hocking Tp., till the time of her death, 1882-5-11. Thomas Hunter d. there in the same year. Thomas Hunter's father (James Hunter) d. in Hocking Tp. 1843-1-8 and his Mother (Margaret (Reese) Hunter) 1845-4-22. Both are buried in the Mr. Zion Cem., Hocking Tp. west of Lancaster, on the Cedar Hill Pike, near the David Brumfield Home.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1801-4-27, Fair-1826-3-14, Fairfield Co. O.; Abagail Brumfield (dt David Brumfield &amp; Patience Tallman)</td>
<td>1882-5-11</td>
<td>East Union (Brethern) Cem. Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abagail 1804-10-1, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of Thomas Reese and Abagail Hunter

1. Amanda Patience 1827-4-26, Fairfield Co., O., Benjam Franklin(s. Richard Franklin & Elizabeth Stone).
   1882-4-13

2. Margaret 1829-2-2, Fairfield Co., O.
   1919-4-3

3. Jane Brumfield 1831-2-6, Fairfield Co., O.
   1868-1-9, Fairfield Co., O.

4. Hannah 1835-3-23, Fairfield Co., O.
   1860-11-27, Fairfield Co., O.

   **This couple had only one child, d. Infancy.**

5. Solomon 1837-3-24, Fairfield Co., O.
   1869-3-30, Fairfield Co., O.
   1890-6-25

6. Joseph 1840-3-30, Fairfield Co., O.
   1890-6-25

7. Mary 1840-3-30, Fairfield Co., O.
   1845-1-24

8. Ann Mariah 1844-8-26, Fairfield Co., O.
   1847-11-21

9. John Wesley 1849-1-6, Fairfield Co., O.
   1849-2-12

10. James 1853-1-1, Fairfield Co., O.
    1859-10-3

*Note: - Red hair was traditional in the Brumfield family. Abagail (Brumfield) Hunter had red hair.

Source Material: - Thomas R. Hunter Bible (1930, in possession of Alberta (Hunter) Martin, RR Lancaster O.);
    Marriage records, Lancaster O.; Grave stones in East Union Cem.

# For Hunter inter-relation see Andrew Hunter & Hannah (Brumfield) (1-2-4-17) Hunter
BRUMFIELD, Hannah (1-2-4-17) (dt of David Brumfield and Patience Tallman) b. Rockingham Co., Va., 1810-8-11. She came to Ohio with her father between 1817 and 1820. She lived with her father in Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., O., till her m. to Andrew Hunter (s. John Hunter and Mary ---) 1829-8-7. This family resided at Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co., O., all their lives and both d. there as shown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hunter,</td>
<td>1806-1-19</td>
<td>1829-8-7, Fairfield Co., O., Hannah Brumfield (dt David Brumfield &amp; Patience Tallman)</td>
<td>1886-12-2</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1810-8-11, Rockingham Co., Va. (See Above).</td>
<td>1898-9-18</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Andrew and Hannah Hunter:

1. Malinda 1829-11-27, Fairfield Co., O. 1856-3-13, Fairfield Co., O. William Johnson (1h) (s. --) --- -- Welsh (2h) (s. --) --- -- Williams (3h) (s. --) 1920-11-17 Pleasant Cem., Mt Sterling, Pickaway Co., O.
2. Harrison 1831-3-1, Fairfield Co., O. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1868-7-16 (Near Centralia, Ill.) Cem., Cowden, Ill.
3. Mary 1834-4-5, Fairfield Co., O. Never m. d. Young LINE ENDS HERE 1836-10-29 Hedges Cem., (Reigel Farm 1930) Fairfield Co., O.
7. Emma 1844-9-17, Fairfield Co., O. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1930-1-4 Green Mound Cem. W. Lancaster, O.
Note: - Andrew Hunter was a first cousin to each of the two brothers, James Hunter who m. Abigail Gilmore (1-2-4-4-6), and to Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abagail Brumfield (1-2-4-13).

Source Material: - Andrew Hunter Bible (in possession of Nellie (Hunter) Pickering, 1938); marriage Records Lancaster O.; letters Lewis H. Hunter, 1879; and 1876; from Andrew Hunter, 1862 and others.

BRUMFIELD, Mary (1-2-9-1) (dt John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell), b. Penna., 1803-4-19. She m., Wayne Co. Ind., Oliver Hampton Smith, 1821-11-8. They lived, variously, Centerville, Indiana, Connersville, Indiana, Washington D.C., and Indianapolis, Indiana. Oliver H. Smith was an early circuit Riding lawyer, of Wayne Co., Indiana. He leaves a book of Memoirs entitled "Early Indiana Trials"; he was U.S. Senator from Indiana for the years 1837-1843; and later with his cousin, Jeremiah Smith, of Randolph Co. Ind. was instrumental in establishing the town of Union City, Indiana, about 1850. Oliver H. Smith was b. in Bucks Co. Pa., 1794-10-23, on an Island of the Delaware River called Smith's Island, about 12 miles above Trenton, N.J. His parents were Thomas and Letitia ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Hampton</td>
<td>1794-10-23</td>
<td>1821-11-8, Wayne Co., Ind., Mary Brumfield</td>
<td>1859-3-19</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt John Brumfield &amp; Margaret Hollowell of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1803-4-19</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1881-10-4</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penna.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Oliver Hampton Smith.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muncie, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: - It is said that this couple had no children. They adopted Mary Sullivan (dt of Thomas L. and Letitia (Smith) Sullivan) and that she was m. under the name Love. This has not been completely verified.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brumfield,</td>
<td>1805-2-9,</td>
<td>1827-4-12, --Eliza Boone (dt</td>
<td>1865-9-8</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Penna.</td>
<td>William Boone and Salome Price)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1810-1-15, Hamilton Co. Ohio</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1886-8-6</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Margaret</td>
<td>1828-2-18,</td>
<td>1846-5-14, Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1900-7-4</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Thomas Means (s. of --)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2. Oliver
   Hampton
   Smith
   1829-11-23 -- 1859-11-10, Anna F. Conley (lw)
   (dt ----) 1865-3-2, --Henreitta
   Culbertson (2w) (dt ----)
   1881-12-29--Martha J. Rothermel (3w)
   (dt John Rothermel & Eliza Stewart)
   1907-9-2
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

3. Jesse
   Conley
   Fayette Co. Ind. or Straud
   1832-3-3(perhaps) 1857-1-15, --Eliz. Stuard (dt ----)
   Line Ends Here
   Line Ends Here
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerille, Indiana

4. Susan
   Mary
   Indiana
   1834-5-3 1856-1-3, Wayne Co. Ind.
   Wm McDonald (s. --)
   1897-3-3
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

5. William
   Henry
   1836-10-5 Never m. d. Young
   1841-2-13
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

6. Charles
   Richeson
   1839-3-23 Never m. Soldier Civil War
   Line Ends Here
   Line Ends Here
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

7. Henry
   Clay
   1842-7-28 Never m.
   Line Ends Here
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

8. Walter
   Swain
   1845-12-13 Never m. d. Young
   Line Ends Here
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

9. Millard
   Fillmore
   1850-5-5 1880-8-5, Wayne Co. Ind., Dora
   Rentfrow (dt. Henry Rentfrow & Margaret Diltz.)
   1925-9-24
   Wayne Co.
   Crown Hill Cem.
   Centerville, Indiana

Source Material: - Solomon and Eliza Brumfield Bible (now in possession of Mr. Glen Brumfield, of Centerville RR, Ind.; Mrs Dora Rentfrow and others; Tombstones Old Cemetery, Centerville, Indiana; Tombstones West Grove Friends Meeting; Marriage Records Wayne Co. Ind., Richmond

BRUMFIELD, Esther (1-2-9-4) (dt of John Brumfield and Margaret Hollowell) b. Penna (probably), 1810-8-21. She m. Wayne Co. Indiana, Aaron Harvey (lh) (s. John Harvey, a Quaker of Guiliford Co. N.C. and Wayne Co. Ind., and his wife Jane Cox). Aaron's parents came to the White Water MM of Wayne Co. in 1817. Aaron and Esther had seven children as listed. Before 1840-10-31 Aaron Harvey d, as at that time Esther Harvey and John Harvey (a brother of Aaron) were appointed administrators to his estate. Esther (Brumfield) Harvey m. 2nd Wayne Co. Ind., 1844-4-4, John H. Brown. By this second m. there was one child as shown below, whose daughter now lives at Winfield Kansas, and is named for her grandmother. Esther (Brumfield-Harvey) Brown d. 1847-3-26, and is buried in the old Cem. Centerville, Indiana.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron (lh)</td>
<td>1810-12-21</td>
<td>1829-2-19, Wayne Co. Ind., Esther Brumfield</td>
<td>Ante 1840-10-31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt John Brumfield &amp; Margaret Hollowell)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Old Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>1810-8-21</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1847-3-26</td>
<td>Centerville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Aaron (lh) and Esther Harvey.**

1. Alonzo D.   | Ca. 1834  | --- Cornelia Alice Wilson(dt--)              |                | Crown Hill Cem. Lot 1409,   |
|               |          |                                              |                | Sec. 37., Indianapolis, Ind.|

| Esther        |          |                                              |                | Sec. 12, Indianapolis, Ind. |

*Noah Noble was fourth Governor of State of Indiana, 1834-1839.

3. Jeanie     | ----------| ------ West (s. ---)                        |                |                              |
|              |          |                                              |                |                              |
|              |          |                                              |                |                              |

**Note:** There may be descendants. Nothing known.

4. Twin Sons**| ----------| Nothing known. **LINE ENDS HERE**           |                |                              |
5.             |          |                                              |                |                              |
6. Twin Sons**| ----------| Nothing known. **LINE ENDS HERE**           |                |                              |
7.             |          |                                              |                |                              |

**Note:** It is believed that one of these twins was named Aaron, as John H. Brown (2h) was appointed guardian for an Aaron Harvey, 1844-8-12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. (2h)</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>1844-4-4, Wayne Co. Ind. Esther Brumfield</td>
<td>Ca. 1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of John H. (2h) and Esther Brown.

8. Charles 1845-3-9, Cambridge, Ind. 1886-11-2, ----Vashti Scott Perry bridge City, Ind. (dt John Scott & Sarah---) 1926-11-23 Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. (Winfield Ks.) from Winfield, Ks.

Source Materials: - Records of West Grove Friends Meeting, Wayne Co. Ind; Tombstones, Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; and West Grove Cem. Centerville Ind.; Claude Kitterman of Cambridge City Ind., whose mother was a Harvey; Miss Esther Brown (dt of Charles Perry and Vashti Brown, of Winfield, Ks., and Mrs. Beverly Yount, Richmond, Ind.)
FIFTH GENERATION

BOONE, Rachel (1-2-1-3-1) (dt of Joseph Boone and Elizabeth Warren) b. -- -- 1813. In the year 1851 she m. Hezikiah Ward Price (s. Hiram Price (1799-1880) & Patience McCollum (1805-1843)). Little is known of this family beyond the bare dates shown above. Death dates are known but places of residence and burial are missing. It is possible that there were more children than the one shown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Hezikiah</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>1851--</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel Boone (dt Joseph Boone &amp; Eliz. Warren)</td>
<td></td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1813-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(See Above.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hezikiah & Rachel Price. (If more names are unknown).
1. Elizabeth Boone --- -- --- --Wm Brainard Lundbeck(s.-- 1928
---

Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck (w. of Wm B. Lundbeck); Boone Family Bulletins.

FIFTH GENERATION

BOONE, Sarah Luffborough (1-2-1-6-2) (dt Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood) b. 1819-7-7, Butler Co. O. She m., at College Corner, Butler Co. O., Thomas Kitchin (s. Joseph Kitchin & Jane ---). They came to Greensburg, Decatur Co. Ind., in the fall of 1839. Both are buried in the South Park Methodist Cem., Greensburg, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, Thomas</td>
<td>1826-6-6, Butler Co. O.</td>
<td>1845-3-9, --Frances Thomas(dt--)</td>
<td>1876-12-24, Frances Thomas</td>
<td>Wesport, Ind. (Possibly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1824-3-28, Va.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1845-3-9, --Frances Thomas(dt--)</td>
<td>Wells Cem., Clay City Wayne Co. Illinois</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material:  (See (1-2-1-3-1)).

BOONE, Thomas (1-2-1-6-5) (s. Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood), b. Butler Co. O. He m. 1876-12-24, Frances Thomas, eldest child of a Thomas Family of 10 children. She was b. in Virginia 1824-5-28. They lived at Westport, Decatur Co. Ind. till they moved to Wayne Co., Ill. in the year 1865. There he and his wife d. and are buried, together with 4 sons.

Children of Thomas and Sarah L. Kitchin. (All b. Decatur Co. Indiana)


**Children of Thomas & Frances Boone.** (1st b. Westport Ind., Last Clay City Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Spouse/Notes</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>1846-9-11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>1867-8-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>1848-12-14</td>
<td>1868-8-20</td>
<td>--Valentine J.</td>
<td>1887-12-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Reuben Thomas</td>
<td>1851-2-21</td>
<td>1876-12-24</td>
<td>--Jane Williams</td>
<td>1929-2-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Joseph Stevenson</td>
<td>1853-11-20</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1867-11-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Daniel Wright</td>
<td>1855-7-19</td>
<td>1889-1-27</td>
<td>--Amelia Fernandez Williams</td>
<td>1936-4-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Jesse Brumfield</td>
<td>1859-7-6</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Young LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1865-9-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Charles Lurea</td>
<td>1862-3-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Young LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1865-10-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>1869-5-10</td>
<td>1890-9-21</td>
<td>--Frank Bicourt(s.--)</td>
<td>1929-5-9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Material:** - Letter Jan. 1960, from Elizabeth Boone Van Metre, (dt Daniel Wright Boone & Amelia F. Williams)

**Note:** - If no further information is obtained before this goes to press all these **LINES WILL END HERE.**

---

**BOONE, Daniel Miller** (s. Brumfield Boone & Maria Wood) b. 1829-8-19, Butler Co. O. In the year 1844, when he was but fifteen years of age, he migrated to Oregon by immigrant train. It seems likely that he went with some relative, as he was young. The relative was not his parents. On the road he met a young girl, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, then only 11 years of age. Six years later they were married in the Willamette Valley of Oregon, near Monmouth. She was the (dt of David R. Lewis and Mary Reddin, of Kentucky). They settled in the Valley near Monmouth, Ore.
Later Reuben Thomas Boone and Daniel Wright Boone, brothers, and nephews to Daniel Miller Boone came west (about 1877) and settled 10 miles S.E. of Pullman Washington. Daniel Miller Boone d. 1902 and is buried at Spokane Washington. Eliz Ann Boone d. 1915 and is also buried at Spokane.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOONE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Ann Boone (All b. Willamette Valley, Oregon)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Frances Marie</td>
<td>1851-9-4</td>
<td>1872-- A.D.P. Keith (s.--)</td>
<td>1940-2--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Infant son</td>
<td>1852-11-20</td>
<td>d. Young LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Susan Mary</td>
<td>1854-3-5</td>
<td>------ --Henry Whitaker (s.--)</td>
<td>1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Franklin Brumfield</td>
<td>1856-3-5</td>
<td>1877-- Nancy Jane Garrett (dt--)</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John Daniel</td>
<td>1858-6-12</td>
<td>-----------Kate Cochran (dt --)</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Martha Ellen</td>
<td>1860-8-10</td>
<td>-----------Wm Batty (s.--)</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Anna Antoinette</td>
<td>1862-8-19</td>
<td>-----------Alden Coats (s.--)</td>
<td>1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Esther Jane</td>
<td>1864-11-10</td>
<td>-----------Wm McKernan (s.--)</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Solomon Stump</td>
<td>1867-7-7</td>
<td>-----------Nellie ----- (dt--)</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jesse David</td>
<td>1870-6-3</td>
<td>-----------Lillian ---- (dt--)</td>
<td>1942</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
11. Charles Thomas 1874-7-15 Never m. 1888

12. Sarah Emaline 1876-11-18 1894-7-10, Morgan Pasley (1h) (s.--)
1904-3-17, Thomas R. Pasley (2h) Alive 1960 Chelan Washington


BOURNE, Arminilla (1-2-1-8-4) (dt Nathan Bourne & Lavina Boone) b. 1798----. She m. Henry Merideth at an unknown place and at an unknown date. Their place or places of residence are also unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MERIDETH,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- Arminilla Bourne (dt</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Bourne &amp; Lavina Boone)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminilla</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>-- (See Above)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Henry and Arminilla Merideth

1. Emma          | ------| ---- Peter Blake (s.--)| Unknown|        |
                  |       | LINE ENDS HERE          |        |        |
No children this union

2. Ella          | ------| ---- Cery Cropper (s.--)| Unknown|        |
                  |       | LINE ENDS HERE          |        |        |
This union one child, Lucile Cropper who m. a Dr. ---Bryant
No further information.

Note: - Ella (Merideth) Cropper lived Muncie Ind.; Lucile (Cropper) Bryant lived 5110 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BOURNE, Ezra (1-2-1-8-2) (s. Nathan Bourne and Lavina Boone) b. ----. Ezra Bourne m. ---Emaline Brady (lw). Neither parents, birth and death dates are known for this woman. Ezra next m. Pheobe Murphy. There also is no information on the second wife. The child listed for the first m. is the only one known, for this marriage.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOURNE, Ezra</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaline (lw)</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Ezra and Emaline (lw) Bourne. Note: - One listed is only one known.**

1. Marion F. 1900--Chicago Ill., Jessie Bailey Alive 1925 Fairview Farm Oxford, Ohio

BOURNE, Ezra

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>See l.m.</th>
<th>----</th>
<th>----</th>
<th>Pheobe Murphy (2w) (dt--)</th>
<th>----</th>
<th>-----</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pheobe (2w)</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Ezra and Pheobe (2w) Bourne.**

2. Prue L. Unknown. LINE ENDS HERE

3. Lyman M. --- Isabel Chandler (dt--)

Lack Information LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Letter 1925-3-23 M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Illinois

---


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MORROW, James</td>
<td>1799-5-24, Perthshire, Scotland</td>
<td>1837-4-18, Butler Co. O., Esther Boone McLain (dt John McLain &amp; Elizabeth Boone.)</td>
<td>1884-10-5</td>
<td>Tilden Randolph Co. Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Esther B. 1818-9-28, Butler Co. O. (See Above) 1839-8-15 Butler Co. Ohio

Children of James and Esther B. Morrow.
Elizabeth 1838 -- Never m. d. Young ---- LINE ENDS HERE.
Susan 1839-6-26, Ohio 1860-9-20, Tilden Ill., Sarah
William Taylor

Source Material: - See (1-2-1-9-1-2)

MC LAIN, Joseph Boone (1-2-1-9-2) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. Butler Co. O., 1820-7-19. He m. (lw) 1842-9-1, Amanda A. Newborough, who d. in the year 1884, and is buried (probably) at Oxford, O. He m. (2w) as shown below. Joseph Boone McLain resided variously at Oxford, Butler Co. O., Shelby Co. Ind., and at Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind. He d. at Franklin, Ind., 1884-11-28. His (2w) d. there in the year 1888.

Name Birth Marriage Death Burial
Amanda A. ---- -- (dt --) (lw) (See Above) 1844---- Franklin, Indiana

Burial Co. O. (Prob.)

1. Emma 1843-5-25 1864-7-7,--John King (s. --) 1926-4-21 Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind
Oxford, O.

MC LAIN, Joseph Boone See (lm) 1848-8-10, --Mrs Amanda (Smith) See (lm)
Ballew(2w) (dt Hezekiah Smith & --) .

Amanda (2w) 1816, Near 1888 Green Lawn Cem. (See Above).
### Children of Joseph Boone & Amanda (2w) McLain

All b. Shelby Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Edwin</td>
<td>1849-12-25</td>
<td>Unmarried</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>Franklin, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1851-12-7</td>
<td>1880-6-29, Dr. Wm Addison McCoy</td>
<td>1922-7-6</td>
<td>Oakland Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>1854-2-8</td>
<td>1880-9-1, Franklin, Ind., Chas. Boaz</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>(910 Sunnyside Ave. Chicago, Ill)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie K.</td>
<td>1856-1-7</td>
<td>1883-6-12, Franklin, Ind., Dr F.J. Beardsley (s. ____)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>(626 W. Monroe St. Alexandria, Indiana)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Source Material

- Mrs Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)

### James William McLain

James William (1-2-1-9-3) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. Butler Co. Ohio, 1825-6-1. He m. 1847-8--Diadema Smith (lw) (dt --). He m. 1850-11-14, Cordelia L. Kimball (2w) (dt --). James W. McLain, at least toward the end of his life, was in Indianapolis, Indiana. He d. there 1916-11-15, and is buried in Crown Hill Cem. Little is known of the details of the lives of the families by the two marriages. There were four children by the two marriages as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diadema (lw)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of James W. and Diadema McLain.

1. --McLain  ---- --  d. Young (Prob.)  ----

LINE ENDS HERE

MC LAIN
James (See lm) 1850-11-14, --Cordelia L. Kimball (2w)(dt --).  See (lm)
William 1910-5-18
Cordelia L. (See Above).

Children of James W. and Cordelia L. (2w) McLain.

2. John 1851 -- --  m. 3 times--Names wives unknown  No Record
No children  LINE ENDS HERE
3. James Wm Jr. 1856-5- --  ---- -- Indianapolis, Ind.  1919-1-25
   Sallie Jenkins (dt --)
4. Cordelia  ---- --  ---- -- Mark Smith (s. --)  No Record

Note: - Mark & Cordelia Smith had one child Leora who m. Robert McLain (1-3-1-9-7-6)
For further record this line see Robert McLain.

Source Material: - Mrs Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MACKEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W.</td>
<td>1827-5-15,Butler Co.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1903-6-4</td>
<td>Peters Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Thomas and Sarah W. McLain.

1. John Emory 1852-12-4, Col. Young 1859-12-7
   - Annie Huntsinger (l) (dt--)
2. Chas 1854-12-10, Collinsville, O. 1867-10-29, Franklin, Ind. 1892-1-6, Indianapolis, Ind. 1933-12-23
   - Ida Ora Myers (dt--)
3. Robert 1858-10-14, 1882-7-14, Sullivan, Ind. Mary 1930-6-16 (Pasadena, California)
4. Luella 1865-8-14, Franklin, Ind. 1882-7-14, Sullivan, Ind. 1941-9-12
   - Charles Barber Grimbley (s. Samuel Grimbley & Mary Ann Cox)

Note: There were no children to this union. There was a step son Charles Perrin Grimbley who m. Hattie Abrams.

5. Richard 1867-10-29 1922-1-6, Indianapolis, Ind. 1933-12-23
   - Louise D. Bowman, who outlived him.
   Richard and Ida Mackey had no children

Source Material: See (1-2-1-8-2)


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Boone</td>
<td>1829-9-11,</td>
<td>1848-1-6, Julia</td>
<td>1897-5-1</td>
<td>Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Butler Co O.</td>
<td>Paramour (dt--)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenwood, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Thomas Boone and Julia (lw) McLain.
1. David ---- -- d. at abt 1 yr. LINE ENDS HERE In infancy
   Oxford Cem.
   Oxford, Ohio

MC LAIN, Thomas Boone (See lm) 1855-7-22--Sallie D. Wooley (2w)(dt-) See lm.
(2m) Sallie (2w) ---- -- (See Above) 1858-4-3

Children of Thomas Boone and Sallie (2w) McLain.
2. Charles ---- -- (d. 3 yrs age. LINE ENDS HERE) at abt. 3 yrs

MC LAIN, Thomas Boone See lm. 1859-4-14,--Louise D. Bowman (See lm)
(3m) Louise D. 1840-8-9-- (See Above) ---- (she m. 2nd Rev. Lyman Dolph)

Note: - There were no children of the third m. THESE LINES END HERE

MC LAIN, David Paramour (1-2-1-9-6) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone) b. 1829-9-ll, Butler Co. O. He m., Collingsville, O., 1851-9-ll Phila D. Wooley, sister to the (2w) of his twin brother Thomas Boone McLain. David P. and Phila D. McLain removed from Butler Co. O., to the State of Indiana, in the year 1859. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in the year 1870. In the year 1862 he entered the army as a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, 63rd Reg. Ind Volunteers. He served as lst Lt., Co. K for two years when he was forced to resign because of ill health. He served as pastor for a dozen charges and was retired in the year 1889. He d. in Crawfordsville, Ind. 1897-3-5, and his wife in Reynolds, White Co. Ind, 1898-3-2.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1829-9-11, Butler Co. O.</td>
<td>1851-9-11, Collingsville, O. Phila</td>
<td>1897-3-5</td>
<td>Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W. Crawfordsville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paramour</td>
<td></td>
<td>D. Wooley (dt --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phila D.</td>
<td>1829-7-16, --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1898-3-22(Reynolds, White Co. Indiana)</td>
<td>Wesley Cem., 7 mi. N.W. Crawfordsville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David Paramour and Phila D. McLain.

1. Edwin
   Thomas
   d. Young.
   LINE ENDS HERE
   Ante 1870

2. Luella
   --- --
   d. Young.
   LINE ENDS HERE
   Abt. 3 yrs.

3. Alice
   Cordelia
   --- --
   d. Young.
   LINE ENDS HERE
   Abt. 1 yr.

4. Eva
   Belle
   1875-10-5, --Albert Yount (s. --)
   1875-12-25, Darlington Ind.
   Ella Naylor (lw) (dt --)
   ---- -- Emma Anstead (2w)(dt--)
   1895-1-29, --Clara Cunningham
   (3w) (dt--).

5. Harry
   Elwood
   1855-1-18--
   18922(St. Petersburg, Fla.)

6. Robert
   --- --
   --- --Lou Phillips(lw)(dt --)
   ---- --Leora Smith(2w)(1-2-1-9-4 -4)

See also (1-2-1-9-4)


MC LAIN, John Franklin (l-2-1-9-7) (s. John McLain & Elizabeth Boone). b. 1831-8-24, Oxford, O. He m. 1852-10-26, Elizabeth Lashorn. They lived most of their lives in or near Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind., though neither of them d. there. Both, however were brought back there for burial.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN, John</td>
<td>1831-8-24</td>
<td>1852-10-26, Eliz.</td>
<td>1890-4-5</td>
<td>Franklin Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>1831-8-24</td>
<td>1852-10-26, Lashorn (dt--)</td>
<td>1903-2-11</td>
<td>Franklin, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1831-8-24</td>
<td>1852-10-26, (See Above)</td>
<td>1903-2-11</td>
<td>Franklin Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Franklin and Elizabeth McLain

1. Anna 1854-11-4, --- --- Rev. Chas. C. Edwards (s--) 1931-7-3 Cem., Franklin, Ind.
2. Margaret 1861-2-28, --- -- Oscar Jones (s. --) 1915-6-29 Cem., Franklin, Ind.
3. Edgar 1868-5-5, --- -- Maud Ball. (dt --) Unknown

Note: There were three additional children of whom nothing is known.

THEIR LINES END HERE

Source Material: Obituaries, Funeral Notices, and personal calls made by Mr. B.O. Brumfield.

MC WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Maria (1-2-1-9-8) (dt John McWilliams and Elizabeth (Boone) McLain). b. Butler Co. O., 1840-2-15. She resided at Oxford and Oxford Tp., Butler Co. O.; in 1857 she removed with her father, after her mother's death, to Harrison Co., Iowa. There she m. 1861-4-10, Randolph L. Stephenson, who was b. in Ostego, N.Y. 1837-2-10. He was the son of Smith Stephenson & Angeline Lisk. In the year 1862 they removed to Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Ill. A few months later they settled on a farm four miles west of Blandinsville, in Fountain Tp., Hancock Co. Ill. Both are buried at Blandinsville near their home.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENSON,</td>
<td>1837-2-10, Ost-</td>
<td>1861-4-10, Harrison Co. Il., Eliz.</td>
<td>1918-8-9</td>
<td>Creston Glade Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>tego, N. Y.</td>
<td>Maria McWilliams(dt John McWilliams &amp; Elizabeth(Boone) McLain)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Blandinsville, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Randolph L. and Elizabeth M. Stephenson.

- **Flora** 1862-1-16, Harrison Co., Iowa 1880-12-29, Hancock Co., Ill 1944-2-4 Creston Glade Cem. Blandinsville, Ill.
  - Married Alvin Gaumer (s. Samuel Gaumer & Lucina Bainter)

Source Material: - Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill.

**GILMORE, George (1-2-4-4-1) (s. John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. Rockingham Co., Va., 1811-7-5.** He m., 1838-11-22, Jane Lyons (lw), who was b. Fairfield Co., O., 1813-12-13 (dt--). She d. 1849-6-24. He m. 2nd Amanda Jane Okane (2w), who was b. Rockingham Co., Va., 1825-12-11(dt--). Shortly after this m. the family moved to Olin, Jones Co., la., where they continued to live for the rest of their lives. He was buried there in the year 1890 and she in the year 1892.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane (lw)</td>
<td>1813-12-13, Fairfield Co., O. (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849-6-24</td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O. (Prob.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George and Jane(lw) Gilmore. (All b. Fairfield Co. O.)

| 1. John Wesley | 1839-9-11 | Unknown | LINE ENDS HERE. | Denver, Col. |
| 2. Hiram Brumfield | 1840-12-25 | Unknown | LINE ENDS HERE. | |
| 3. James Perry | 1842-10-8 | 1872- -- Mrs. Margaret Blizzard | 1921-10-17 | Cem., Harlan, Shelby Co., la. |
|  |  | No children | LINE ENDS HERE | |

**FIFTH GENERATION**

5. Wm Henry 1847-3-10 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1863-2-25 Served Civil War, d. of disease (Young's Pt. La.)


***************

GILMORE, George(2w) See 1m. 1849-10-18, --Amanda Jane Okane(dt--) See(1m) Olin Cem.
Amanda Jane 1825-12-ll,Rock- (See Above) 1892-8-12 Olin, Iowa

INGHAM Co.Va.

Children of George and Amanda Jane(2w) Gilmore. (All b. Jones Co. Iowa)


Olin, Iowa
13. Mary 1860-8-20 Emerson
Alice 1875-7-12, Olin Ia., Walter O. Stingley(s. Chas & Emily Stingley)
Miranda No children this union. LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Freeman G. Edwards; Francis M. Gilmore; Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby.

GILMORE, Missouri (l-2-4-4-3) (dt John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. in Rockingham Co. Va., 1819-2-27. She m. Fairfield Co. O., 1839-3-5, Harmon Edwards (s. --). This couple moved to Carroll Co. Ill., in the fall of 1842, and settled near Mt. Carroll where they apparently continued to live, as both are buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1819-2-17, Rockingham Co. Va. (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1890-3-28</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harmon and Missouri Edwards.


8. Emily Alice 1855-3-6 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1889-1-6 Oak Hill Cem. Mt. Carroll, Ill. Union Cem. Kansas City, Mo.


Source Material: - Freeman G. Edwards, 1940-12-22. Letters 1943- Mrs Emma Leigh; Mrs Eunice Emmert; Harry Edwards; Mrs Ada Leffingwell; Mrs Viola Patton; Mrs Della Huffman; Mrs Edna Malo. Also personal calls on Freeman G. Edwards, and Mrs Emma Leigh, by Mr. B. O. Brumfield 1942.

GILMORE, Brumfield (1-2-4-4-4) (s. John Gilmore & Ann Brumfield) b. ------. He lived at Kirkersville, Ohio, Columbus, O. and in St. Louis Mo. In the year 1849 he m. Mary Miller, (dt of Henry Miller & --). He d. in or about the year 1896 and she about the year 1900. Both are buried at St. Louis.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumfield</td>
<td>Ca. 1820</td>
<td>Ca. 1849 --Mary Miller (dt Henry Miller &amp; ----)</td>
<td>Ca. 1896</td>
<td>Calvary Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1824- -- --</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>Ca. 1900</td>
<td>Calvary Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Brumfield and Mary Gilmore.


2. *Kate -- -- Charles Clark (s. --) ------------------
   *Had seven sons, 6 living 1940. Nothing further. LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Harry -- -- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE Abt. age 35

4. *Miller -- -- No information. ------------------
   *Had 7 sons, 6 living 1940 LINE ENDS HERE

5. I.G. Gilmore -- -- No information LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Letters James G. Gilmore, Evanston, Ill; Miss Florence Gilmore, Columbus, O.; Brumfield Gilmore, 1849-11-26, Kirksville O., to Strother Brumfield, Winchester, Ind.

GILMORE, Abagail (Abba) (1-2-4-4-6) (dt John Gilmore and Ann Brumfield) b. Rockingham Co. Va., 1809-1-1. (Note: Abagail Gilmore is really the oldest child listed for John and Ann Gilmore, the number '6' attached to her name is due to faulty information during the accumulation of data.) She m. 1829-10-22, James Hunter Jr. James Hunter Jr., was a brother to the Thomas Reese Hunter who m. Abagail Brumfield, the red haired Aunt to Abagail Gilmore. The parents of James Hunter Jr. were James Hunter Sr. and Margaret Reese. James Hunter Jr. and his family probably lived near the Mt. Zion Church (M.E.) which lies on present route 88, out of Lancaster, O. Many of the burials connected with the family are there.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co. O.</td>
<td>(dt John Gilmore &amp; Ann Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abagail</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1850-4-25</td>
<td>Mt. Zion Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Abba)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James Jr. and Abagail Hunter:

1. Nancy 1830-7-25 ---- -- ------Lamb (s. --) 1845-11-10 --- No information.  
2. Delilah 1832-2-22, -- ---- -- --Dan Smith(s. --) 1847-11-10 --- No information.  
3. George 1833-10-12, -- ---- --No information.  
4. Emily* 1835-11-10 ---- -- ---Joel Schwartz 1847-11-26 --- No information.  
6. John Amos 1840-2-18, -- ---- --No information 1849-7-11 --- No information.  
7. Milton 1842-7-14 ---- -- ---No information 1851-9-26 --- No information.  
8. Mary Jane 1844-1-13, -- ---- -- ---No information 1854-11-12 --- No information.  

* Emily Hunter and Joel Schwartz had a daughter Carrie who m. a Mr. Ratz. They lived Lancaster O.  
** William & Mollie Hunter had a dt. Emma who m. C.M. Crumley. (Emma(1939) lived at 720 N. Columbus, Lancaster, O.) Both families were called upon by B.O. Brumfield 1939. All above LINES END HERE.

Source Material:

BRUMFIELD, Mary Jane (1-2-4-5-2) (dt William Tallman Brumfield and Rachel (2w) Peters) b. 1825-10-14, Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1844-6-30, Eli Ketner (s. --). They moved to Oskaloosa, Nahaska Co. Ia., in the year 1854. They both d. there and are buried in Forest Cem., Oskaloosa Ia. (Lot 24, Sec. 36).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KETNER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>1820-5-6, Fair-</td>
<td>1844-6-30, Fairfield Co. O., Mary Jane</td>
<td>1906-7-30</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>field Co. O.</td>
<td>Brumfield(dt William T. Brumfield &amp; Rachel (2w) Peters).</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1825-10-14, Fair-</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1914-1-19</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>field Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Eli and Mary Jane Ketner,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mary Pierson</td>
<td>1845-5-14, Ohio</td>
<td>1868-11-13, Oskaloosa Ia., C.M. Smith</td>
<td>1899-8-18</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(s. ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No record of children</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Lot 24, Sec. 36) Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. William Brumfield</td>
<td>1848-1-5, Chilcothe Ohio</td>
<td>1877-10-18, Springdale, Iowa</td>
<td>1901-4-4</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Miles Pearson(dt. Samuel Pearson &amp; Ann Jenkins)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Infant</td>
<td>1852-4-14, --d. Young</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1852-4-24</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy; Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, from Boonsboro, Iowa, 1866-10-14.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Davis</td>
<td>1828-il-l,</td>
<td>1858-il-l, Lancaster O., Margaret Jane</td>
<td>1911-il-2l</td>
<td>Mansfield Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>Wise (dt Jacob Wise &amp; Mar-</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Light</td>
<td>1829-1-14, Mar.</td>
<td>1852-11-11, Lancaster, O. Pheobe T.</td>
<td>1884-10-13</td>
<td>Washington Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tallman Brumfield (dt Wm. Tallman Brumfield &amp; Rachel (2w) Peters)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington Court House, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington Court House, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Jacob and Pheobe Light.**

1. Edwin Jerome 1853-9-22 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1924-2-5 Washington Court House, O.
2. Minnie M. 1858-6-23 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1935-7-10 Washington Court House, O.

**Source Material:** - Peters Genealogy.
BRUMFIELD, Tallman (1-2-4-5-9) (s. Wm Tallman Brumfield & Rachel (2w) Peters) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1838-6-12. He m. Fairfield Co. O., 1871-12-26, Mary A. Creighton (dt --). He was in Iowa in the fall of 1866 previous to his marriage. It is presumed that they went to Iowa after the wedding. He d. 1906-12-2 and is buried Linwood Cem. Boone la. She d. 1905-1-24 and is also buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td>1838-6-12,</td>
<td>1871-12-26, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>1906-12-2</td>
<td>Linwood Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman</td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>Mary A. Creighton (dt --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1832-12-19,</td>
<td>(See Above).</td>
<td>1905-1-24</td>
<td>Linwood Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Franklin Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Linwood Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*Said to have had red hair.)

Children of Tallman and Mary A. Brumfield.

1. *Gertie May 1880-10-6 ---- --Harold Rose (s.--)
   No Known Issue
   THIS LINE ENDS HERE
   1900-10-1
   East Linwood Cem.
   Boone, Iowa

2. *Harry Williams ---- --
   ---- --Ran away from home
   before 21 yrs. No known issue.
   THIS LINE ENDS HERE
   No information
   Linwood Cem.
   Boone, Iowa

* No natural Issue, both these children adopted.

Note: - There is a common tombstone for Tallman, Mary A. Brumfield and Gertie May Rose.

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy; Letter Stanton Brumfield of Boone la., to Strother Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, John T. (1-2-4-7-1) (s. Thomas Brumfield and Sarah Brumfield) b. (possibly) Wayne Co. Ind. 1831-12-20. He m. ---- -- Margarete ---- (dt --). They resided at or near Hennepin, Putnam Co. Ill., where both are buried.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, John T.</td>
<td>1831-12-20</td>
<td>---- -- Margarete -- (dt --)</td>
<td>1900-9-18</td>
<td>Riverside Cem., Hennepin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Margarete 1840-8-24 (See Above) 1899-4-14

Children of John T. and Margarete Brumfield.

1. Cora 1868 ---- ---- --James Rockhill(s. --) 1877-1-25
Note: There was a son, Russell who never m. (He is buried Churubusco, Whitley Co. Ind.) THIS LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Mary E. 1879 ---- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE 1889- -- --

3. Jesse ---- -- ---- --Agnes McCauley (dt ---) Alive 1940
There was no issue to this union. There was one adopted s. Dean and the family lived at Kansas City, Mo. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Marriage Records, Richmond Ind.; Hennepin Ill.; Tombstones Hennepin III.; Letter from Jesse Brumfield of Kansas City Mo. Signatures of the children of John Brumfield in the estate of David Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Strother (I-2-4-9-2) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis), b. Fairfield Co. Home (in home David Brumfield), 1824-9-4. He lived with his parents till about 1830, in Fairfield Co. O. They then moved to Ross Co. O., near Kingston. In 1836 they again moved to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., where his father took land near what is now Liberry Church. Strother m. Sarah Louisa Mills, 1847-1-28, (dt Jacob Mills and Jane (Gibbs) DeCou.) Strother and his family moved to the city of Winchester in 1875 and built on S. Main St. Here they continued to live till they both died. After the death of the parents his s. Clinton and two daughters lived in this home the rest of their lives.

Strother Brumfield was active in community affairs. At one time he was County Assessor. He also acted as guardian for the minor children of the family after his father's death, as well as to many other folks on order of the court. He and his family continued membership in the Christian Church, of which his father was one of the early preachers in the county.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother</td>
<td>1824-9-4</td>
<td>1847-1-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Louisa</td>
<td>1913-4-10</td>
<td>Fountain Prk Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>Mills (dt Jacob Mills &amp; Jane (Gibbs) DeCou)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1828-12-31</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1912-8-18</td>
<td>Fountain Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children of Strother &amp; Louisa Brumfield (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Francis Marion</td>
<td>1851-9-28</td>
<td>d. Young</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1853-9-12, Fountain Cem Ind. (Prob. Ellis Cem. near Hillsboro) Waukee Cem., Waukee Dallas Co., Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Clinton DeWitt</td>
<td>1856-5-14</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1927-5-8, Fountain Prk Cem. Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Indiana Suella Known as India</td>
<td>1862-3-3</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td>1950-5-9, Fountain Prk. Cem. Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: Marriage records, Winchester, Ind.; Family letters and records kept by Jesse and Strother Brumfield; Newspaper and court records, etc.

BRUMFIELD, Mary (1-2-4-9-3) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1826-6-12. In the year 1830 she moved with her parents to Ross Co. O., near Kingston. In the year 1836 they again removed to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. Here she continued to live till the time of her m. to Joseph Bidle Mills, 1842-11-3. (Joseph Mills was (s. of Jacob Mills and Jane (Gibbs) De Cou.) Joseph Mills was also a
brother to Louisa Mills, wife of Mary's brother Strother. Before the fall of 1855 they removed to Albany Ill. in Whiteside Co., on the east bank of the Mississippi. Here Mary Mills endured the hardships of the Civil War years, while her husband was away at war for long periods without pay. She took in sewing and kept the family together. The older children worked as well. Last they moved to Dallas Co. Ia., on land they purchased from the estate of Jesse Brumfield, Mary's father. They arrived in the fall of 1867. Iowa was their home till they both d., he in 1899-4-12, and she 1922-3-18. Joseph Mills served in the Civil War, Co. F., 93rd Ill., Infantry Volunteers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILLS, Joseph Biddle</td>
<td>1822-4-12, Burlington, N.J.</td>
<td>1842-11-3, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Sarah Davis)</td>
<td>1899-4-12</td>
<td>Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Dallas Co. Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1826-6-12, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See above)</td>
<td>1922-3-18</td>
<td>Violet Hill Cem. Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph B. and Mary Mills.

1. Sarah Jane
   - 1843-9-2, Randolph Co. Ind.
   - 1858(late) or 1859, --Sanford O'Neal (s. --)
   - Note: - This union ended in divorce. No children
   - LINE ENDS HERE

2. Elizabeth Ann
   - 1845-8-21, Randolph Co. Ind.
   - 1867-12-23, at Home Stanton
   - Brumfield, Boonsboro, Ia., Valentine Thompson (lh) (s. --)
   - 1920-7-12
   - (Dallas Co. Ia.)

3. Annaliza
   - 1847-2-25, Randolph Co. Ind.
   - 1861-3-26, Albany Ill., Dr. Willard Cutler (s. James Cutler of Boston, Mass.
   - ---- -- George H. Grace(2h)(s. --)
   - 1928-8-16(Priest River Idaho)

4. Clifton
   - 1852-4-24, Randolph Co. Ind.
   - Never m.
   - LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1868-9-14
   - (Hunting Accident)

5. Hiram Brumfield
   - 1855-11-21, Albany, Whiteside Co. Ill.
   - 1876-1-19, Perry Ia., Delilah M. Ashcraft (dt. ------ & ------)
   - 1940
   - Buried Father's Home Place*
   - Iowa City, Iowa
Body never removed but monument erected--Violet Hill Cem.

Source Material: - Records of Strother Brumfield; Numerous letters Jacob Mills, Sarah Mills, Hiram Mills, Annaliza Mills from 1850 to 1880 and beyond to Strother Brumfield; Letter from Mrs. Hannah (Rudrow) Park Iowa City; and from Charles Mills of Iowa City, Iowa.

BRUMFIELD, Hiram H. (1-2-4-9-4) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1828-11-12. He moved with his parents to Ross Co. O., in 1830 and in 1836 to Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., where he grew up. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it in various places both in Indiana and Illinois, as a young man. He m. in Randolph Co. Ind., 1853-8-14, Mary Elizabeth Harper (dt James S. Harper and Mrs Jane (Cathers) Richardson). They lived briefly (perhaps) at Albany Ill., and in Rochester Tp., (near Millmark) Fulton Co. Ind., where Hiram d. 1865-11-16. She continued to live there and d. in Fulton Co. Ind. 1916-1-15.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1832-1-11</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1916-1-15 (Near Wayover Sta.)</td>
<td>Mt. Zion Cem. 6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co. Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hiram H. and Mary Elizabeth Brumfield.

1. Mary Jane
   - Birth: 1854-4-24, Randolph Co. Ind.
   - Marriage: 1871-9-17, Greenoak, Fulton Co. Ind., with Benjamin Collins (s. Solomon Collins & Sarah Smith.)
   - Death: 1900-3-29

2. Nancy Ellen
   - Birth: 1857-9-6, Fulton Co. Ind.
   - Marriage: 1877-4-14, Fulton Co. Ind., with Jacob H. Hoover (s. Henry Hoover & Sarah Curtis).
   - Death: 1917-4-14

3. Sarah
   - Birth: 1860-8-14, Fulton Co. Ind.
   - Death: 1864-6-20
   - Burial: Mt. Zion Cem.
FRANCE:
4. Emma Belle
5. Wm Hiram

1863-3-10, Fulton Co., Ind.
1881-10-2 Rochester Ind., Joseph Robert Babcock (s. James R. Babcock & Catherine Onstott)
1866-1-30 Fulton Co., Indiana

1928-5-11 (Akron Fulton Co., Indiana)
1889-9-10

6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co., Ind.
Odd Fellows Cem.
Rochester, Ind.
Mt. Zion Cem.
6 mi. S.E. Rochester Fulton Co., Ind.

Source Material: Numerous letters Hiram H. Brumfield to Strother Brumfield; Marriage records, Rochester Ind.; The Richardson-Harper Family Bible; Benj. F. Collins Family Bible; Jacob Hoover Family Bible.

BRUMFIELD, Jesse (1-2-4-9-6) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis), b. Ross Co. O., near Kingston, 1833-3-10. In the year 1836 he went with his parents to Washington Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. and was brought up in the woods. He was reared in the Liberty Christian Church (7 mi. S. of Winchester) of which his father was the preacher. He m. at nineteen years of age, 1852-6-2, Harriett Ellis (dt of Amos Ellis & Sarah Van Pelt), a Cherry Grove Quakeress. They continued to live in the Liberty Neighborhood till 1856 when he purchased the Amy Cox land, in the Jericho community, 4 mi. east of Winchester. In this location they attended the Christian Church at Harrisville till the year 1867, when Harriett, and six months later Jesse affiliated with the Jericho Friends Meeting. Here they both remained faithful members till they died. The first two of their children were b. in Washington Tp. Randolph Co., and the remainder at the farm near Jericho.

Jesse Brumfield was a very religious man especially during his later years. He often talked with neighbors and acquaintances against the use of liquor and tobacco. He gave away over a thousand Bibles during his lifetime, and had a lasting influence upon his children and grandchildren.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Jesse</td>
<td>1833-3-10, Ross Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1852-6-2; Randolph Co. Ind., Harriet Ellis (dt Amos Ellis &amp; Sarah Van Pelt)</td>
<td>1920-3-9</td>
<td>Jericho Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Tp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randolph Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>1833-7-24</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1917-5-3</td>
<td>Jericho Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highland Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Tp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randolph Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Jesse and Harriett Brumfield. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. John Ellis  
   1853-8-21  
   1885-10-28, Hodgeman Co Ks., Martha Jane Bayless (dt George Bayless & Nancy Senteny)  
   1934-4-19  
   Jericho Cem.  
   Wayne Tp.  
   Randolph Co., Ind.

2. *Mahala Jane  
   1855-4-5  
   1877-2-21, Home Jesse Brumfield  
   Lindley M. Hinshaw (s. Solomon Hinshaw & Rachel Hodgins)  
   1926-6-7  
   Jetmore, Kansas

3. *Mary Jane  
   1857-1-31  
   1881-8-31, Randolph Co. Ind.  
   Madison Moody (s. Wm Moody & Eliz. --)  
   1951-4-5  
   Jericho Cem.  
   Wayne Tp.  
   Randolph Co., Ind.

Note: Twin sons b. to this union, both d. at birth.  
5. No further Issue.  
   LINE ENDS HERE

4. *Amy Adaline  
   1859-3-24  
   1855-4-5, Jane  
   Never m.  
   LINE ENDS HERE
   1944-7-2  
   Jericho Cem.  
   Wayne Tp.  
   Randolph Co. Indiana

5. *Elijah Stanton  
   1860-12-2  
   1886-12-23, Wilson Co. Ks.,  
   Roella I. Dutrow (dt John C.  
   Dutrow & Verinda Oden)  
   1898-3-24  
   Jericho Cem.  
   Wayne Tp.  
   Randolph Co. Indiana

6. *Pheobe Eldora  
   1862-12-1  
   1882-8-10, Home Jesse Brumfield,  
   George Bayless (s. George W.  
   Bayless & Nancy Senteny)  
   1900-10-12, Ness City, Ks., Alonzo  
   S. Smith (2h) (s. David Smith & ---)  
   1952-2-22  
   Jetmore, Kansas

7. *Malinda Ann  
   1868-1-22  
   1891-2-8, Home Jesse Brumfield,  
   Wm A. Macy (s. Jacob C. Macy  
   & Mary R. Shreeve)  
   1952-12-19  
   Jetmore, Kansas

8. William Lewis  
   1870-4-9  
   1895-12-20, Randolph Co. Ind.  
   Mattie Thornburg (dt Joab (Alex)  
   Thornburg & Harriett Parrott)  
   1941-4-1  
   Jericho Cem.  
   Wayne Tp.  
   Randolph Co. Ind.
9. *Carrie Louise 1873-1-7 1902-3-11, Christian Ch, Winchester Ind., Marion Westfall (s. Job Westfall & Mary Jane Frances) 1944-12-30 (Rocky Ford, Col.)


*Note: - All individuals, whose names are starred, had red hair.

Source Material: - Records of Mary J. Moody and records of R. C. Brumfield from personal contacts with people involved.

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Patience (1-2-4-9-7) (dt of Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Ross Co. O., 1835-2-21. She came with her parents to Randolph Co. Ind., in the year 1836. She m. 1853-2-27 to James Holcroft, whose people were from the Carolinas. They departed in 1853 with her father for Iowa, not too far from Ft. Des Moines. They took land (3 forties) and lived there for about two to two and a half years. However, they became dissatisfied and marital troubles developed. James Holcroft left his wife in late 1855 or early 1856. She with her two children came back to Indiana with her brother Strother and finally went to live with her sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's second husband Wm. Clenny, near South Bend, Ind. Sarah Patience d. at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co. Ind., 1863-1-28. James Holcroft lived for a considerable time, going from place to place; and took his daughter Adaline with him part of the time (much to the disgust of his in-laws). He d. in Agnew, California, 1909-10-11.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holcroft, James K.</td>
<td>--- Ohio</td>
<td>1853-2-27, Randolph Co. Ind., Sarah Patience Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Sarah Davis)</td>
<td>1909-11-10 (Agnew, Cal.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sarah Patience</td>
<td>1835-2-21</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1863-1-28</td>
<td>Lakeville Cem., 1 mi. N. Lakeville on U.S. 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of James K. & Sarah Patience Holcroft.

1. Adaline
   1855-2-1
   Iowa
   No issue to this Union.
   1925-1-10
   Oakwood Cem.
   (Winona Lake, Ind.)
   Warsaw, Ind.

2. George
   1856-9-28----
   Never m.
   1874-10-1
   Lakeville Cem.
   Lakeville, Ind.

*Sarah Patience had red hair.

Source Material: - Miss India Brumfield; Mrs Beatrice (Babcock) Seligman, Rochester Ind.; Minnie Brooks Hoke (whose father was half brother to James Holcroft); Marriage records, Winchester Ind.; Grave stones Lakeville Cem., Warsaw Ind.; Records of L. Bibler Funeral Home; Letter Agnews State Hospital (Cal.) to B.O. Brumfield 1941; State Board of Health, Indianapolis, Ind.; Letters James Holcroft to Strother Brumfield (1853-55) Letter Joe Mills to Strother Brumfield, 1874; Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother 1867 or 8; Wm Clenny to Strother Brumfield 1866-10-28.

BRUMFIELD, Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8) (dt of Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., 1837-4-22, 1852-11-8 she was m. to Nathan Branson (lh) (s. of ---Branson & Ruth Fraser.) They lived in a cabin in the General Liberty Church community. Marital and in-law troubles developed. One child was born, Sarah Jane.

Nathan Branson d. 1854-12-2. Elizabeth Branson m. 2nd, 1859-9-24, William Clenny (s. Curtis Clenny & Mary C. Milner, of Guilford Co. N. C.) They resided first in Wayne Co., but mostly in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co. Ind., where Mr. Clenny was engaged in the lumbering business. Mr. Clenny and Elizabeth gave a home to two of her sisters, Sarah Patience Holcroft and her children and, in her old age, to Martha Jane Green, both of whom d. in her home. Stanton Brumfield's wife and child also stayed there while Stanton was away at the Civil War.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRANSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan (1h)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>1852-11-8, Randolph Co Ind., Eliz. Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Sarah Davis)</td>
<td>1854-12-6</td>
<td>Center Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1837-4-22, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>See (2m)</td>
<td>Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Nathan and Elizabeth Branson.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lakeville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLENNY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William(2h)</td>
<td>1824-2-8</td>
<td>1859-9-24, Wayne Co. Ind., Mrs Eliz. (Brumfield) Branson (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Sarah Davis)</td>
<td>1890-10-2</td>
<td>City Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>South Bend, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>(See lm)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1923-9- --</td>
<td>City Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>South Bend, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of William &amp; Elizabeth Clenny.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeville, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>South Bend, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lakeville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Infant son</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>d. Young</td>
<td>1867-6-11</td>
<td>Lakeville Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lakeville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** - William Clenny had been previously m. to Sarah Garrett (lw) (dt of Michael &
Mary Garrett). They had children Mary E. and Martha, both dead by the year 1890.

Source Material: - Adah (Sawyer) Jones, South Bend, Ind.; Marriage records of Winchester and Richmond, Ind.; History of St. Joseph Co. Ind.; Numerous Family letters from Wm Glenny and others.

BRUMFIELD, Stanton Judkins (1-2-4-9-9) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1840-9-30. He was raised in the woods of Randolph Co. till the year 1853 when he went with his father to Iowa, on Beaver Creek near Ft. Des Moines. He remained there till 1855 when his father returned to Indiana, where he d. in the same year. Stanton served through the Civil War where he engaged in several battles, of which Vicksburg was one. Toward the War's end he was sent to Chicago as one of the troops in charge of the prisoners at Camp Douglas and was there till the end of the War. He had m. 1861-7-4, Mary Jane Shoemaker (dt of Josiah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Harper, of near Lynn, Ind.) His wife was with Stanton at the prison camp toward the end of the War. After the War he moved to Boonsboro, Iowa, where he engaged in carpenter work at the shop of Hascal & Franklin. Many of the pieces of furniture he then made are now Iowa antiques. After the settlement of the Jesse Brumfield estate, about 1870, his family moved to Dallas Co. la., near Perry where he d. 1919-11-14, and his wife 1929-3-13.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD. Stanton</td>
<td>1840-9-30</td>
<td>1861-7-4, St. Joseph Co. Ind., Mary</td>
<td>1919-11-14</td>
<td>Violet Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judkins</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Jane Shoemaker (dt Josiah Shoemaker &amp; Elizabeth Harper)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1838-10-7, Lees- (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1929-3-13</td>
<td>Violet Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>burg, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Perry Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Stanton Judkins and Mary Jane Brumfield.

2. Wm Clenny 1865-1-28, Lakeville, Indiana (lw) (dt -- --) 1943-2- -- (San Francisco, California) 


4. Amanda 1869-8-17 1891-2-22, Perry IA., Joseph Martin Roland (s. Jacob G. Roland & Sarah J. Zellars) 1943-1-22 (Los Angeles, Cal.) 

5. Harry Perry IA. 1873-7-16 1895-3-14, Perry IA., Myrtle Dell Freestone (dt Frank Freestone & Ellen Roberts) 1954-3-1 (In Iowa, Prob.) 


7. Ella Gertrude Perry IA. 1878-5-26 1910-6-2, Frank Satterwaite (lh) (s.--Alive 1961) 1917-5-6, Des Moines IA., Clarence Eugene Anthony (2h) (s.----)

8. Sarah Ann Perry IA. 1880-2-18 1900-4-8, Perry IA., Daniel Z. Roland Alive 1959 (lh) (s.--)

Note: - Daniel Roland d. 1918-7-22; George Ford d. 1924; James Reed divorced; Geo. Brome Alive 1959.

Note: - Mary Jane Shoemaker had a son Albert Shoemaker, b. before her m. to Stanton Brumfield, who lived with Stanton Brumfield till 1876, when he left for Colorado. Letter Joe Mills, 1876-3-14.

Source Material: - Letters Ella Gertrude Anthony; Mrs. Joseph (Armstrong) Vincent, Pierce Neb.; Bob Brumfield 1940-7-17; War letters from Stanton Brumfield; Letters from
Martha Jane Brumfield and Wm. Clenny; Personal contacts etc.

BRUMFIELD, Martha Jane (1-2-4-9-10) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Sarah Davis) b. 1843-3-4, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Randolph Co except for a brief time with her father in la., 1853-5. After her father’s death (1855) her brother Strother acted as her guardian. 1866-4-28 she m. John Wesley Green (s. of Hilery Green & Mary Ann Blanchard). Wesley and Martha lived on a farm in Washington Tp., till his death, 1894-10-3. Toward the end of her life she went to South Bend Ind., and lived with her sister and brother-in-law, Eliza-th & Wm Clenny. Martha Jane d. there 1906-8-6.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, John</td>
<td>1846-3-29</td>
<td>1866-4-28, Randolph Co. Ind., Martha</td>
<td>1894-10-3</td>
<td>Liberty Church Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Jane Brumfield(dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Sarah Davis)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>1843-3-4, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1906-8-6</td>
<td>Liberty Church Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Wesley and Martha Jane Green (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Strother Hamilton 1868-7-3 1888-8-14 (Home Oliver Bales) Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas & Letitia Frazier) (lw) 1929-8-14, Enid Okla. Ollie L. Ashcraft (2w) (dt Nathan Ashcraft & --- Wilcox, of Carmen, Okla.) Nothing Known

2. Infant Daughter 1870-7-6 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1870-7-8 Liberty Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.

3. Mary Jessie 1871-11-19 1904-4-13, Lynn Ind., David Shell (s. Wm Shell & Hannah Pierce) 1942-3-27 (Lynn, Ind.)

Source Material: - Mrs Mary Jessie (Green) Shell; the John Wesley Green Family Bible, in her possession.

**HEDGES, Rachel (1-2-4-10-1) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. Ohio, 1822-2-25. Her mother d. in the year 1832 and she was raised by relatives. Tradition has it that she went, as a child, with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott, to Illinois. She m. 1st ---J. A. Schofield. To this union two children were born. He d. ante 1850 and she m. 2nd at an unknown date, Jonathan Eveland. To them were b. four children as shown. There was also a third m. to Rev. John Wade, of which m. there was no issue.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1822-2-25, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1904-1- --</td>
<td>Paul Cem. near Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of J. A. & Dianah Schofield.**

1. William ---- -- --Rebecca Hoga (dt ---) --
2. John ---- -- ---- -- Walsh (dt ---) --

**EVELAND, Jonathan (2h) 1822- -- -- --Rachel (Hedges) Schofield (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) (See Above) See (lm)**

**Children of Jonathan & Rachel Eveland.**

4. Joseph D. 1847-9-10-- 1868-2-6, --Sarah Ellen Smith (dt) Thomas Smith & Grace Cox 1912-5-15 Paul Cem., near Greenup III.
5. George Henry ---- ---- ---- ----Nancy Eveland(a 3rd Cousin) (dt ----) Lack further Information LINE ENDS HERE.

6. Mary Caroline 1862-9-21, 1880-2-18, Greenup, Ill. Arch Feltner (s. ----) 1937-2-17

Greenup, Ill.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs Daisy Travis 1939-12-12; Letter, Mr. Charles Eveland, 1941-11-25; Letter, Mrs Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940-6-2.

HEDGES, Ann Elizabeth (1-2-4-10-3) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1824-12-19. Her mother d. in the year 1832. Her sister Nancy lived with Aunt Ann (Brumfield) Gilmore. It is possible that Ann also lived with the same Aunt, or with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott. Ann m. in the year 1841, Benjamin Richardson (s. Thomas Richardson & Henrietta Ofarber). The Richardsons were from Kentucky. Benjamin Richardson d. in Ill., during the 1840s, and Ann m. 2nd Levi Decius. The second husband left for the gold fields in the year 1849 and d. on the way. His place of death and burial are unknown. Ann m. 3rd., 1854-5-6, Elijah Forrester (s. John Forrester or Foraker). Both Ann Eliz., and her 3rd husband are buried in Greenup, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RICHARDSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>1824-12-9, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above, Im)</td>
<td>1910-6-21</td>
<td>Greenup Cem. St. Marie, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Benjamin & Ann Elizabeth Hedges.

| 1. Thomas Henry | 1843-3-17,-- | d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. | 1845-7-27 | Cath Cem. |

***********************
DECIUS,
Levi (2h)        ---- --   ----   --Ann Eliz.(Hedges)Richardson (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield)
Ann Elizabeth   (See lm)  (See Above)

3. Leonia  1848-12-30-- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1850-8-1
4. Jane Glenn 1850-11-13, -- 1873-3-19, --David Glenn (s. --) 1931-3-12

***********

FORRESTER,
Elijah (3h)  1806-3-6
Ann Elizabeth  (See lm)  (See Above)

Children of Elijah & Ann Elizabeth Forrester.
5. John W.  1856-11-18, -- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1866-9-1
6. Hannah  1861-3-11, -- ---- -- --Byers (s. --) 1864-12-(5 or 8)
    No Record of Issue. LINE ENDS HERE.
7. Abraham C.  1858-12-10, -- ---- --No Record. LINE ENDS HERE
8. Nancy A.  1863-11-22, -- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: - Letters from Mrs Daisy Travis, 1939-1940; Letters from Mr. Erwin and Mr. Edward Richardson, 1941; Personal call by B.O. Brumfield, on Mr Ira Wilcox.

HEDGES, Abraham (1-2-4-10-4) (s. Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield, b. Fairfield Co. O., 1827-2-26. His mother d. in the year 1832. Where and with whom the young child grew up is not known. Some of his sisters went with his Aunts on his mother's side. He m., Greenup, Ill., ---- Josephine Workman (dt of ---- & his wife ---- Schofield). This couple continued to live at Greenup as both are buried there.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1835-4-17, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1909-9-9</td>
<td>Greenup Cem. Greenup Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Abraham and Josephine Hedges. (All b. Cumberland Co. Ill.)**

2. Levi T. 1856-2-15 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1914-6-28 **----------**  
4. Mary 1860-10-30 d. Frank Coleman (s. --) **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1881-1-6 **----------**  
5. Jesse E. 1862-10-24 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** Alive 1941 (Lives with sister Florence (Hedges) Smith, Casey, Illinois)  
6. Rebecca E. 1864-10-5 d. Young **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1867-7-12 Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.  

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Florence Smith 1940-1-13, 1941-11-23; from Mr. Jesse Hedges, 1941-11-23; Mrs. Nora Parker, 1941-1-3.  

HEDGES, Rebecca (1-2-4-10-6) (dt Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Ca. 1828, Fairfield Co. O. Rebecca Hedges lived with Mary (Brumfield) Parrott after the death of her mother in 1832. She went with Mary Parrott to Champaign Co., Ill. and settled near Homer. Rebecca m. 1850-9-12, place unknown, to John Allen Lucas. Little further is known of the family history.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUCAS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850-9-12, Rebecca Hedges (dt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac Hedges &amp; Dianah Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Ca. 1828</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Allen and Rebecca Lucas.

1. John A.
   |             | m. Unknown | LINE ENDS HERE.               |             |                      |
2. Amanda   |             | ---- --    | George Reisenger (s. --)      |             |                      |

No record of children. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: Records Strother Brumfield; Letters Mr. J.B. Hay, 1941-11-1; Supt IOOF Orphans Home, Lincoln Neb.; Mrs Rachel M. Wright, 1941-12-27.

HEDGES, Alsie (1-2-4-10-7) (dt of Isaac Hedges & Dianah Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1829-8-29. She came to Cumberland Co. Ill., in about 1834 with her father (likely) and a stepmother, her mother having d. in 1832. Alsie m. at Greenup, Ill., 1848-2-2, Charles Powell (s. Samuel Powell & ----). Both Charles and Alsie are buried in Cumberland Co. Ill., and it is presumed they spent their lives there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POWELL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1820-12-29,</td>
<td>1848-2-2, Greenup, Ill., Alsie Hedges</td>
<td>1888-4-17</td>
<td>Hazel Dell Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenfield Ind.</td>
<td>(dt Isaac Hedges &amp; Dianah Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Dell, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsie</td>
<td>1829-8-29, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1913-4-21</td>
<td>Hazel Dell Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Dell, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles and Alsie Powell.

1. Silas
   | 1850-8-28 | 1872-6-25, Near Bargersville, Ind. | 1874-10-12 | Hopewell Cem., 3 mi. W. Franklin, Indiana |
   | Greenup, Ill. | Mary J. Robards (dt Landan Robards & Emma Combs.) | (Bargersville, Ind.) |
2. Mary E. 1852-10-30,-- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1874-12-15
   (Bargersville, Ind.)
   Alive 1941-Keyesport, Clinton, Ill.

3. Rose Ann 1855-9-17 Greenup, Ill. 1873-2-1, Bargersville Ind., J.C.
   Eveland(s. Nathaniel Eveland & Ann Foreaker).
   (Note: See also (1-2-4-10-4-1), Wm B. Richardson and his m.)

4. Rachel M. 1856-9-7 Cumberland Co. Ill. 1878-10-3(1m), John N. Stotts(1h)(s.--)
   Alive 1941, Greenup, Ill.
   1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Jonathan L. Wright(2h)(s. Wm Wright & Tempy Hatch)

5. Sarah A. 1858-2-22 No record of children. 1932-3-19
   LINE ENDS HERE.
6. Acles Woodard 1860-3-23 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1927-9-2
   Liberty Hill Cem.
   Greenup, Ill.

7. Scott 1862-7-28 No record of children. 1926-3-22
   LINE ENDS HERE.
8. A.F. 1863-11-9 Lack of information
   LINE ENDS HERE.
9. Rebecca E. 1865-11-1 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1887-10-10
   Hazel Dell Cem.
   Hazel Dell, Ill.
10. Emma L. 1868-9-2 1896-2-13, Newton, Ill., Joseph Taylor (s. ---)
    No children this Union. LINE ENDS HERE.
11. Eva M. 1870-11-23 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1881-8-22
    Hazel Dell Cem.
    Hazel Dell, Ill.

Source Material: - Letters: Rose Ann (Powell) Eveland, 1941-12-6; Rachel M. (Powell) Wright,
   1941-12-27; Emma L. (Powell) Taylor, 1941-12-1.

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Jane (1-2-4-11-1) (dt. of Benjamin Brumfield & Eliza Blaisdell) b. Ottawa Ill., Ca. 1827 or 8. She m.,
LaSalle Co. Ill., 1850-4-21, Andrew Anderson (s. ---). Little further is known of the lives of these people
except the names of children. It is presumed that they continued to live near Ottawa for Andrew Anderson
was buried there in 1864. There is one further record of Sarah Jane. She wrote a letter (see text) in 1853 to Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9), telling of the deaths of her parents in Texas and asking for help in returning the orphan children home. The Andersons had one little girl at this time. Diannah Brumfield (1-2-4-12-2) writes 1854-5-26, that Mr. Anderson went to Texas in the fall of '53 after the children and returned safely with them in Feb. of '54. Diannah Brumfield writes 1855-9-30, that "Andrew Anderson keeps an eating Selune, under the Ottowa Bank".

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1864-3-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Ca.</td>
<td>1850-4-21</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Ottowa Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>1827-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ottowa Tp., Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Andrew and Sarah Jane Anderson.

1. Helen
   Ante 1852-10-1
   -- Gardner, Grundy Co Ill.
   James Stevens (s. --)

2. Alonzo
   -- 1824-8-16
   --2 ms. neither known
   Ca. 1931, Yuma Ariz.
   Prob. buried under name Chas. Potter

Alonzo Anderson left home as a young man. Changed his name to Chas. Potter.
m. twice, had a s. by 2nd m. living Springfield O. 1940.

3. Avery J.
   -- 1853-11-16
   No information.

4. Laura
   -- 1855-9-30
   Gardner, Grundy Co. III.
   John Sherwin Milner (s. ---)

Source Material: Letter George S. Milner, Cleveland O., 1940-7-19; Letter Sarah Jane
Anderson to Jesse Brumfield, 1853-10-1; Diannah Brumfield to Strother
Brumfield, 1854-5-26.

BRUMFIELD, Alonzo (1-2-4-11-6) (s. Benjamin Brumfield & Eliza Blaisdell) b. Ottowa, LaSalle Co. Ill., 1844-8-16. He re-
Paris, France, and Newark, N.J. He m. Chicago, Ill., 1867-1-1, Lydia H. Sigourney (dt. --). Little further is known of this family except the military record of Alonzo Brumfield in the Civil War. He enlisted as Corporal, Co. M, 1st Ill. Light Artillery, 1862-5-27. He was mustered out 1865-7-24. He is described in the records as "age 19, height 5'-6"; hair dark; eyes gray; complexion fair; Residence Ottawa, La Salle Co Ill." He received a pension of $ 8.00 per mo. in 1865, which ranged to $ 72.00 per mo. by 1924-12-29, at the time of death. His wife was alive in 1915, but we have no knowledge as to whether she survived him. The pension was based on a gun shot wound in the right hand and arm. He d. at the home for disabled soldiers, Kearney, N.J., 1924-12-19.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>1844-8-16, Ottawa, Ill.</td>
<td>1867-1-1, Chicago, Ill. Lydia H. Sigourney (dt. --)</td>
<td>1924-12-29 (Homé Disabled Soldiers, Kearney, N.J.)</td>
<td>Burial Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia H.</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1915</td>
<td>Nothing further known</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Alonzo & Lydia Brumfield.**

- William Lee 1878-6-24, Allegheny, Pa. No information


BRUMFIELD, Margaret Ann (l-2-4-12-l) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) b., 1830-7-27, Fairfield Co. O. She went with her father to Livingston Co. Ill., about the year 1835 or 6. She lived the remainder of her life in Livingston Co. Ill., and is buried there. She m. 1848-7-22, LaSalle Co. Ill., Jacob Cooper (s. --) (See Joseph Brumfield for further Cooper relationships). Jacob Cooper apparently lived longer than Margaret Ann and was later buried at Browington, Mo.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Jacob</td>
<td>1848-7-22, La Salle Co. Ill., Margaret Ann Brumfield (dt Samuel Brumfield &amp; Rebecca Grafs)</td>
<td>1877-11-25</td>
<td>Browington, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>1830-7-27, Fairfield Co. O. (See Above)</td>
<td>1877-11-25</td>
<td>Barnhart Cem., Streator La Salle Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Jacob and Margaret Ann Cooper. (Probably all b. LaSalle or Livingston Cos. Ill.)**

1. Charles
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: No Record
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.

2. George
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: ----- --
   - Death: Utley (dt. ----)

3. Eliza
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: ----- --
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.
   - (Lived at Humansville, Mo. Had children. Unknown)

4. Benjamin
   - Birth: *1854-5-23,--
   - Marriage: No Record
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.

5. Stephen
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: No Record
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.

6. Cindie
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: ---- --
   - Death: ---- Jager
   - LINE ENDS HERE.

Cindie was living about 1940, 31 Alden Ave., Newton, N.Y. Had a daughter, Mrs. Jack Hawkins, living at Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, N.Y.

7. Mary Elizabeth
   - Birth: 1866-11-10,--
   - Death: Living 1939
   - James Madison Mortland(s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin.)

8. Joseph
   - Birth: ---- --
   - Marriage: No Record
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1940(?)-1-1

9. John
   - Birth: 1850-11-17,
   - Marriage: d. Young
   - Death: LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1860-5-10

Source Material:
- Personal contacts by B.O. Brumfield with: Elvin Brumfield; Olive Eliza (Brumfield) Gridley (dt Joseph Brumfield); Samuel Arthur Brown and William David Brown (sons Dianah (Brumfield) Brown).
- Court House records, Ottowa, Ill.; Lancaster, O.
- Tombstones; Phillips Cem., Livingston Co. Ill., and Barnhart Cem., La Salle Co. Ill.
BRUMFIELD, Dianah (1-2-4-12-2) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1833-3-29. In 1856-1-2 she m. James Brown in La Salle Co. Ill. They lived most of their lives in Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. James Brown was b. in Covington, Ky., 1831-3-26 (s. Robert Brown and Mary Ann Reed). Several letters written by Dianah Brumfield before her m. have been preserved. She d. 1909-11-15 and he d. 1906-11-16.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, James</td>
<td>1831-3-26, Covington, Ky.</td>
<td>1856-1-2, La Salle Co. Ill., Dianah Brumfield (dt Samuel Brumfield &amp; Rebecca Grafs)</td>
<td>1906-11-16</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianah</td>
<td>1833-3-29, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1909-11-15</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James and Dianah Brown. (All b. Livingston Co. Ill.)

1. Edwin
   - 1856-12-10
   - Never m.
   - LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1870-10-23
   - Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Illinois

2. Ellen
   - 1859-7-23
   - 1893-6-21, Streator, Ill., J. Theodore Applegate (s. James Applegate & ----)
   - 1925-5-25
   - (Streator, Ill.)
   - Blackstone Cem.
   - Blackstone, Ill.

3. Helen
   - 1861-1-16
   - d. Young.
   - LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1861-1-26
   - Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

4. Walter
   - 1862-12-8
   - d. Young.
   - LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1865-2-27
   - Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

5. Mary
   - 1863-10-25
   - 1890- --Livingston Co. Ill., George A. Shaw (s. John B. Shaw & Eliz Kemp)
   - 1896-8-17
   - Phillips (dt David Phillips & Mary Ann Marsh).

6. Samuel Arthur
   - 1866-2-20
   - 1942-8-12
   - ---------

No Record of Children LINE ENDS HERE.

8. Orville 1871-3-29 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1874-9-14 Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: - Personal calls B.O. Brumfield on Samuel A. Brown; W.D. Brown; Mrs Lulu (Brown) Reynolds; Mrs Hazel (Brown) Orr; Tombstones, Phillips & Blackstones Cemeteries; Marriage records Ottowa Ill.; Letters from Geo. A. Shaw, Rell Shaw, and Wm D. Brown, during 1940.

BRUMFIELD, Eliza (l-2-4-12-3) (dt Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1835-2-10. She m. 1853-3-13, Hiram Sikes (lh) (s. ---). He d. at an unknown date and his parents are unknown. She m. 2nd, 1858, John S. Grimes (s. ---) He was b. near Bloomington, Ind., 1829-1-2. Eliza (Brumfield)(Sikes) Grimes resided Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SIKES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram (lh)</td>
<td>1835-2-10,</td>
<td>1853-3-13, LaSalle Co. Ill., Eliza Brumfield (dt Samuel Brumfield &amp; Rebecca Grafs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1835-2-10,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1900-9-17</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hiram and Eliza Sikes.

1. Elihu ---- -- Unknown. LINE ENDS HERE. 1922(?) (Bighorn, Wyo.) ---

GRIMES, John S. (2h) 1829-1-2, Bloomington, Ind. 1858- --Eliza (Brumfield) Sikes (dt. Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) 1890-11-4 Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Eliza (See im) (See Above) (See im)
Children of John S. and Eliza Grimes.


ingston, Ill. Dicus & ---,of Long Point, Ill.

ton, O.)

Mary Eliz. d. 1912-12-31 and is buried Mt. View Cem., Fort Collins Col.

There were no children this Union. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - See under Brumfield, Dianah (1-2-4-12-2)

BRUMFIELD, Joseph (1-2-4-12-4) (s. Samuel Brumfield & Rebecca Grafs) b. Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill., 1836-12-2.

He is said to have been the first white child b. in Livingston Co. Ill. He m. 1865-6-4, in Livingston Co. Ill., Charity Elizabeth Townsend (dt of Charles Townsend (LaSalle Co. Ill.) and Margaret* Cooper). This couple d. in Livingston Co. Ill., and are buried there.

*Note: - Margaret Cooper is a sister to Jacob Cooper, who was husband to Margaret Ann Brumfield (1-2-4-12-1).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1836-12-2,Liv-1865-6-4, Livingston Co. Ill., Charity Eliz. Townsend(dt Charles Townsend &amp; Margaret Cooper)</td>
<td>1906-6-8</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>1845-10-7,Indian Crk. near Ottowa (See Above)</td>
<td>1928-12-19</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Spouse(s)</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ira Joseph</td>
<td>1867-1-19</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1890-8-25</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Long Point, Livingston, Co. Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ardilla</td>
<td>1870-12-30</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1908-5-30</td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Olive Eliza</td>
<td>1878-3-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phillips Cem. 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Material:**
- Personal calls by B.O. Brumfield on: Mrs Olive E. (Brumfield) Gridley; Elvin Brumfield; Mrs Lois (Carr) Hilton; William Carr; Letters 1940, Mildred (Carr) Young. 'Tombstones in Phillips Cem and Long Point Cem. in Ill.'

**HUNTER**, Amanda Patience (1-2-4-13-1) (dt Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. 1827-4-16, Fairfield Co. O. She was m. Fairfield Co. O., 1849-5-10, to Benjamin Franklin (s. Richard Franklin (b. 1795-3-20, Va.) & Elizabeth Stone (b. 1788-2-4)) The parents of Benjamin Franklin moved to Ohio in 1864. Benjamin Franklin was a Civil War Soldier, but was discharged because of a bad heart. Benjamin and Amanda moved to Boone, Iowa (or Boonsboro) in 1864 where he was engaged in the manufacture of furniture in company with a man named Hascal. In 1868 they sold this business to Hanelton and Geitzey. During the time when Hascal & Franklin operated the business, a tragic accident happened to them. Charles Edmond (Eddie) was drowned during high water, while trying to help save supplies at the furniture factory. The family continued to live at Boone, and the parents d. there. Stanton Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9) worked at this factory after the War. Many of the pieces he made are sought for antiques today.
(Note: - There is a tradition that the Franklin here mentioned is of the family of the famous patriot Benjamin Franklin.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Patience</td>
<td>1827-4-16, Fairfield Co. O. (See Above)</td>
<td>1919-4-3</td>
<td>Linwood Prk. Cem. Boone, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Benjamin and Amanda Patience Franklin. (First six b. Fairfield Co. O., 7th b. Boone, Ia.)

1. Melissa Jane
   - 1850-9-28
   - 1878-11-11, Vail Ia., Joseph Wm. Casey (s. Peter Casey & Margaret--)
   - 1910-10-27
   - Holy Sepulcre Cem. Omaha, Neb.

2. Clarry Ellen
   - 1852-7-5
   - d. Young LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1854-10-5
   - (Fairfield Co. O.)

3. Charles Edmond
   - 1854-7-25
   - d. Young LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1867-4-16 (Drowned)

4. Elizabeth Ann
   - 1857-2-20
   - 1873-9-11, Boone Ia., Silas Taylor Stanfield (s. John Stanfield & Mary Ann O'Dell)
   - 1915-5-31

5. Thomas Richard
   - 1859-1-31
   - 1884-3-11, Henry Co Ia., Frances Melcher (dt Edward Melcher & Clara --).
   - 1924-10-16

6. Loretta Abigail
   - 1861-8-16
   - 1884-11-18, Boone Ia., Joseph F. Rice (s. --)
   - 1897-3-27
   - (Boone, Ia.)

   No Children

7. Granville Moody
   - 1864-8-16
   - d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE.
   - 1865-3-8

Source Material: - Letter from Mrs. Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth, R. 4, Boone Ia. who has the
Benjamin Franklin Bible; (1940). Also a number of extant letters from Iowa, from Benj. Franklin as well as from other members of the family about the Franklins.

HUNTER, Jane (1-2-4-13-3) (dt. Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1831-2-6. She was m. 1860-11-27 to Hezekiah Kiger (s. of William Kiger & Christena ---(of Lancaster, O.)). This couple lived near Lancaster where all their children were born. Later they moved to Weston, in Wood Co. O. Hezekiah Kiger d. in 1908 and Jane in 1914. Both are buried in Sargent Cem., Weston, Wood Co. O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane Brumfield</td>
<td>1831-2-6, Fairfield Co. O. (See Above)</td>
<td>1914-11-11</td>
<td>Sargent Cem. Weston Woods Co., O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hezekiah and Jane Kiger. (All b. Lancaster, O.)

2. William 1863-7-23 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1864-9-17 Halterman Cem. Lancaster, O. R. 1, Weston, O.


HUNTER, Solomon (1-2-4-13-5) (s. Thomas Reese Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. 1837-3-24, Fairfield Co. O. He m. 1869-3-30, in Fairfield Co. O. Charlotte Coffman (dt Benjamin S. Coffman & Elizabeth Hughes). This couple lived in Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., during their entire lives. Both are buried at Green Mound Cem., west of Lan-
Letters exist from Solomon Hunter as well as from his sister Hannah. Hannah says that Solomon was in the west in the year 1858, land looking, and thinks they will move west. Solomon however seems to be one of the few who made a successful recovery from western fever.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1844-1-7,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1918-8-18</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem. West Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Solomon and Charlotte Hunter (All b. Fairfield Co. O.)**

1. Charles 1870-1-2 | 1891-7-12, Royalton, O., Mamie Nisley (dt Solomon Nisley & Mary Nutter) | Alive 1939 |
3. Harvey 1873-8-12 | 1903-5-31, Lancaster O., Sophia Kneller (dt Frederick Kneller & Mary Walker) | 1937-1-8 | Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, Ohio |
4. Frank Wilbur 1876-8-24 | 1898-11-26, Royalton, O. Lillie E. Kistler (dt Elijah Kistler & Jane Ogden.) | 1924-3-22 | Willow Cem. Toledo, Ohio |
5. Hocking 1879-2-6 | 1904-11-20, --Pearl Fisher (dt Jacob Fisher & Mary McCloud) of Dumontsville, O. | Alive 1953 |
6. Myrtle 1884-7-12 | ---- --Myron W. Holtzman (s. Wm R. Holtzman & Mary J. Jacobs) | Alive 1953 |
HUNTER, Malinda (1-2-4-17-1) (dt Andrew Hunter and Hannah Brumfield) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1829-11-27. She m., Fairfield Co. O., 1856-3-13, William Johnson(lh) (s. ---). Wm Johnson d. 1857-6-22, shortly after the birth of their first child. They had lived at Lancaster, O. Malinda Johnson m. 2nd at an unknown date a man named Welsh (s. ---) (2h). This second husband d. also at a date unknown. She m. 3rd a man named ---Williams(3h). The 3rd husband d. at Mt. Pleasant O., 1920-11-17 and is buried at Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling, Pickaway Co. O. So far as known there were no children from either the 2nd or 3rd ms.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (lh)</td>
<td>1856-3-13,</td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O. Malinda</td>
<td>1857-6-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O. Malinda (dt Andrew Hunter &amp; Hannah Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>1829-11-27,</td>
<td>Fair- (See Above, lm)</td>
<td>1920-11-17</td>
<td>Pleasant Cem., Mt. Ster-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ling, Pickaway Co., O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William and Malinda Johnson.

1. Wm Henry Clay 1857-1-16 1876-12-20, --Anna M. Williamson (dt. ---) 1927-7-26

Note: - Nothing further known of the 2nd and 3rd ms. of Malinda Hunter, or of their issues, if any.

THEIR LINES END HERE.


HUNTER, Lewis Henry (1-2-4-17-5) (s. Andrew Hunter & Abigail Brumfield) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1838-8-26. Lewis Hunter enlisted in Co. D., 41st Ohio Infantry and served during the Civil War. He belonged to the Ben Butterfield Post, GAR. Toward the end of the War he m. Mary Ann Morris, 1865-10-12, at Lancaster O. Lewis and
Mary Ann lived in Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., where both d. and are buried in the Green Mound Cemetery, west of Lancaster.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Henry</td>
<td>1838-8-26, Fair-</td>
<td>1865-10-12, Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>1929-10-23</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem., West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>field Co. O.</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>of Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1839-10-24, Am-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1924-4-26</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem., West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>manda, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Lewis Henry and Mary Ann Hunter (All b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O.)

1. Ernest Parker 1866-10-3 1891-7-26, Lancaster, O., Laura A. Shaeffer (dt Solomon Shaeffer & ---Barr). 1934-10-27 Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio


3. Nellie 1873-12-28 1899-4-12, Lancaster, O., Geo. W. Pickering(s. Samuel Pickering & Susan Ozenbaugh) Alive 1960 At Lancaster, Ohio

4. Lola C. 1877-8-10 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1879-11-17 Green Mound Cem., West of Lancaster, Ohio


SMITH, Letitia (1-2-9-1-l) (dt Oliver Hampton Smith & Mary Brumfield), b. 1822- ---. She m., Indianapolis, Ind., 1842-11-16, Thomas L. Sullivan (s. Jeremiah Sullivan & Charlotte Butler, both originally from Harrisonburg, Va.) The details of the lives of Thomas L. and Letitia Sullivan are unknown. Letitia Sullivan d. in the year 1888 and is buried Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.
Name | Birth | Marriage | Death | Burial
---|---|---|---|---
SULLIVAN, Thomas L. | --- | 1842-11-16, Indianapolis, Ind. | --- | ---
| | Letitia Smith (dt Oliver H. Smith & Mary Brumfield) | | |
Letitia | 1822 | --- | 1888 | Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Thomas L. and Letitia Smith.

1. Thomas L. Jr. | 1846-10-6, Indianapolis, Ind. | 1875 | --- | Alice D. Moore (dt Joseph Moore & Deborah Palmer, of Madison, Ind.)
| | | | 1936 | Crown Hill Cem., Lot 9, Sec. 36, Indianapolis, Ind.


SMITH, Marcus C. (1-2-9-1-2) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith & Mary Brumfield) b. Connersville, Fayette Co. Ind., 1825-4-11.
Mr. Smith resided at Connersville and Indianapolis Ind. In the year 1847 he moved to Yorktown Ind. In the year 1853 he m. (Delaware Co. Ind., Mary G. Russey (dt of James Russey & Caroline ---, of Muncie, Ind.) He moved to Muncie in 1859 and both he and his wife d. there.

Name | Birth | Marriage | Death | Burial
---|---|---|---|---
SMITH, Marcus C. | 1825-4-11, Connersville, Ind. | 1853-5-16, Delaware Co. Ind., Mary C. Russey (dt James L. Russey & Caroline ---) | 1900 | Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Ind.
Mary C. | 1834 | --- | 1915 | Beech Grove Cem. Muncie, Ind.

Children of Marcus C. and Mary C. Smith. (Most probably b. in Muncie, Ind.)

1. Oliver H. | --- | 1869-3-7, Delaware Co. Ind., Calperbia | | ---
| | L.A. Langdon (dt ---) | | |
2. Mary ---- -- 1878-11-7, ---Oliver T. Boaz(s. --) No further Information LINE ENDS HERE.
3. Letitia A. ---- -- 1884-8-14, Delaware Co. Ind., Dr. Chas. W. Smith (s. --) No further Information LINE ENDS HERE.
4. Marcus C. Jr. ---- -- 1888-11-8, Delaware Co Ind., H.H. Highlands (s. Daniel Highlands & Mary Gregory) No further Information LINE ENDS HERE.
5. Margaret H. ---- -- 1888-11-8, Delaware Co Ind., H.H. Highlands (s. Daniel Highlands & Mary Gregory) No further Information LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Biographical Record of Delaware & Randolph Counties Ind.; Marriage Records Delaware Co Ind.; Tombstones, Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Margaret (1-2-9-3-l) (dt Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1828-2-18, Wayne Co. Ind., probably. She m. Wayne Co. Ind., 1846-5-14, Thomas Means (s. --). This couple lived in Centerville, Indiana where both are buried. It is probable however, that Thomas and Margaret lived at Richmond during the early part of their lives. Thomas Means addresses a letter inclosing money, from there in 1866-4-1. 1862-1-28, Andrew Hunter requests that Strother Brumfield ask Thomas Means of Richmond about the settlement of the Thomas Brumfield (1-2-4-7) estate, which had been left to the children of David Brumfield. Thomas Means was the lawyer in charge of the estate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEANS, Thomas</td>
<td>1816-5-20</td>
<td>1846-5-14, Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1889-3-5</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BRUMFIELD, Jesse Conley (1-2-9-3-3) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. Wayne Co. Ind., (probably). He m. 1857-1-15, Elizabeth Stuart (dt -->). Little is known of this family. It is probable they spent their lives in Wayne Co. Ind., near Centerville, since both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery at Centerville. The name Jesse would of course be for the uncle of Solomon Brumfield who was the first postmaster at Brumfieldville, Pa., in the year 1828.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Jesse Conley</td>
<td>1832-3-3</td>
<td>1857-1-15, --Elizabeth Stuart (dt --&gt;)</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Jesse Conley & Elizabeth Brumfield.

1. Omer

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Omer</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--Jennie(NULL)Smith(dt-)</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No information.
2. Charles ---- -- ---- ---(Milgore)Gallager(dt-) --------------
   No information. 
   LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Belle ---- -- Never m. (Prob.) 
   LINE ENDS HERE.

4. Lydia ---- -- 1833-II-1, --Wayne Co Ind., 
   Dempsey J. Pierson(s. ---) 
   No information 
   LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Solomon & Eliza Brumfield Family Bible; Caretaker Crown Hill Cem.
Centerville, Ind.; Marriage Records, Richmond, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Oliver Hampton Smith (1-2-9-3-2) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1829-11-23, Wayne Co. Ind. (probably). On 1859-11-12 he m. Wayne Co. Ind., Anna F. Conley (lw)(dt---). By her his first two children were born. She d. 1864-7-14, and is buried Crown Hill Cem., Centerville. He m. 2nd 1865-3-3, Wayne Co. Ind., Henrietta Culbertson (2w) by whom his next five children were b. She d. near Centerville, 1876-12-6, and is buried Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind. Oliver H.S. Brumfield m. 3rd Martha J. Rothermel (dt---) (3w) 1881-12-29. By this woman his last three children were b. He and his three wives are all buried in the Crown Hill Cem. of Centerville, Indiana.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co.</td>
<td>Conley (lw) (dt---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna F.</td>
<td>1830-2-9,-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1864-7-14</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Oliver H.S. and Anna F. (lw) Brumfield.

1. Oliver ---- -- believed never m. 1861-- 
   LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Ulysses G. 1864-7-7,— d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1864-8-25 
   Crown Hill Cem. 
   Centerville, Ind.
**BRUMFIELD, Oliver H.S.**

(See lm) 1865-3-2, Wayne Co. Ind., Henreitta Culbertson (2w) (dt ---) (See lm) 1866-3-2

Henreitta (2w) 1839-9-20, Wayne Co., Ind. (See Above)

---

**Children of Oliver H.S. and Henreitta (2w) Brumfield. (All b. Wayne Co. Ind.)**

3. Clarence 1865-12-8 Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1886-6-19

4. Walter H. 1867-2-9 d. Young. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1867-12-24


6. Millard Fillmore 1870-10-22 1893-3-29, Wayne Co. Ind., Linnie King (dt Joseph King & Jane Eliason) **------**

7. Wm Oliver 1872-4-14 1892-8-4, Wayne Co. Ind. Idella N. Smith (dt Wm H. Smith & Sarah Malinda King) 1893-7-24

---

**BRUMFIELD, Oliver H.S.**

(See lm) 1881-12-29, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha J. Rothermel (dt ---) (3w) (See lm)

Martha J. (3w) 1855-2-12, Butler Co. Ind. 1924- **--**

---

**Children of Oliver H.S. and Martha J. (3w) Brumfield (b. Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.)**


---

**Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.**

---

**Whittier, California**
Ellsworth Neff, (dt Omer Neff & Fannie Sourbeer)
10. Leoti Pearl 1891-12-23 1910-11-24, Richmond, Ind. Marshall —— —— G. Miller (s. Louis Miller & Lizzie--)

Source Material: - Records of Glenn E. Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., RR.

BRUMFIELD, Susan Mary (1-2-9-3-4) (dt Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. near Centerville, Ind., 1834-5-3. She m. Wayne Co. Ind., 1856-1-3, William McDonald (s. --). This couple apparently lived their lives in Wayne Co. Ind. for they are both buried there. Their two children were both b. there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Mary</td>
<td>1834-1-3</td>
<td>(See Above) Wayne Co Ind.</td>
<td>1897-3-3</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William & Susan Mary McDonald. (Both b. near Centerville, Ind.)

2. Minnie May 1862-9-8 No Issue 1881-9-8 ---Enos Wright (s. --) Alive 1939 At Centerville, Ind.

Source Material: - Mrs. Minnie May Wright, Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-9) (s. Solomon Brumfield & Eliza Boone) b. 1850-5-5, near Centerville, Ind. On 1880-8-5 he m. Dora Rentfrow, (dt Henry Rentfrow & Margaret Diltz). They probably lived their lives in Wayne Co. Ind., as he was buried there in 1925 and she was living there in 1939.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>1864-12-11, Elk horn, Wayne Co Indiana</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Millard Fillmore & Dora Brumfield. (b. Wayne Co. Ind.)

1. Mary Lois 1881-6-11  | 1929-7-31, Centerville Ind., Omar James Smith (s. Wm H. Smith & Malinda King)

   No further information

   LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Clarence 1886-7-8 | Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.
Ambrose Lived at home with mother September, 1940.

Note: - Omar James Smith is a brother to Idella N. Smith, who m. Wm Oliver Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2-7)

Source Material: - Dora (Rentfrow) Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

HARVEY, Alonzo D. (1-2-9-4-1) (s. Aaron Harvey & Esther Brumfield) b. Ca. 1834----. He lived at Irvington, Ind. and is believed to have engaged in the grocery business.

Alonzo D. Harvey was a Civil War Soldier. He was mustered into the service 1862-5-28 by Gov. Morton. He was mustered into the Military Service of the United States 1862-7-5 by Col. Simonson for a term of three years, age 28. He first served as 1st Lt., but was promoted to Captain 1864-8-3. He was mustered out at Indianapolis, Ind., 1865-6-30. He m. ---- -- Cornelia Alice Wilson (dt ----). She d. 1917 at Indianapolis, Ind. He d. at an unknown date. Both are buried at Indianapolis.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY, Alonzo D.</td>
<td>Ca. 1834---</td>
<td>---- --Cornelia Alice Wilson(dt--)</td>
<td>1917-4--</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Lot 1409 S. 37, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Alice</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Lot 1409 S. 37, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Alonzo D. and Cornelia Alice Harvey.**

1. Esther  
1870-6-27, Indianapolis, Ind.  
---- --Dr. Joseph A. Horn.  
Note: Esther Harvey was twice divorced and twice re-married to Dr. Horn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Charles Perry</td>
<td>1845-3-9, Cambridge City, Ind</td>
<td>1886-11-2, Vashti Scott(dt John Scott &amp; Sarah ---)</td>
<td>1926-11-23</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. from Winfield Ks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vashti</td>
<td>1849-4-27, --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1894-1-13</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon Cem., 8 mi. from Winfield Ks.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Charles Perry and Vashti Brown.**

1. Esther  
1888-10-21, Winfield, Kansas  
Never m. LIVE ENDS HERE.  
Alive 1961  
Winfield, Kansas
HARVEY, Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2) (dt of Aaron Harvey and Esther Brumfield) was b. ---- at ----. On 1855-2-13, at Indianapolis, Ind., she m. Winston P. Noble, who was b. Indianapolis, Ind., in 1834. He was the (son of Noah Noble and Katherine Van Swearigan), who were from Virginia, Kentucky and Franklin Co. Ind. Noah Noble was Governor of the State of Indiana (1831-1837). Mary Esther and Winston P. Noble appear to have lived in Indianapolis, as all burials are there. She died in 1897 and is buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He died 1899, Dec. 6th and is also buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NOBLE, Winston P.</td>
<td>1834- --Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>1855-2-13, Indianapolis, Ind., Mary Esther Harvey (dt Aaron Harvey &amp; Esther Brumfield)</td>
<td>1899-12-6</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1897- --</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Winston P. and Mary Esther Noble.

1. Jeanie 1855- -- ---- --Henry Whaley(s. ---) 1932 (?)
4. Mary Smith 1860-8-25, Indianapolis, Ind. 1884- --Alton Ill., Charles Fletcher Sparks (s. David Rhodes Sparks and Anna Davenport (Chapman)) LINE ENDS HERE. 1923 Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.
5. Katherine 1862- -- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1923 Crown Hill Cem., Sec. 14 Lot 46, Indianapolis, Ind.

Source Material: - Family Records of Claude Kitterman, whose mother was a Harvey; Tombstones Old Cem. Centerville, Ind.; Marriage Records Wayne County Ind.; and others.
SIXTH GENERATION

PRICE, Elizabeth Boone (1-2-3-1-1) (dt Hezikiah Ward Price & Rachel Boone) b. ----Hamilton, O. She lived at Madisonville O., and Cincinnati, O. She m. ---- --William Brainard Lundbeck. She d. in Cincinnati in the year 1928. The place of her burial is unknown and nothing further is known of her husband.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUNDBECK,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Brainard</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Boone</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt Hezikiah Ward Price &amp; Rachel Boone)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Lelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(s. ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Wm, Brainard and Elizabeth Boone Lundbeck.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No record of children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Source Material: - Information from Miss Edith Gaumer of Blandinsville Ill., from Miss Norine Means of Richmond, Ind., and from DAR Records.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

KITCHIN, Joseph Brumfield (1-2-6-2-2) (s. Thomas Kitchin & Sarah Luffborough Boone) b. 1850-12-29, Decatur Co., Ind. He m. 1871-7-26, at Greensburg, Ind., Nancy Elmira Robbins (dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter). They continued to reside at or near Greensburg Ind., where both are buried.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHIN,</td>
<td>1850-12-29</td>
<td>1871-7-26</td>
<td>1935-10-26</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Decatur Co, Ind.</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind., Nancy</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elmira Robbins (dt John E. Robbins &amp; Nancy Hunter.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1854-4-24</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
<td>1936-12-13</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1843-10-15, Decatur Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1924-10-20</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem. Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Children of Charles I. and Rachel Ainsworth.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


5. Jessie Pearl 1876-9-20, Decatur Co. Ind. ---- --, ---- Craig (lh) (s. ----) 1912-8-17, Greensburg, Ind., Jacob Scherer (2h) (s. Jacob Scherer & Louisa Wise, of Ripley Co. Ind.) (Apparently)


8. Wayne T. 1885-12-20, Decatur Co. Ind. Never m. Alive 1940-3-21 South Prk. Cem, Greensburg, Ind. Only one child d. infancy

*Note: - There were also twin sons Roy & Ray d. Infancy.

Source Material: - Letter Ira M. Ainsworth 1941-10-10. Letter 1960, Mrs Mary (Mrs Roy) Rutherford (1-2-1-6-1-1-1-2)

KITCHIN, Frank B. (1-2-1-6-2-3) (s. Thmoas Kitchin & Sarah Luffborough Boone) b. 1857-3-12, Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1877-8-15, Greensburg, Ind., Clara Robbins (dt John E. Robbins & Nancy Hunter) (see Joseph Brumfield Kitchin (1-2-3-1-3)
They resided at Greensburg, Ind., and later at Indianapolis, Ind. Their children were all b. at Greensburg and both parents are buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHIN, Frank</td>
<td>1857-3-12</td>
<td>1877-8-15, Greensburg, Ind., Clara Robbins</td>
<td>1939-7-3</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1860-2-6</td>
<td>(dt John E. Robbins &amp; Nancy Hunter)</td>
<td>1938-12-9</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greensburg,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>(Indianapolis,</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ind.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Frank B. and Clara Kitchin.** (All b. Greensburg, Ind.)

1. Clyde William 1879-1-7 1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland McCoy & Priscilla Jane Kincaid of Clarksburg, Ind.) Alive 1941-Dec. Milroy, Indiana

**Note:** Frank & Coza Day had no children

BOONE, Frances Marie (1-2-1-6-6-1) (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Elizabeth Ann Lewis) b. near Monmouth, Williamette Valley, Oregon, in 1851. She m. 1872 in Oregon, A.D.P. Keith (s. ---). They moved to Southern Idaho in 1905, for Mr. Keith's health. Both d. and are buried in Twin Falls Idaho.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, A.D.P.</td>
<td>1849-1-23</td>
<td>1872-- - ---Frances Marie Boone</td>
<td>1932-11--</td>
<td>Twin Falls, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Marie</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1940-- --</td>
<td>Twin Falls, Idaho</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of A.D.P. & Frances Marie Keith. (All b. Williamette Valley, Oregon)

1. Bessie Ann 1874- -- Ca. 1892, ---Simon Mills (s. ---) 1952-- -- 
   Children: -Fredda(1893)? LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Mabel Boone 1875- -- 1906- -- ---Stephen Morris (s. --) 1937- -- -- 

3. Hattie Ellen 1878- -- 1905- -- ---Wm. Monroe (s. --) 1958- -- -- 

   Grayson Children: -Kenneth; ? LINE ENDS HERE

5. Edith 1884- -- 1923- --Julius Becker (s. --) Alive 1960 
   Loretta

6. Zetta May 1886- -- 1907- --Albert Kincaid (1h) (s. --) Alive 1960 
   1912- --Charles Kellogg (2h) (s. --) 
   Children (1m) - ? LINE ENDS HERE.
   ----- --Pete Raik(2h)(s. --)
   ----- --Ray Cozad(3h)(s. --)

Children (lm) Fred Whitehead; Ch. (3m) Billy Cozad; Betty Cozad.

8. Amy Frances 1888- -- 1916- --Byard W. Davidson(s. --) Alive 1960
   Children: -Arthur Joseph(unmarried) LINE ENDS HERE.

10. Herbert 1892- -- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1919- -- -- Twin Falls, Idaho
   11. Sadie Helen 1894- -- 1914- --Harry S. Beals(s. ---) Alive 1960

Children: - Elton Boone (m. Eileen Briggs). LINE ENDS HERE.


BOONE, Sarah Emaline (1-2-1-6-6-12) (dt Daniel Miller Boone and Elizabeth Ann Lewis) b. near Monmouth, Williamette Valley, Oregon, 1876-11-18. She m. 1894-7-10, Morgan Pasley (lh). By him she had 5 children as shown below. He d. 1902-8-16. She m. 2nd 1904-3-17, Thomas Riley Pasley (2h). By him she had additional 5 children as shown. She was still living in the State of Washington, 1960.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PASLEY, Morgan (lh)</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>1894-7-10, --Sarah Emaline Boone (dt Daniel Miller Boone &amp; Ann Eliz. Lewis)</td>
<td>1902-8-16</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Emaline</td>
<td>1876-11-18</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>State of Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Morgan and Sarah Emaline Pasley.
1. Charles Thomas 1895-3-27 ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE. No Information
2. Roy Daniel 1897-1-30 ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE. No Information
3. Frederick Dewey 1898-10-26 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. No Information
4. Lulu Faye 1900-4-17 ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE. No Information
5. Pansy Elizabeth 1902-2-11 ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE. No Information

***************
PASLEY,
Thomas Riley 1904-3-17, --Sarah E. (Boone) Pasley (dt Daniel Miller Boone & Ann Eliz. Lewis).
(2h) No Information
Sarah (See Im) (See Above) (See Im)
Emaline

Children of Thomas Riley (2h) and Sarah Emaline Pasley (her 2m).
6. William Riley 1905-12-23-- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE No Information
7. Gladys Mildred 1908-3-5 --- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE No Information
8. Vivian Boone 1910-2-10 -- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE No Information
9. Leslie Morgan 1912-11-16 -- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE No Information
10. Phyllis Bessie 1915-7-23-- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE No Information

The ending of the above lines is due to lack of information.

Source Material: - Sarah Emaline (Boone Pasley), transmitted through Mrs. B. W. Davidson, of Colton, Washington.

BOURNE, Marion F. (1-2-1-8-2-1) (s. Ezra Bourne and Emaline Brady (lw)0 b. ---- --. He was m. 1900-- Chicago, Ill.
to Jessie Bailey (dt --). They were living 1925 at Fairview Farm, Oxford, O. A list of their children appears below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOURNE,</td>
<td></td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td>Alive 1925</td>
<td>Fairview Farm,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>--Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1925</td>
<td>Fairview Farm, Oxford, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Marion F. and Jessie Bourne:

1. Marion
2. Sarah
3. Ezra Bailey
4. Helen Hope
5. Robert Brady
6. Jessie
7. Beatrice

No information on any children

Source Material: Records of Miss Edith Gaumer, Blandinsville, Ill. Letter M.E. Bourne to Miss Edith Gaumer, 1925.

MORROW, William Taylor (I-2-1-9-1-2) (s. James Morrow & Esther Boone McLain) b. -- Ohio, 1839-6-26. He lived much of his life at Tilden, Randolph Co. Ill., where he m. 1860-9-20, Sarah Susan Coulter (dt Robert Stewart Coulter & Isabelle Wylie). At some time subsequent to their marriage this couple moved to Bright Sands, Saskatchewan, Canada, where both d. in the early 1920s.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MORROW,</td>
<td>1839-6-26, Ohio</td>
<td>1860-9-20, Tilden Ill., Sarah</td>
<td>1921-10-4</td>
<td>Spruce Bluff Cem. near</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Wm. Taylor &amp; Sarah Susan Morrow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Esther Ellen 1861-11-23-- 1890-12-30 Wm Thomas Annear(s.--) Alive 1936-2-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Samuel Coulter 1864-8-24 ---- Unknown LINE ENDS HERE Alive 1932-8-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Isabelle Louisa 1867-3-4 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1867-8-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Florence Anetta 1868-6-11 1884-7-4--Wm. Isaac Dunlap(lh)(s--) Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. James Arthur 1870-12-30 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1871-1-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Robert Stewart 1871-12-29 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1878-12-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. John McLain 1874-7-18 1900-10-28, Myra Jane Jones(dt-) 1935-12-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Martha Elizabeth 1876-3-28 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1878-5-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Florence A. (Morrow) (Dunlap) Parrent, 841 N. Donald St., Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can. 1941

MC LAIN, Emma (1-2-1-9-2-1) (dt. Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda A. Newborough (lw)) b. Oxford O., 1843-5-25. She m. 1864-7-7, John King (s. --). John King was b. Preble Co. O., 1835-9-18. This couple resided much of their lives at Clarksburg, Decatur Co. Ind. She d. in Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind., in 1926. He d. at Greensburg, Ind., 1885.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KING, John</td>
<td>1835-9-18, Preble</td>
<td>1864-7-7, (dt Joseph Co., O. Boone McLain &amp; Amanda Newborough)</td>
<td>1885-3-30</td>
<td>(Greensburg, Ind.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1843-5-25, Oxford, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1926-4-21</td>
<td>(Danville, Hendricks Co. Ind.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of John and Emma King.**

1. Orville J. (Twins) 1867-1-30 Greensburg Indiana No Knowledge LINE ENDS HERE 1940-2-18 (Greensburg, Ind.)

2. Orley E. 1867-1-30 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE 1867-2-2

3. Estelle Dell 1868-12-10 Greensburg Indiana ---- -- Reibold (s. ---) 1942-2-5 (Indianapolis, Ind.)

**Source Material:** Mrs. Luella Grimbley; Letter George King Reibold 1942-3-16.

MC LAIN, Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-2-3) (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)) b. 1851-12-7, Shelby Co., Ind. 1860-6-29 she m. Dr. William Addison McCoy (s. Lewis McCoy & Rebecca Hester of Charlestown, Clark Co Ind.) This couple lived at Dallas, Texas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC COY, Dr. Wm.</td>
<td>1844-9-1, Clark 1880-6-29, --Elizabeth McLain Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1905-4-25</td>
<td>Oakland Cem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1851-12-7, Shelby (See Above) Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1922-7-6</td>
<td>Oakland Cem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Dr. Wm. A. & Elizabeth McCoy.

1. Earl Ellison 1884-12-6 No Record **LINE ENDS HERE** 1934-7-13 Oakland Cem.
   Franklin, Ind. (Note: - Earl E. McCoy was an orchestra leader and composer)
   (El Paso, Tex.)

2. Lewis Brady 1886-10-5, -- ---- --Fay Duden(dt --) Alive 1941 504 W. Magnolia Ave.
   Lewis Brady was an architect. Nothing further
   San Antonio, Texas
   **LINE ENDS HERE**

   Texas **LINE ENDS HERE.** (El Paso, Tex.)
   Dallas, Texas

Source Material: - Mrs Harry Beardsley, 1941-10-29.

MC LAIN, Ida (1-2-1-9-2-4) (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)) b. 1854-2-8, Shelby Co. Ind. She lived variously at Franklin, Ind., Matoon, Coles Co. Ill., and Chicago, Ill. In 1880-9-1, she m. Dr. Charles Boaz (s. Noah Boaz & Emily Jane Chandler, of Columbus, Ind.) Dr. Boaz d. at Matoon Ill., 1926-7-9. Ida McLain Boaz was alive 1941 at 910 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOAZ, Dr. Charles</td>
<td>1854-7-19, Columbus, Ind.</td>
<td>1880-9-1, Franklin, Ind., Ida McLain (dt Joseph Boone McLain &amp; Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)).</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>1854-2-8, Shelby Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Dr. Charles and Ida Boaz.

1. Ruth 1881-9-12 d. Young. **LINE ENDS HERE.**
   Bunker HillMiami Co Ind.

2. Ralph 1887-4-23, -- ----Naperville, Ill., Willamenta Harter(dt John Harter & Ella E.
3. Hazel 1892-11-12 Matoon, Ill. 1922-11-17, Matoon, Ill., Wendell Edwards (s. Edward Edwards & Luella ---)

There were no children this m. **LINE ENDS HERE.**

Source Material:

MC LAIN, Mollie K. (l-2-l-9-2-5) (dt Joseph Boone McLain & Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w)) b. Shelby Co. Ind., 1856-1-7. She lived in Franklin, Ind., Illinois, and Nebraska. Her address in 1941 was 626 W. Monroe St., Alexandria, Ind. She m. 1861-1-26, Dr. E.J. Beardsley (s. ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BEARDSLEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. E.J.</td>
<td>1861-1-26, Spencer Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1883-6-12, Franklin, Ind., Mollie K. McLain (dt Joseph Boone McLain &amp; Amanda (Smith) Ballew (2w))</td>
<td>1921-2-28</td>
<td>Parkview Cem. Alexandria, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie K.</td>
<td>1856-1-7, Shelby Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>626 W. Monroe Street Alexandria, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Dr. E.J. and Mollie K. Beardsley.

1. Carl 1884-9-23, Dale ---- --Ota Scott (dt. ---) Alive 1941 Box 573, Vallejo, Cal.
2. Paul 1887-5-10, Utica ---- --Esther Hillerman (dt---) Alive 1941 1437 S.W. 27th Street Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
3. Harry E. 1894-3-12 Arcola, Ill. 1920-6-15, Alexandria, Ind., Helen Sitt (dt---) Alive 1941 626 W. Monroe Street Alexandria, Indiana

MC LAIN, James William Jr. (1-2-1-9-3-3) (s. James Wm. McLain Sr., & Cordelia Kimball (2w)) b. 1856-5--Indianapolis, Ind., (probably). He m. Indianapolis, Ind., ---- --Sallie Jenkins (dt --). This couple lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and Los Angeles, Cal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN,</td>
<td>1856-5-</td>
<td>--Indianapolis, Ind., Sallie Jenkins (dt --)</td>
<td>1919-1-25</td>
<td>Cem. Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James Wm. Jr. and Sallie McLain.

   No record of children LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Harry ---- -- No Record LINE ENDS HERE. ---- ----
3. Ralph ---- -- No Record LINE ENDS HERE. ---- ----
4. Jesse 1885-8-14, -- ---- --- Burres (dt --) Died in service as an Aviator (1st World War Prob.)
   No record of children LINE ENDS HERE. Ashes set adrift on Pacific.

Source Material: -

MACKEY, Charles Ellsworth (1-2-1-9-4-2) (s. Thomas Forman Mackey & Sarah Watson McLain). b. 1854-12-10, Collinsville, O. He m. three times; first at an unknown date to Annie Huntsinger; 2nd, also at an unknown date to Lou ---. It is assumed that the first two wives died. He m. 3rd Laura Kineaster (dt--), who later divorced him. So far as is known there were children only by his (im).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MACKEY,</td>
<td>1854-12-10,</td>
<td>-- Annie Huntsinger(dt--)(lw)</td>
<td>Post 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ellsworth</td>
<td>Butler Co., O.</td>
<td>---- Lou ----(2w)(dt----)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Annie (lw)        ----  --  ---- --Laura Kineaster(3w)(dt--)  (See Above, Im)  ------------  

Children of Charles Ellsworth & Annie (lw) Mackey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Marion</td>
<td>Shelby Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Nugent (dt Franklin Connor Nugent &amp; Matilda Frey Bottoroff)</td>
<td>1936-2-19</td>
<td>Madison, Wis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Ann</td>
<td>1856-1-26</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Forest Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Co. Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison, Wis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank Marion & Sallie Ann McLain.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clara Louise</td>
<td>1882-7-15</td>
<td>1909-8-11, Urbana Ill., Harley Frost</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>1815 Jefferson Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Franklin Ind.</td>
<td>Wilson(s. Thomas C. Wilson &amp; Mary Watson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison, Wis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayle Connor</td>
<td>1886-12-23</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>94 Castle Ridge Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Franklin, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: 
Letter Mrs. Harley F. Wilson (see Above), 1941-10-25
MC LAIN, Anna (1-2-1-9-7-1) (dt John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1854-11-4, ----. She lived at Indianapolis and Franklin, Johnson Co. Ind. She d. at Franklin, 1931. She m. ---- -- Rev. Charles C. Edwards (s. ----). He also d. at Franklin, Ind. at an unknown date and is buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS,</td>
<td>Rev. Charles C. ---- --</td>
<td>---- -- Anna McLain(dt John F. McLain &amp; Elizabeth Lashorn.)</td>
<td>1931-7-8</td>
<td>Cem., Franklin, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1854-11-4,--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cem., Franklin, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1. Loren M. 1877- -- ---- --Florence Sargent (dt--). 1928-12-29 Cem., New Albany (Portland, Ore.) Floyd Co., Indiana
2. Gilbert ---- -- Stillborn. LINE ENDS HERE. 1900-10-30 Cem., Greensburg, Ind. (Moores Hill, Ind.)
3. Maurice ---- -- Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1931-7-2 Cem., Franklin, Ind.
4. Paul 1880- -- ---- --Eva K. Jackson (dt--). 1928-12-29 Cem., New Albany (Portland, Ore.) Floyd Co., Indiana
5. John ---- -- No Information --
6. Joseph ---- -- ---- --Adelaide Foster(dt --) 1931-7-2 Cem., Franklin, Ind.
7. Ruth ---- -- No Information LINE ENDS HERE. 1931-7-2 Cem., Franklin, Ind.
8. Esther ---- -- Stillborn. LINE ENDS HERE. Stillborn

Source Material: -

MACKEY, Robert Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3) (s. Thomas Forman Mackey & Sarah Watson McLain) b. 1858-10-14, Smithland, Shelby Co. Ind. He lived at Smithland, Ind., Franklin, Ind., Shelbyville, Tenn., St Louis, Mo., Portland, Ore., and Pasadena Cal. He m. at Sullivan Ind., 1882-7-14 Mary Frances Orr (dt --).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MACKEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Louis</td>
<td>1858-10-14, Smith-1882-7-14, Sullivan, Ind., Mary land, Ind.</td>
<td>Frances Orr (dt ---)</td>
<td>1930-6-16</td>
<td>(Pasadena, Cal.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>1859-8-14, Sullivan, (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Robert Louis and Mary Frances Mackey:

1. Clara Belle 1884-10-16, Shelbyville, Tenn. D. Wark, (s. ---) 1906-8-30, Webster Grove, Mo. Percy --- ---

2. Robert Francis 1887-3-10, --- 1914-6-20, Birdie G. Franklin(lw) --- ---Dorothy Baccus(2w)(dt---) 1936-6-6

3. Nellie 1890-10-22, St. d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1890-12-16 (St. Louis, Mo.)

4. Walter Thomas 1892-6-29, St. 1913-1-28, --Clara Ahland(dt ---) --- ---

5. Ruth 1893-11-21, St. 1917-6--John Reed Sarle(s. ---) --- ---

6. Grace 1899-7-28, St. --- --W.W. Worden (s. ---) Alive 1941 Taft, California

No Record of children this m. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Eva Belle (1-2-1-9-6-4) (dt David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. ---- ----. She m. 1875-10-5, Albert Yount, of Yountsville, Ind. The couple lived at Yountsville, Montgomery Co. Ind.
Children of Albert and Eva Belle Yount.

1. Arthur --- --- ---- --Alta Smith (dt --) 1904-3- -- 

Arthur and Eva Belle Yount had a son No further Record. LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material:

MC LAIN, Harry Elwood (1-2-1-9-6-5) (s. David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. 1855-1-18 ----. He m. Ella Naylor (lw), 1875-12-25. There were no children by this first m. She d. at an unknown date. He m. 2nd Emma Arnstead, (2w). By her three children were b. as listed below. She d. 1889-8-12. He m. 3rd, 1895-1-29, Clara Cunningham (or Chamberlain). There were no children by this third m. Harry E. McLain d. 1922 in St Petersburg, Fla. His place of burial is unknown. Clara (3w) d. 1907-3-24 and is buried Woodlawn Cem., Tampa, Fla. The family lived at Crawfordsville and Reynolds, Montgomery Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Elwood</td>
<td>1855-1-18</td>
<td>---- ---</td>
<td>Emma Arnstead (2w) 1922- --</td>
<td>(St. Petersburg, Fla.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (2w)</td>
<td>---- ---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1889-8-1</td>
<td>(Rosedale, Ind.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harry E. & Emma (2w) McLain.

1. Charley 1889-9-12, -- d. Young ----- Ca. 1931 (Terre Haute, Ind.)

2. Frank B. 1885-12-27, -- 1909-9-30, --Lila--(dt--) Alive 1941 21st Ave., N.


Cem.
LINE ENDS HERE.

Note: - No children by either first or second ms. LINES END HERE.

Source Material:

MC LAIN, Robert (1-2-1-9-6-6) (s. David Paramour McLain & Phila D. Wooley) b. ---. He m. ---- Lou Phillips (lw) (dt--). Lou was from Terre Haute Ind. There was one child. The (lw) d. 1896-6-3. He m. 2nd Leora Smith (2w) (dt of Mark Smith & Cordelia McLain). Cordelia McLain was the daughter of James W. McLain & Cordelia Kimball, and therefore related to Robert McLain.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN,</td>
<td>Ca. 1865</td>
<td>---- --Lou Phillips(lw)(dt ---)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1896-6-3</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou (lw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Robert & Lou (lw) McLain.

1 Beatrice ---- -- Note: Beatrice was raised by her mother's people. She graduated from Terre Haute High School.

No further knowledge LINE ENDS HERE.

***************

MC LAIN, Robert (See 1m) ---- --Leora Smith(dt Mark Smith & Cordelia McLain) (1-2-1-9-4-4) (See Above)

Children of Robert & Leora (2w) McLain.

2. Raymond ---- -- ---- -- --
3. Donald  
4. Margaret

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Margaret (Madge) (1-2-1-9-7-2) (dt John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1861-2-28. She lived at Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind. She m. ---- --Oscar Jones (s. --). No further information.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Oscar</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1861-2-28</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1915-6-29</td>
<td>Cem., Franklin, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Oscar and Margaret Jones.

1. Margaret  

Note: - No children this m.  

Source Material: -

MC LAIN, Edgar (1-2-1-9-7-3) (s. John Franklin McLain & Elizabeth Lashorn) b. 1868-5-5--. He m. ---- --Maud Ball (dt --). They lived at ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN, Edgar</td>
<td>1868-5-5</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Edgar and Maud McLain.

1. Franklin
   ---- --  No Record  LINE ENDS HERE.

STEPHENSON, Flora Antoinette (1-2-1-9-8-1) (dt Randolph LeMont Stephenson & Elizabeth Maria McWilliams) b. 1862-1-16, Harrison Co. Ia. She lived at Fountain, Green Tp., Hancock Ill. She m. Hancock Ill., 1880-12-29, Alvin Gaumer (s. Samuel Gaumer & Lucina Bainter).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GAUMER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>1855-12-20</td>
<td>1880-12-29, Hancock Co. Ill.</td>
<td>1953-2-6</td>
<td>City Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>A. Stephenson (dt Randolph L. Stephenson &amp; Elizabeth McWilliams)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Blandinsville, Ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora A.</td>
<td>1862-1-16</td>
<td>Harrison Co Ia.</td>
<td>1944-2-4</td>
<td>City Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Blandinsville, Ill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Alvin and Flora A. Gaumer.

1. Edith
   1881-11-9, Hancock Co Ill.
   Never m.  LINE ENDS HERE.
   Post 1956

Source Material: - Letters from Miss Edith Gaumer.

GILMORE, Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-4-1-4) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Lyons(lw)) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1844-4-17. As a child he came with his father to Jones Co. Ia. Before 1874-6-2 he moved to Boone Co., Ia. about 5 mi. N.W. of Perry. This trip was made overland with a team of mules. Thomas J. Gilmore d. 1908, Boone Co. Ia. His grave is in Fairview Cem. Union Tp., near the old home of Mr. Gilmore, not far from what is known as Buffalo Grove.

Thomas J. Gilmore m. 1869-12-5, Mary Malinda Kaufman (dt of Rev. Robert Kaufman & Barbara Jumbro).

Thomas J. Gilmore’s brother, Washington Gilmore m. Arminta Kaufman, a sister to Mary Malinda.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1844-4-17</td>
<td>1869-12-15, Olin Ia., Mary Malinda</td>
<td>1908-9-4</td>
<td>Fairview Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Thomas Jefferson & Mary Malinda Gilmore.

1. Belle Olive 1871-5-11
   Olin, Ia.
   ---- --John Hollis (1h)(s. Thomas Hollis & ----)
   ---- --George Norris (2h)(s.-.-)
   ---- --Chas. D. Easton (3h)(s.-.-)
   ---- --Edward McCune (4h)(s.-.-)
   ----

2. Lenora 1873-12-13
   Olin, Ia.
   ---- --Harry E. Thornburg (1h)
   (s. of Lewis of Perry, Ia.)
   Divorced
   ---- --Sylvester D. Blessing (2h)(s-.-)

   No children by either m.

3. Jesse Lee 1877-3-6
   Boone Co., Ia.
   Never m.

4. William 1881-2-14
   Ernest
   Boone Co., Ia.
   1909-1-27, Perry Ia., Jennie Mcgee
   (dt Marion C. Mcgee & Laura B.
   Cunningham)
   No children this m.

5. Azella 1886-8-6
   Boone Co., Ia.
   1913-12-27, Cedar Rapids Ia., Chas.
   A. Moon (s. Charles A. Moon &
   Hattie Goodwin, from Cartersville,
   Ga.)
   Alive 1942

Source Material: - Personal calls on Wm E. Gilmore and Mrs Lenora (Gilmore) Blessing, by
B. O. Brumfield.
GILMORE, David Wilson (1-2-4-1-6) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Lyons (lw)) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1849-5-8. He came to Jones Co. Ia., in the year 1850, with his father and a step mother. He lst m. Lydia Byrd (lw) in 1868. They were later divorced. He m. 2nd 1875-2-27, Katherine E. Myers (dt David Myers & --). His first wife m. a Mr Watts, after her divorce. David Gilmore d. 1918-5-21, Jones Co. Ia. His second wife d. in the same County in 1917.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (lw)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Guide Rock Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guide Rock, Neb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David Wilson & Lydia (lw) Gilmore.


David and Lydia were divorced ante 1875.

GILMORE, David Wilson (See lm) 1875-2-27, Jones Co Ia., Katherine E. Myers(dt David Myers & --) (See lm)

Katherine E. (2w) 1853-3-2 Jones Co. Ia. (See Above) 1917-9-- Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.

Children of David Wilson & Katherine E. (2w) Gilmore.

2. Eunice A. 1876- -- 1925--Charles Merritt(lh)(s.--)

--- Harry E. Thornburg(2h)(s. of Lewis Thornburg & --of Perry Ia.) 1925- -- Green (or Center) Cem. Morley, Ia.
Note: - the (2h) of Eunice is the divorced (1h of Lenora Gilmore, (1-2-4-4-1-4-2)
No children either m.  

3. David Wilson, Jr.  3-26  1919-12-2, Morely Ia., Leona M. 
(Lewis) Morton (dt Charles Lewis & --- Harbison, of Chandlersville, Ill.)


GILMORE, Charles Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-7) (s. George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1850-9-11. He resided at Ogden Boone Co. Ia. He went to Colorado in the year 1890 and then to California in 1900. He d. in Los Angeles Cal., in 1926. He m. 1874-12-24, Boone Co. Ia., Rosie Bennett (dt George Bennett & Efau Pickard).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td>1850-9-11</td>
<td>1874-12-24, Boone Co. Ia., Rosie Bennett (dt George Bennett &amp; Efau Pickard)</td>
<td>1936-8-20</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edwin</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1944-11-30</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California (Prob.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Co. Ia</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Los Angeles, Cal.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>1855-1-13</td>
<td>Chataqua Co. N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Charles Edwin &amp; Rosie Gilmore.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Walter</td>
<td>1876-6-10</td>
<td>---- --Denver Col. Minnie Johnson (dt ---)</td>
<td>1900-4-18</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. Fresno, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>Boone Co. Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>Boone Co. Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GILMORE, George Washington (1-2-4-4-1-8) (s. George Gilmore & Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co. Ia., 1852-5-17. He d. at Olin Ia., in Jones Co. He m. 1872-12-8, Arminta Kaufman, sister to the wife of his half brother, Thomas Jefferson Gilmore. She also d. in Olin, Jones Co. Ia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1852-5-17</td>
<td>1872-12-18, Olin Ia., Arminta</td>
<td>--- 8-30</td>
<td>Olin Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George Washington & Arminta Gilmore.

1. Stella
   1874-7-19
   Gertrude
   Olin, Ia.
   Starry (lh) (s. --)

2. Bertha May
   ---- --
   No Information LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Linnei Bell
   1877-10-4, Olin Ia.
   1895-2-14, Olin Ia. Frank Knight, (s.--) Alive 1960
   1899-7-4, Wm. J. Duncan (2h) (s--)

4. Stacy Ray
   1880-1-18
   Olin, Ia.
   Mershon (dt--)

5. Hallie Dale
   1884-5-22
   1904-8-25, Galena Ill., Grace
   Blayney (dt ---)

6. Forest
   1890-12-17,--
   Leroy
   1920-10-23, Hazel Couley (2w)(dt--)

Source Material: - See David Wilson Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-6)

GILMORE, Amanda Jane (1-2-4-4-1-11) (dt George Gilmore & Amanda Jane Okane (2w)) b. Jones Co., Ia., 1857-7-4(1858 on Tombstone). She lived in Jones Co., Ia. She m. 1874, in Iowa, John Henry Grafft (s. David Grafft and Christina (Teenie) Beverly, of Jones Co., Ia.) He d. in the year 1933 and she in 1926.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Jane</td>
<td>1857(?)-7-4</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Prob. same as above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Henry & Amanda Jane Grafft:

1. Wm Edward ---- -- No information [LINE ENDS HERE.] 651 S. 51st St., Omaha, Neb. Address Central City Ia. 651 S. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.
5. Francis ---- -- (Killed age 30 by a horse) ---- -- had 4 children. 6. Clyde Stacy ---- -- ---- -- No information 7. Jessie ---- -- ---- -- Clyaton Dripps (s. ---) Lucina

Note: - All 7 above ----LINES END HERE, lack of information.

Source Material:


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

SIXTH GENERATION
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>1855-9-13</td>
<td>1938-8-16</td>
<td>Olin, IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1864-5-13</td>
<td>1938-8-16</td>
<td>Olin Cem., Olin, IA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Francis Marion & Sarah Elizabeth Gilmore.**

1. Arthur Ellsworth
   - Birth Date: 1882-10-30
   - Death Date: 1904-11-16
   - Location: Wyoming, IA; Jeanette Watson (d/w) Wm. Watson & Sarah Waite
   - Status: Alive 1960
   - Location: Hale, Iowa

2. Bessie Lee
   - Birth Date: 1886-9-3
   - Death Date: 1912-9-23
   - Location: Marion, IA; Robert Lynn Strait (s/w) Wm. Strait & Evelyn O'Hara, Urbana, IA
   - Status: Alive 1945
   - Location: Tillicum, Wash.

3. Oscar Alawin
   - Birth Date: 1889-5-2
   - Death Date: 1920-2-15
   - Location: Minneapolis, MN; Eva Rush (d/w) Clark Rush & Nellie Pierce of N. Branch, MN
   - Status: Alive ----
   - Location: Hinckley, MN.

4. Ralph Francis
   - Birth Date: 1894-4-8
   - Death Date: ----
   - Location: Eva Devoe (d/w) D. Devoe & ---
   - Status: 1960-7-2
   - Location: ----

5. Freeman Edward
   - Birth Date: 1899-5-7
   - Death Date: 1920-11-3
   - Location: Mason City, IA; Clara Freitog (d/w) divorced 1935-12-14, Davenport, IA; Beatrice Olson (2w)
   - Status: 1960-8-28
   - Location: ----

6. Roy Edward
   - Birth Date: 1901-11-22
   - Death Date: ----
   - Location: Fairfax, IA; Eileen Mulherne (d/w)
   - Status: ----
   - Location: 507 Bearer Ave., Cedar Rapids, IA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STRINGLEY,</td>
<td>1854-9-19</td>
<td>1875-7-12, Olin Ia., Mary Alice Gilmore (dt George Gilmore &amp; Amanda Jane Okane (2w))</td>
<td>1925-9-20</td>
<td>Cem., Highmore (Hyde Co.) S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>1860-8-20</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940-2-2</td>
<td>Highmore S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Walter O. and Mary Alice Stringley.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Dilly Belle</td>
<td>1876-11-23</td>
<td>d. Young LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1880-11-23</td>
<td>Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockford, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Welburn(s. ---)</td>
<td>(Dixon, Neb.)</td>
<td>Laurel Neb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Infant</td>
<td>1880-8-1,--</td>
<td>d. day of birth LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1880-8-1</td>
<td>Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockford, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Alvy Earl</td>
<td>1882-6-10,</td>
<td>1908-2-12, Dixon, Neb. Mabel</td>
<td>Alive (Apparently)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd Co., Ia.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Elmer Lloyd</td>
<td>1896-1-7</td>
<td>1916-2-12, Highmore S.D., Vivian</td>
<td>Alive (Apparently)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar Co., Neb.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stringley, 1940-2-2.

GILMORE, James Gillespie, I (I-2-4-4-4-1) (s. Brumfield Gilmore & Mary Miller) b. ---- --1854-7-25. He lived at Columbus, O., Omaha, Neb., St. Louis, Mo. He m., Somerset, O., 1880-- --, Florence Magruder (dt of Edward Magruder & Mary McKinney). He was employed by English Miller & Co., of Columbus, O. (Strother Brumfield called on him at his place of business in 1879.) This firm later became Miller, Gilmore & Co. James G. Gilmore being the junior member of the firm.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td>1854-7-5,--</td>
<td>1880-- --Somerset, O., Florence</td>
<td>1904-11-16</td>
<td>Calvary Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G.,-I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Magruder (dt Edward Magruder & Mary McKinney). (St. Louis, Mo.) Columbus, O.

Florence 1852-5-12 (See Above) 1922-1-27 Calvary Cem.

Children of James G. -I & Florence Gilmore.

1. Florence M. 1881-2-13 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE 1945-9-13 (Columbus, O.)
2. Mary 1882-7-9 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE Alive 1940--Now Madam Gilmore of religious Order Sacred Heart, Villa. Dachesne, Clayton Mo.
4. Edward M. ---- -- 1907- --Ethel Himebaugh(dt----) Alive 1940 Had one child Edward, of Omaha Neb. No further Information LINE ENDS HERE.
5. Frances L. 1888-9-30 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE Alive 1940

Source Material: -

EDWARDS, Nancy (1-2-4-4-3-1) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1840-2-12. She m. 1860-12-3, Richard Watson, (s. ---). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1840-2-12,Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1917-1-1</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Richard and Nancy Watson.
EDWARDS, Angelina (1-3-4-4-3-2) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. in Ohio, 1841-10-5. She m., Coleta, Whiteside Co., Ill., Josephus B. Smith (s. Elias Y. Smith & Mary Watson). They lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill., and both are buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angelina</td>
<td>1841-10-5, Ohio</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1920-10-21</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Josephus B. and Angelina Smith. (All b. Mt. Carroll, Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quincy, Ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Children this Union</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Eunice</td>
<td>1876-8-30</td>
<td>1914-3-18, Maywood, Ill., Charles Emmert (s. David Emmert &amp; Margaret D. Moffet, of Alberque, N.M.)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvertha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No children this union

5. Walter 1882-1-12 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1943 Mt. Carroll, Ill.


EDWARDS, Reuben Brumfield (1-2-4-4-3-4) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1845-7-3, near Mt. Carroll, Ill.
He m., Minneapolis, Minn. Emma Rank (lw) (dt.--) at an unknown date. She d. (apparently at an unknown date. He m. 2nd, 1884-1-22, Mary Whitnack (2w) at ---. His first three children are by the 1st wife and the last two by the second wife. (Note there is some uncertainty as to whether or not the wives were first and second, as listed, or should be reversed.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS, Reuben Brumfield</td>
<td>1845-7-3, Near</td>
<td>---- --Emma Rank (lw) (dt---)</td>
<td>---- ---------------</td>
<td>Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (lw)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Reuben Brumfield & Emma (lw) Edwards.

1. Raymond 1870-2-21 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1876- -- 625 W. 7th St. Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Flave Frank ---- --Mt. Carroll, Ill. ---- --Bena Limpkey (dt---) ---- ----

One child No further information. LINE ENDS HERE.

***********************

EDWARDS, Reuben (See Im) 1884-1-22, Mary Whitnack(2w)(dt---) (See Im)
Brumfield ---- -- (See Above) ---- ----
Children of Reuben Brumfield & Mary (2w) Edwards.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>No information</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>707 N. Busey St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>No information</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urbana, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: -

EDWARDS, Elmira (1-2-4-4-3-6) (dt Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. near Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1850-9-17. She lived at Clinton, Ia. She m. 1869-4-11, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Alexander Wallace (s. Alexander Wallace & Sara Van Beber, of Rock Island Ill.). Alexander Wallace, h. to Elmira Edwards, was a corporal in Co. D., 12th Ill., Regiment of Infantry, during the Civil War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elmira</td>
<td>1850-9-17, Mt. Carroll, Ill</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1927-5-26</td>
<td>Soldiers Home Cem. Marshalltown, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Alexander and Elmira Wallace

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1871-3-26</td>
<td>No information</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>Boxl08, R.1, Ridgefield, Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Note: - this man has one adopted daughter, name unknown)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Co. Ill</td>
<td>R. Leffingwell (s. ---)</td>
<td>No children</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EDWARDS, John Gilmore (1-2-4-4-3-7) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1853-4-27, near Mt. Carroll, Ill. He continued to live there during his lifetime. He m. 1874-1-ll, Woodland Tp., Carroll Co., Ill., Mary Deitrich (dt Joseph Deitrich & Sarah Ann Smith), of Mt. Carroll Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS, John Gilmore</td>
<td>1853-4-27, Carroll Co. Ill.</td>
<td>1874-1-ll, Carroll Co., Ill., Mary Deitrich(dt Joseph Deitrich &amp; Sarah Ann Smith)</td>
<td>1929-5-5</td>
<td>(Mt. Carroll, Ill.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1856-9-7, Carroll Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Gilmore & Mary Edwards. (All b. Carroll Co. Ill.):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Viola Belle</td>
<td>1874-10-14</td>
<td>1896-12-24, Carroll Co Ill., Walter Harvey Patton (s. James C. Patton &amp; Elizabeth Campbell)</td>
<td>Alive 1948</td>
<td>R. 1, Box, Savanna, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Roy Ellsworth</td>
<td>1879-12-1</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>No Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Alvin Lee</td>
<td>1884-2-11</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>No Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Merle John</td>
<td>1890-4-15</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>No Record</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ida</td>
<td>1857-4-9, Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1894-3-25</td>
<td>Union Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel H. & Julia Ida Arnold,

1. Della Blanche 1879-6-14, Carroll Co. Ill. | 1934-11-6, Edwin E. Huffman (s.--)
   No further record                      | Alive 1943
   Blenheim, Ontario, Can.                |
2. Charles Freeman 1881-2-23, Red Oak Ia. | No Record
   LINE ENDS HERE.                       | 1932-4-12
   Memorial Prk Cem.                      | Kansas City, Mo.
3. Elsie Grace 1883-4-4, Near Jamesport, Mo | No Record
   LINE ENDS HERE.                       | Alive 1943
   3311 Olive Street                      | Kansas City, Mo.
4. Maude Genevieve 1885-9-4, Near Jamesport, Mo | No further record
   LINE ENDS HERE.                       | Alive 1943
5. Lee Edwards 1892-5-4, Kansas City, Mo. | No record
   LINE ENDS HERE.                       | Alive 1943
   3311 Olive Street                      | Kansas City, Mo.


EDWARDS, Eunice Viola (1-2-4-4-3-ll) (dt. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1861-3-12, near Mt. Carroll, Ill. She lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; In 1880-Dec. she m. George J. Stitley (s. George W. Stitley & Mary Buser, of Md. and Mt. Carroll, Ill.) Eunice Viola was (lw) of George J. Stitley. She d. 1884-6-30. We have no record that George J. Stitley m. a second time. Eunice V. was buried at Mt. Carroll. George J. survived her by 46 years and d. at Hammond Ind., in 1930. His body was taken back to Mt. Carroll for burial.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STITLEY, George J.</td>
<td>1855-3-23, Hagerstown, Md.</td>
<td>1880-12--Mt. Carroll Ill., Eunice Viola Edwards (dt Harmon Edwards &amp; Missouri Gilmore)</td>
<td>1930-6-15</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem., Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Viola</td>
<td>1861-3-12, Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1884-6-30</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem., Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of George J. and Eunice Viola Stitley.**


2. Freeman F. 1884-6-25, -- Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.**

**Source Material:** Letter Edna Mae (Stitley) Malo, 1943-2-7.

**EDWARDS, Freeman Grant (1-2-4-3-4-12) (s. Harmon Edwards & Missouri Gilmore) b. 1863-1l-l, Mt. Carroll, Ill. He lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill. He m. 1887-9-28, Arminta J. White (lw) (dt --). She d. 1899-. He m. 1906-9-24, Nora C. (Bailey) Fowler (2w) (dt Ansel Bailey & Catherine Balcom). There were no children by the 2 m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arminta J.</td>
<td>1869-4-17, --</td>
<td>(See Above, Im)</td>
<td>1899-9-15</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem., Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Freeman Grant & Arminta J. (lw) Edwards.**

2. Harold  
--- ---  m. two times. Children both ms.  
--- ---  No further information  LINE ENDS HERE.  
Alive 1943  
Mt. Carroll, Ill.  
Bass Lake, Ind.  

3. Helen  
--- ---  Mt. Carroll Ill., Charles E. Hartman (s. ---)  
Alive 1943  
Mt. Carroll, Ill.  

Note: - Freeman Edwards had no children by the (2m)

Source Material: - Letter from and personal visit to Freeman G. Edwards, 1940 & 1943. (visit by B.O. Brumfield.)

KETNER, Mary Pierson (1-2-4-5-2-1) (dt Eli Ketner & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1845-5-14, Ohio. She m. Oskaloosa, Ia., C. M. Smith (s.---) who was b. 1821-12-7, Chester, Pa. This family lived in Oskaloosa till the times of their deaths. Both are buried there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH,</td>
<td>1821-12-7, Chester, Pa.</td>
<td>1868-11-3, Oskaloosa, Ia., Mary Pierson Ketner (dt Eli Ketner &amp; Mary Jane Brumfield)</td>
<td>1911-9-4</td>
<td>Forest Cem., Lot 24, S.36 Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pierson</td>
<td>1845-5-14, Ohio</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1899-8-18</td>
<td>Forest Cem. Oskaloosa, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of C.M. and Mary Pierson Smith.

1. Clyde K.  
1871-5-31, Oskaloosa Ia.  
1912-5-12, Marion Ia., Mollie Carney (dt Thomas Carney & ---) (b. 1878-5-31) (lw)  
Mollie (Carney)  
1923-1-18, Marion Ia., Emma Irene Gudgel (2w) (dt J.T. Gudgel & Pearl Bundy, of Brantsford, N.D.)  
Cem. Cedar Rapids, Ia.  

Note: - there was one child by the (lm), Frances Marie, (b. 1917-7-12 -- d. 1918-5-1)
   There was one child Clarence J. by the (2m) (b. 1925-11-4 -- d. 1926-6-24)
   THIS LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Letter Stanton Brumfield to Strother Brumfield, 1866, and others.

KETNER, William Brumfield (1-2-4-5-2-3) (s. Eli Ketner & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. Chillicothe, O., 1848-1-5. He lived variously at Springdale, Ia.; Superior, Neb.; Denver, Col.; and Golden, Col. He m. Springdale, Ia., 1877-10-18, Mary Miles Pearson (dt Samuel Pearson & Ann Jenkins, of Miami Co. O.) He d. at Golden, Col. in the year 1901 and she at Denver, Col. in 1927.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KETNER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1848-1-5, Chillicothe, O.</td>
<td>1877-10-18, Springdale, Ia., Mary Miles Pearson (dt Samuel Pearson &amp; Ann Jenkins)</td>
<td>1901-4-4</td>
<td>Forest Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Miles</td>
<td>1846-3-18, Near Tipp City, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1927-11-24</td>
<td>Cem., Denver, Col.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Brumfield & Mary Miles Ketner.

1. Sarah        | 1878-8-28, -- | Never m.                       | 1940-9-23    | Cremated--Ashes Scattered |
| Pearson       |                | LINE ENDS HERE.                |              | Forest Cem.              |
|               |                |                                |              | Oskaloosa, Iowa          |
| Macy          |                | LINE ENDS HERE.                |              |                         |
3. William      | 1881-10-5, --  | 1924-3-29, --Allie Stone (dt--) | No record    |                         |
| Harold        |                | LINE ENDS HERE.                |              |                         |
4. Oliver       | 1884-4-17, Superior, Neb. (dt--) | 1913-7-10, --Mary Sabina Rafferty | Alive 1942   | 1245 Sherman Ave.       |
| Wendell       |                | LINE ENDS HERE.                |              | Denver, Col.             |
5. Mary Emma    | 1887-3-3l, --  | 1912-8-28, --D. Windzor Jones(s--) | --          |                         |
| Eliz.         |                | No further information         |              |                         |

Source Material: -
BRUMFIELD, Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2) (s. Thomas Davis Brumfield & Margaret Jane Wise) b. Lancaster O., 1863-1-6. He lived at Logan Co., O., and New York, N. Y. He m., Mansfield O., 1885-10-22, Annette M., Coulter, b. Mansfield O., 1863-4-28. She was the daughter of Robert Coulter and Adelaide Barr of Mansfield, O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1863-1-6, Lan-</td>
<td>1885-10-22, Mansfield, O.,</td>
<td>1944- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caster, O.</td>
<td>Annette M. Coulter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt Robert Coulter &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adelaide Barr)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette M.</td>
<td>1863-4-28,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1947-1-7(Near</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, O.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles and Annette M. Brumfield.

1. Marie Coulter
   - 1886-8-13, --
   - 1909-12-2, --W. Stanley Mauger(s.--)
   - ---------------
   - ---------------

2. Louis Brucker
   - 1896-12-27
   - 1921-10-21, New York, N.Y., Mary Mansfield, O.
   - 1956-3-18
   - Appleton Wood(of the New York Publishing House of Appleton)
   - (Columbus, O.)
   - Prob. buried with wife--Malabar Farm's Priv. Cem., Near Lucas, O.

3. Charles
   - 1900-12-22, --
   - 1923-8-12--Helen Hoover (dt---)
   - ---------------
   - ---------------

No further information LINE ENDS HERE.

BRUMFIELD, Frank Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1) (s. Thomas Davis Brumfield & Jane Wise) b. 1860-2-20, Lancaster, O. He lived at Mansfield, O. He m. 1892-10-26, Cleveland, O., Mary Ann Davis (dt George Thomas Davis & Harriett ----) Both Frank Allen and Jane died at Mansfield, Ohio.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Allen</td>
<td>1860-2-20, Lan-</td>
<td>1892-10-26, Cleveland, O.,</td>
<td>1927-10-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caster, O.</td>
<td>Mary Ann Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt George T. Davis &amp; Har-</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>riett ---, of Girard, O.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary Ann 1873-8-19 (See Above) 1932-4-14 Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio

Children of Frank Allen and Mary Ann Brumfield.

   Amelia

2. Harry Davis 1894-12-13 1914-5-4, Cleveland, O., Ruth Herring (lw)(dt--)
   --- --Martha McQuade(2w)(dt--)
   1935-10-16, Vivian(Durham) Morris (3w)(dt--)
   Note: - (Children) Richard Henry(lm) 1916-8-8; Stillborn ch. (2m);
   Frank William(3m). No further record
   LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Robert 1897-9-11, -- Never m(Prob.) LINE ENDS HERE. Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Ohio
   Browning

   McGinty(s. John McGinty & Mayme Eyerly)

*Red Hair

Source Material: - Jacob Weise Family Bible (in possession Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty); Peters Genealogy; Mrs Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty; Harry D. Brumfield.

MILLS, Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-3-2) (dt Joseph Mills and Mary Brumfield) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1845-8-21. She moved with her parents to Albany, Ill., about 1855. She m., at the home of Stanton Brumfield, Boone Ia., 1867-12-23, Valentine Thompson (s.--). She d. Dallas Co. Ia. Date and place of his death unknown.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Valentine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1867-12-23, Boone Ia., Ann Eliz. Mills (dt Joseph Mills &amp; Mary Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>1845-8-21</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1920-7-12 (Spring Valley Tp. Dallas Co., Ia.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Valentine and Ann Elizabeth Thompson.

1. Guy  
   Birth: No Record  
   Marriage: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Death: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Burial: LINE ENDS HERE.  

2. George  
   Birth: No Record  
   Marriage: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Death: Alive 1940  
   Burial: 3825 S. G St., Tacoma, Wash.  

3. Frank  
   Birth: No Record  
   Marriage: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Death: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Burial: LINE ENDS HERE.  

4. Leota  
   Birth: No Record  
   Marriage: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Death: LINE ENDS HERE.  
   Burial: LINE ENDS HERE.  

Source Material:  
Letters from Joseph Mills; and from sisters of Ann Elizabeth Mills;  
as well as others.

He lived at Winchester Ind., Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia.; Ida Grove Ia.; returned to Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia. about 1880. He m. 1882-4-6, Waukee Ia., Hattie Blackman (dt Wm Rankin Blackman & Oriental Devericks, of Wabash Co., Ind.)  
Hattie Brumfield d. in Wauke Ia., 1925-4-15. Scipio d. in Winchester Ind., 1931-4-10. Both are buried at Waukee Ia. Scipio was a farmer and store keeper.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Scipio Columbus</td>
<td>1854-2-24</td>
<td>1882-4-6, Waukee Ia., Hattie Blackman (dt Wm R. Blackman &amp; Oriental Devericks)</td>
<td>1931-4-10</td>
<td>Waukee Cem., Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Winchester, Ind.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hattie 1865-9-21 Wabash Co. Ind. (See Above) 1925-4-15

Children of Scipio Columbus and Hattie Brumfield.


2. Jean Clinton 1889-2-3 1914-4-6, Geneva Ill., Cora Nombleau (dt Alfred Nombleau & Josephine Deliere) Alive 1961

Note: - To this union two children (twins) were b. Shirley May d. at birth. Doris Jane (crippled at birth) d. 1949-3-21. Both are buried in Forest Home Cem. Forest Park Ill.


4. Karl 1894-10-3, -- 1923-4-14, Des Moines Ia., Jessie Clark (dt Elmer O. Clark & Janet Simpson of Des Moines, Ia.) Alive 1961

5. Mary Louise 1897-8-11 1916-12-11, Des Moines Ia., Harold H. Sansbury (s. Charles Sansbury & Jeanette Melroy) Alive 1961

6. Theodore Gist 1902-12-11 d. Young Alive 1961

7. Stanton Cedric 1907-3-5 Never m. Alive 1961

*Bob Brumfield, this man did much of the research in connection with this book.
Source Material: - Wm. R. Blackman Bible (in possession of Mrs. Mary Louise (Brumfield) Sansbury); and personal knowledge of Mr. Bob Brumfield.

MILLS, Analiza (1-2-4-9-3-3) (dt Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield) b. 1847-2-25, Randolph Co. Ind. She moved with her parents to Albany Ill., Whiteside Co., about 1855. She m. Albany Ill., Dr. Willard Cutler (lh) 1861-3-26. Dr. Cutler was a dentist, b. in Mass. 1831 or 1837(?). He d. Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1878-10-19. She m. George H. Grace (2h) (s.---) on ------. She lived variously Clinton Co. Ia.; Erie Ill.; Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.; and Idaho. She d. Priest River Idaho, 1928-8-16.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CUTLER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Willard(lh) 1831 (or 37) Mass.</td>
<td>1861-3-26, Albany Ill., Analiza Mills (dt Joseph B. Mills &amp; Mary Brumfield)</td>
<td>1878-10-19</td>
<td>Violet Hill Cem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analiza</td>
<td>1847-2-25, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1928-8-16</td>
<td>Perry, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Dr. Willard (lh) and Analiza Cutler.

1. Edith 1869-3---Clinton Ia. Never m. **LINE ENDS HERE.** 1869- -- Drowned Lake Michigan

**LINE ENDS HERE.**

GRACE, George H. (2h) ---- -- ---- -- Analiza(Mills)Cutler(dt Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield) ---- --

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Analiza</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Im)</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George H. and Analiza Grace.

3. Sarah 1879- -- ---- -- Frank Horn (s.---) Alive 1943 Priest River, Idaho
Portia

4. Portia 1884- -- 1884-12-24 Perry, Ia. --W.N. Van Cannon (s.---) Alive 1943 Sands Point, Idaho

Source Material: - Various letters from J.B. Mills, Sarah Mills, Elida Mills, Hiram Mills & others.

MILLS, Hiram Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3-5) (s. Joseph B. Mills & Mary Brumfield) b. 1855-II-21, Albany, Whiteside Co. Ill. He moved with his parents to Spring Valley Tp., Dallas Co. Ia., in Sept. 1867. He m. Perry Ia., 1876-1-19, Delilah Ashcraft (dt --- his wife ----Fisk). Delilah was b. in Towanda, Bradford Co. Pa., 1858-10-5. Hiram Mills was alive 1940- Iowa City, Ia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILLs,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Brumfield</td>
<td>1855-II-21,Al-</td>
<td>1876-1-19, Perry Ia.,Delilah M.</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Iowa City, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hiram B. and Delilah Mills (All b. Perry Ia.)

1. Percy 1876-II-1 1895-I-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt Ferdinand Orbin & Josephine Stanager) Alive 1940(Apparently) -- ---------

2. Charles 1878-9-9 1911-10-6, Atlantic Ia., Nora Griffin (dt. George R. Griffin & Vina Snider) Alive 1940 904 S. Dodge Street Iowa City, Iowa

3. Edna Jewell 1880-7-4 No Issue --Thomas Pratt (s.---) 1948--- -- ---------

Source Material: -
BRUMFIELD, Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-4-1) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Elizabeth Harper) b. 1854-4-24, Washington Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. She lived near Rochester, Fulton Co. Ind. She m. Green Oak, Fulton Co. Ind., 1871-9-17, Benjamin Collins (s. Solomon Collins & Sarah Smith).

Name | Birth | Marriage | Death | Burial
--- | --- | --- | --- | ---
COLLINS, Benjamin F. | 1851-3-2, Fulton Co. Ind. | 1871-9-17, Green Oak, Fulton Co. Ind. | 1918-3-31 | Shelby Cem., Near Rochester, Indiana
Mary Jane | 1854-4-24, Randolph Co. Ind. | (See Above) | 1900-3-29 | Shelby Cem., Near Rochester, Indiana

Children of Benjamin F. and Mary Jane Collins. (All b. Fulton Co. Ind.)

1. Hiram Archie | 1873-8-30 | 1900---South Bend Ind., Clara Letitia Edington (dt---) | 1940-10-8 | Catholic Cem.
2. Maud | 1876-7-25 | ---Macy, Ind., Samuel Reed (or Read (s. ---)) | 1906-10-15 | N. Judson, Ind.
4. Infant Son | 1881-8-24 | d. Young | 1881-9-14 | ---
5. Hugh | 1888-6-22 | 1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass. Octavia Streeter (dt---) | Alive 1940 | ---

Source Material: - Benjamin F. Collins Family Bible (in possession of Hiram Archie Collins, Onward, Cass Co. Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Nancy Ellen (1-2-4-9-4-2) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Elizabeth Harper) b. Rochester Tp., Fulton Co Ind., 1857-9-6. She m. Fulton Co. Ind., 1877-4-14, Jacob Henry Hoover (s. Henry Hoover & Sarah Curtis). Jacob H. and Nancy lived and d. in Fulton Co. Ind.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOOVER, Jacob Henry</td>
<td>1849-9-17</td>
<td>1877-4-14, Fulton Co., Ind., Nancy Ellen Brumfield (dt Hiram Brumfield &amp; Mary E. Harper)</td>
<td>1938-2-13(Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind.)</td>
<td>Hoover Cem., Athens Fulton Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>1857-9-6, Fulton Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1917-4-14</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Jacob Henry & Nancy Ellen Hoover.
2. Louise Mc Lin        | 1891-9-10  | Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.                    | 1917-3-26                 | Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind. |

Source Material: Jacob Henry Hoover Bible (in possession of Mrs. ----Hoover, near Athens, Fulton Co. Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Emma Belle (1-2-4-9-4-4) (dt Hiram Brumfield & Mary Eliz. Harper) b. near Milark, Fulton Co. Ind., 1863-3-10. She lived at Fulton Co. Ind. and Converse Ind. She m. 1881-10-2, Joseph Robert Babcock (s. James Robert Babcock & Catherine Onstott, residing on an Indian Reservation near Peru, Ind.) Both are buried at Rochester, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma Belle</td>
<td>1863-3-10, Fulton Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1928-5-11</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. Rochester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Joseph Robert & Emma Belle Babcock.


Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, John Ellis (1-2-4-9-6-1)(s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1853-8-21, Randolph Co. Ind. He moved to Hodgeman Co. Ks. in the year 1878, in company with Henry Wickersham, and lived there for the rest of his life. He m. 1885-10-28, Martha Jane Bayless (dt George Bayless & Nancy Sentney, who came from Beardstown Ill., to Hodgeman Co. Ks.) John Brumfield d. of cancer 1934-4-19 and is buried in the Cemetery, Jetmore, Ks. Martha Jane, John's wife went to near Portales, N.M. to live her daughter Nettie Dutton. She lived till 1957-3-22 being 101.5 years of age. She was brought back to Jetmore, Ks. and buried beside her husband. John Brumfield was in Ks. during the days of the Buffalo and Indian. He pioneered many of the methods of dry farming now used there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>1855-9-28, Morgan Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1957-3-22 (Near Portales, N.M.)</td>
<td>Fairmount Cem. Jetmore, Kansas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Ellis & Martha Jane Brumfield. (All b. Hodgeman Co. Ks.)


Bayless

3. Nancy Harriett 1893-9-29 1899-4-27 No Issue
Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas & Mary Johnson, of Hodgeman Co. Ks.)
1913-1-14, Hodgeman Co. Ks., Roy Calvin Kellogg(s. Wm Calvin Kellogg & Belle Thuma)

4. Adaline Blossom 1899-4-27 1917-5-18, Hodgeman Co Ks., Otis Deyoe (s.----& Mary, Deyoe)

No Issue

LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Letters from Wm B. Brumfield & Mary Nettie Dutton 1939, as well as family letters and personal knowledge.

BRUMFIELD, Mahala Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1855-5-4, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1877-2-21, home Jesse Brumfield, Lindley Murrey Hinshaw (s. Solomon Hinshaw & Rachel Hodgins). In the year 1879 the family went to Rice Co. Ks. where they lived till 1897. They then returned to Randolph Co., Ind. and bought land a half mile s. of the Jericho Friends Meeting House. Here they lived for the rest of their lives.

Name Birth Marriage Death Burial

HINSHAW, Lindley 1851-12-20 1877-2-21, Randolph Co Ind., Mahala Jane Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) 1913-3-8 Jericho Cem.
Murrey Randolph Co. Ind. (See Above) Wayne Tp.
Mahala Jane 1855-4-5, Randolph Co Ind. 1926-6-7 Jericho Cem. Wayne Tp.

Children of Lindley M. and Mahala Jane Hinshaw, (All b. Rice Co. Ks.)

This woman was in Home Missionary and Settlement work, Indianapolis.

3. Aretus John
   1884-10-31 1905-11-14, Randolph Co Ind
   Mary Frazier(lw)(dt Francis Frazier & Jane Shockney)
   1960-6-16, Ruby(Bowdell)Fuson(2w)
   (dt. Charles Bowdell & Nellie DeWitt)

4. Alva Oler
   1888-2-8 1910-6-4, Randolph Co Ind., Sarah
   Mabel Eisenhour(dt John Eisenhour & Isabelle Moore)
   1953-4-9 (Riberalta Bolivia S.A.)

5. Wm Ira
   1882-1-23
   d. Young
   LINE ENDS HERE. 1882- --
   Rice Co. Ks.


BRUMFIELD, Elijah Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1860-12-2, Randolph Co. Ind. He went to school at the old No. 6 School, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., till he was nearly 21 years old. He came with his parents to Wilson Co. Ks., in the year 1878. In 1882 he went to Hodgeman Co., Ks. and entered a quarter section of land, about five miles west of the town of Jetmore. He was m. in 1886 to Roe I. Dutrow (dt. of John Conrad Dutrow & Virlinda Oden, who were from Maryland and later near Richmond, Mo.) They, Elijah and Roe I., continued to live on the claim in Hodgeman Co. Ks. till his death, 1898-3-24. He raised and shipped the first car load of wheat, which was shipped from Hodgeman Co. Ks. about the year 1894. Roe I. m. a second time to C.A. Flint. There was no issue from this m. She d. 1907-4-12. Both are buried in Fairmount Cem., Jetmore, Ks.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Roe I.  
*1860-10-14  near Richmond, Mo.  
  (See Above)  
107-4-27  
Fairmount Cem.  
Jetmore, Kansas  

*Some of family say 1861, others 1862.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children of Elijah Stanton &amp; Roe I. Brumfield (All b. Hodgeman Co., Ks.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ollie Stanton (Bert) 1887-12-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralph W.E. 1897-7-23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Family Records, Personal Knowledge, and letters from children.

---

BRUMFIELD, Pheobe Eldora (l-2-4-9-6-6) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1862-12-1, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived at Randolph Co. Ind., Hodgeman Co. Ks.; Wilson Co. Ks.; and Topeka Ks. She m. at the home of Jesse Brumfield, Randolph Co. Ind., George W. Bayless (s. of George W. Bayless & Nancy Sentney, brother to wife of John Brumfield). George Bayless was separated from Pheobe sometime after the birth of their children. He d. in the year 1896 in Chattanooga, Tenn. She m. 2nd at Ness City, Ks., 1900-12-12, Alonzo Sheridan Smith(s. David Smith & --) There was no issue from this 2nd m.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, George W. (lh)</td>
<td>1853-6-22</td>
<td>1882-8-10, Randolph Co. Ind., Pheobe E. Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Harriett Ellis)</td>
<td>1896- --</td>
<td>Chattanooga, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheobe Eldora</td>
<td>1862-12-11</td>
<td>(See Above) (lh)</td>
<td>1952-2-22</td>
<td>Fairmount Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1900-10-12, Ness City Ks., Alonzo S. Smith (dh)(s. David Smith &amp; ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jetmore, Ks.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of George W. (lh) and Pheobe E. Bayless.**

1. John Ray
   - Marriage: Never m.
   - Death: 1956-1-8
   - Location: Fairmount Cem. (Topeka, Ks.)
   - Remarks: LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Otto
   - Marriage: 1911-8-10, Syracuse, Ks. Evalena Gragg (dt ---)(lw).
   - Death: 1953-11-3
   - Location: Redding, California
   - Remarks: LINE ENDS HERE.

3. 2 Daughters
   - Birth: 1917-11-2, Galva Ks. Clara Whitney (2w)(dt Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda E. Barnes)
   - Remarks: One d. at birth, other young

*No Issue by 2nd m.*

**Source Material:** Letter Mrs. Pheobe (Brumfield) Smith, 1939.

**BRUMFIELD, Malinda Ann (1-2-4-9-6-7) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1868-1-22, Randolph Co. Ind.**

She lived in Randolph Co. Ind. except for a brief period in Wilson Co. Ks., about 1878. On 1891-2-8 she m. William Armfield Macy, (s. Jacob C. Macy & Mary R. Shreeve, of Union City Ind.). They first lived in Washington Tp., but later (about 1900) moved to Wayne Tp., 2 miles N. of the Jericho Friends Meeting-House.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Children of William A. and Malinda Ann Macy. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)


Source Material: - Letters from Mrs. Wm A. Macy; Chester C. Macy; and Mary Lela (Macy) Borden.

BRUMFIELD, Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1873-1-7, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Randolph Co. and after her m. in Rocky Ford, Col. She met her future husband while attending Normal School in connection with her work as a teacher. 1902-3-11 she m. Marion Westfall at the Christian Church in Winchester, Ind. Both are buried Rocky Ford, Col.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WESTFALL, Marion</td>
<td>1872-10-26, Ill.</td>
<td>1902-3-11, Winchester Ind., Carrie Louise Brumfield (dt Jesse Brumfield &amp; Harriett Ellis)</td>
<td>1932-10-19</td>
<td>Valley View Cem. Rocky Ford, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Louise</td>
<td>1873-1-7, Randolph Co., Ind</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1944-12-30</td>
<td>Valley View Cem. Rocky Ford, Col.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Marion and Carrie Louise Westfall. (Both b. Rocky Ford, Col.)

1. Mary Ruth
   Birth: 1906-12-19, Ordway, Col., Clayton (1h)Lane(s. Samuel J Lane & Ora May Guest) Later divorced
   Death: 1925-6-20, Ordway, Col., Clayton
   Burial: Alive 1961

2. Stephen Jesse
   Birth: 1911-5-29, La Junta, Col., Loraine McCormick (dt James D. McCormick & Stella May McCune)
   Death: 1931-7-12, La Junta, Col., Loraine McCormick (dt James D. McCormick & Stella May McCune)
   Burial: Alive 1961

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Carrie L. Westfall 1938; also family Records etc.

BRUMFIELD, William Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-8) (s. Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1870-4-9, Randolph Co., Ind. He was b. in Wayne Tp., started his married life in Washington Tp., and about 1900 moved back to the east edge of White River Tp., Randolph Co., near the Jericho Friends Meeting House. He lived there till he retired from the farm, when his home was 428 High St., Winchester, Ind. He m. 1895-12-20, Mattie Thornburg (dt. Joab Alexander Thornburg & Harriett Parrott). He was a successful farmer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td>1870-4-9, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1895-12-20, Randolph Co. Ind., Mattie Thornburg (dt J. Alex. Thornburg &amp; Harriett Parrott)</td>
<td>1941-4-1</td>
<td>Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: Letters from Mr. and Mrs. Wm L. Brumfield, 1939. Personal knowledge

BRUMFIELD, Sarah Alice (1-2-4-9-6-10) (dt Jesse Brumfield & Harriett Ellis) b. 1877-3-22, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., till her husband retired from farming, when she lived on South St., Winchester, Ind. She m. 1897-9-8, Harry Peacock (s. Thomas Clarkson Peacock & Alice Shultz). Harry Peacock engaged in farming on the old home of William Peacock, his grandfather. Later he was in the work of the Prohibition Party, and when they moved to Winchester he engaged in insurance business, which is still carried on by his son Virgil. Harry d., cancer of the lung, 1942-4-26. He is buried at Jericho Cem. Sarah Alice is alive 1961.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Alice</td>
<td>1877-3-22, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1961</td>
<td>Penn Craft., E. Millsboro Pa.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harry and Sarah Alice Peacock (All b. Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana)

2. Frances Willard 1903-1-2 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1961

Source Material: Letters from Harry Peacock; Virgil Peacock; Personal knowledge and Family Records.

BRANSON, Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1) (dt Nathan Branson (lh) & Elizabeth Brumfield) b. 1854-3-16, in either Wayne or Randolph Cos. Ind. After the death of her father, 1855, her mother m. Wm Clenny (2h). She went with her mother to live in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind. There she m. George Cook (s. Elias Cook & Sophia Redding). This m. took place 1871-5-25. Sarah Jane d. 1874-11-24, and is buried in Lakeville, Ind. George Cook d. at Franklin, Neb., 1910-5-28.
COOK, George F. 1850-2-3, -- 1871-5-25, Lakeville, Ind., Sarah Jane Branson (dt Nathan Branson & Elizabeth Brumfield) 1910-5-28 (Franklin, Neb.)

Sarah Jane 1854-3-16 (See Above) 1874-11-24 Lakeville Cem., Lakeville, Indiana

Children of George F. and Sarah Jane Cook. (b. Lakeville, Ind.)
1. Carrie Belle 1872-5-6 -- Edwin C. Golden (lh) (s.--) 1904-2-16, Kankakee, Ill., Charles Wm. Gould (2h) (s.--) Alive 1940


CLENNY, Miriam Melissa (l-2-4-9-8-2) (dt William Clenny & Elizabeth (Brumfield) Branson) b. 1860-8-12, St. Joseph Co. Ind. She lived in and near South Bend, Ind. She m., Lakeville, Ind., 1881-11-2, Dr. Frank Sawyer (s. Edwin Sawyer & Pheobe Moon of Portage Co. O., and St. Joseph Co. Ind.)

SAWYER, Dr. Frank 1851-3-11, St. Joseph Co. Ind. 1881-11-2, Lakeville, Ind., Miriam Melissa Clenny (dt Wm. Clenny & Eliz. (2w) (Brumfield) Branson) 1910-4-- City Cem. South Bend, Ind.

Miriam Melissa 1860-8-12, Lakeville, Ind. (See Above) 1929-5-1 City Cem. South Bend, Ind.
Adah
1887-9-26 1910-1-12, South Bend Ind., Victor
South Bend F. Jones (s. John Jones & Clara
Indiana Pentz from Nassau, N.P., Bahamas)
No Issue

Children of Dr. Frank and Miriam Melissa Sawyer.

Living

1887-9-26 1910-1-12, South Bend Ind., Victor
South Bend F. Jones (s. John Jones & Clara
Indiana Pentz from Nassau, N.P., Bahamas)
No Issue

Source Material: - Personal knowledge; letters - contacts.

BRUMFIELD, William Clenny (1-2-4-9-9-2) (s. Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. Lakeville, Ind., 1865-1-28. He lived at Perry Ia., and San Francisco, Cal., where he had an advertising and sign business. He m., Oakland Cal., Elizabeth Folsom (lw) (dt --), by whom his children were born. He m. 2nd a woman of name unknown, who survived him. He d. San Francisco, Cal., 1943-2-.--. His place of burial is unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth(lw)</td>
<td>----- -----(San Francisco, Cal.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Clenny and Elizabeth Brumfield. (All b. San Francisco, Cal.)

1. Clarence     d. Infancy LINE ENDS HERE. d. Infancy
2. William A.   1922-12-14 ----- -- "           Alive 1941
(one child Audrey Marie, b. 1916)

No further information LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Edward       1893-2-20 ------m. 3 times No further Information
   Harry         " " Information

Alive 1941 San Francisco, Cal.

One child by 2 m. b, 1922. No further Information

BRUMFIELD, Minnie May (1-2-4-9-9-3) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1867-4-28, Boonsboro, Boone Co. Ia. She m. 1889-12-25, Perry Ia., Mills Ballou Case (lh)(s. Morris Case & Susan Ballou). Mills B. Case d. 1918-11-4. She m. 2nd 1923-9-26, James Howard Gibford (2h) (s. ---, 1875-1952). All her children were from ths 1st m. Minnie (Case) Gibford lived laterly in the Los Angeles Cal. neighborhood.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASE, Mills Ballou (lh)</td>
<td>1869-4-26, Waterloo, Ia.</td>
<td>1889-12-25, Perry Ia., Minnie May Brumfield (dt Stanton J. Brumfield &amp; Mary Jane Shoemaker)</td>
<td>1918-11-14</td>
<td>(Missoula, Mont.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie May</td>
<td>1867-4-28 Boonsboro Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1958-1- --</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Mills Ballou & Minnie May Case.

   No further record LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Fred Allison 1895-10-14 Perry, Ia. Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1933-4-22 Missoula, Mont.

3. Kenneth Wallace 1913-3-21, Missoula, Mont. 1936-1-1, La Verne, Col., Lois Esther Fox (dt Ira Fox & ---) Alive 1960  ---------


BRUMFIELD, Amanda Hannah (1-2-4-9-9-4) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1869-8-17, Boonsboro, Ia. She lived at Perry Ia., Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.; Des Moines, Ia.; and Los Angeles, Cal. She m., 1891-2-22, Perry Ia., Joseph M. Roland (s. Jacob G. Roland & Sarah J. Zellars). Their two children were b. at Adel, Dallas Co. Ia.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Hannah</td>
<td>1869-8-17 Boonsboro, IA.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1943-1-22</td>
<td>Crypt Mausoleum, Forest Lawn Cem., Los Angeles Cal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Ruth Miriam Adel, IA. 1894-11-21 1920-6-8, Des Moines IA., Earl W. Cowden (s. ---) Alive 1960 Los Angeles Area
2. Carolyn Fern Adel, IA. 1902-3-17 1922-7-1, Des Moines IA., Robert Gregg (s. ---) Alive 1960 Los Angeles Area


BRUMFIELD, Harry (1-2-4-9-9-5) (s. Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1873-7-16, Perry, Dallas Co. IA. He lived at Perry IA.; Gwinner N. D.; and Forman N. D. He m. Perry IA., 1895-3-14, Myrtle Dell Freestone (dt Frank Freestone & Ellen Roberts).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Harry</td>
<td>1873-7-16</td>
<td>1895-3-14, Perry IA., Myrtle Dell Freestone (dt Frank Freestone &amp; Ellen Roberts of Perry, IA.)</td>
<td>1954-3-19</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Dell</td>
<td>1874-9-23</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1934-8-11</td>
<td>Gwinner Cem. Gwinner, N.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Ralph 1896-1-17 d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1897-1-7
2. Vernon Dell
   Perry, Ia. 1897-9-4
   Perry, Ia. 1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn.
   May La Bounty (dt Frank La Bounty & Emma Sweeney, Charles City, Ia.)

3. Ada May
   Perry, Ia. 1899-6-19
   Perry, Ia. 1917-1-10, Lisbon, N.D., Arthur Hegle (s. Anton Hegle & Sarah Borshein)

4. Louise
   Perry, Ia. 1901-3-1
   Perry, Ia. 1917-4-31, Gwinner, N.D., Otto Kostner (s. Herman Kostner & Anna Lentz)

5. Harry Gene
   Gwinner, N.D. 1903-11-17
   Gwinner, N.D. 1927-10-12, Bowden, N.D., Viola Mae White (dt Clyde White & Clara Hamann)

6. Wayne
   Gwinner, N.D. 1905-10-10
   Gwinner, N.D. 1905-10-12 (Gwinner, N.D.)

7. Carrie Jane
   Gwinner, N.D. 1907-1-7
   Gwinner, N.D. 1930-7-5, Britton, N.D., Gordon Johnson (s. Julius Johnson & Jerda Ahrlin)


BRUMFIELD, Harriett Cornelia (Hattie) (I-2-4-9-9-6) (dt Stanton J. Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1875-4-28, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She m., 1902-7-14, Perry Ia., Charles Roy Holsinger (s. Levi Holsinger & Mary Grosnickle). He was b. Mt. Morris, Ill., 1879-12-9. They lived at Mt. Morris and Sterling, Ill., and perhaps laterly in California. There is no record of his death.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLSINGER, Charles Roy</td>
<td>1879-12-9, Mt. Morris, Ill.</td>
<td>1902-7-14, Perry Ia., Harriett C. Brumfield (dt Stanton J. Brumfield &amp; Mary J. Shoemaker) (See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>12118 Elliott Avenue El Monte, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett (Hattie) Cornelia</td>
<td>1875-4-28, Perry, Ia.</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Charles Roy & Harriett C. Holsinger.
1. Donald Stanton 1904-8-8, Mt. Morris, Ill. 1929-1-1, San Diego, Cal., Helen Turner 1950-10-31 (Heart) ------


BRUMFIELD, Ella Gertrude (1-2-4-9-9-7) (dt Stanton Judkins Brumfield & Mary Jane Shoemaker) b. 1878-5-26, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She m. 1910-6-2, --Frank Satterwaite (s. --), b. Goochland Co. Va., 1855-7-25. He d. Sumpter Co. S.C., 1911-11-2 and is buried in South Carolina. She m. 2nd 1917-5-6, Clarence Eugene Anthony (s. --). One child was b. by each m. as shown. Eugene Anthony d. 1950. She lives Los Angeles Area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SATTERWAITE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (lh)</td>
<td>1855-7-25</td>
<td>1910-6-2, --Gertrude E. Brumfield</td>
<td>1911-11-2</td>
<td>Sumpter, S. Car.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goochland Co. Va.</td>
<td>(dt Stanton J. Brumfield &amp; Mary J. Shoemaker)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Gertrude</td>
<td>1878-5-26</td>
<td>(See Above, Im)</td>
<td>Alive 1961</td>
<td>Los Angeles Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank (lh) and Gertrude Ella Satterwaite.
1. Frank Millard 1911-9-8 1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt. --) ------

ANTHONY, Clarence 1872-9-12 1917-5-6, Des Moines, Ia., Gertrude E. (Brumfield) Satterwaite 1950-12-26 (El Monte, Cal.)
GREEN, Strother Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1)(s. Wesley Green & Martha Jane Brumfield) b. 1868 7-3, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Woods and Alfalfa Cos., Okla. He m. 1888-8-14, at home of Oliver Bales, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas and Letitia Frazier). (Note: - Letitia Frazier was a niece to Harriett (Ellis) Brumfield, wife of Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6)). They eventually were divorced. However the children were all by this m. He m. 2nd, 1929-8-14, Enid, Okla., Ollie L. Ashcraft (b. Iowa 1878-2-21) (dt Nathan Ashcraft & ----Wilcox). No children by 2nd m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, Strother Hamilton</td>
<td>1868-7-3,Randolph Co Ind.</td>
<td>1888-8-14, Florence Rosella Thomas (dt Andrew Thomas &amp; Letitia Frazier,)</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Rosella(lw)</td>
<td>1870-11-15,Randolph Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1936-1-21</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Strother Hamilton & Florence Rosella Green. (1st 5 Randolph Co.Ind., rest Jett, Alfalfa Co. Okla.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harold Harrison</td>
<td>1889-7-18</td>
<td>1910-7-10, Pond Creek Okla., Pearl Trueax(dt Andrew Trueax &amp; Belle--)</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2. Helena Pearl 1890-12-12 ---- --Cherokee, Okla. Albert Wiley, Patterson(s. J.B. Patterson & Clara Wright) 1925-12-27 Clay Cem., near Cherokee, Okla.


7. Hugh Gilmore 1902-6-4 1933-10-14, Cherokee, Okla., Roscoe Martin Campbell(s. Argie Campbell & Mattie McClellan) Alive 1939 Carmen, Okla.


9. Helma Maud 1907-3-19


GREEN, Earl Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-4) (s. Wesley Green & Martha Jane Brumfield) b. 1876-11-11, Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Lynn Ind. He m. 1901-4-6, Huntsville, Randolph Co. Ind., Maud Hunt (lw) (dt of Richard Hunt & Clara Paster). His three children were all b. of this marriage. He m. 2nd, at an unknown date, Mrs Alice (Spray) Bollinger (2w) (dt of James Spray & Ann Moore). Alice Spray was b. 1873-9-8.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Gilmore</td>
<td>1876-11-11</td>
<td>1901-3-30, Huntsville, Ind.</td>
<td>Alive 1950</td>
<td>Lynn, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud(lw)</td>
<td>1878----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1952-10-18</td>
<td>Fountain Prk. Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Earl Gilmore and Maud Green. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Floyd Lee 1902-3-3 ---- --No information LINE ENDS HERE
2. Ralph 1908-9-30 ---- --No information LINE ENDS HERE
3. Thelma 1910-11-13 ---- --No information LINE ENDS HERE

No knowledge of children by second m.

Source Material: Mary Jessie (Green) Shell, Lynn Ind., 1938. (Sister to Earl Gilmore Green) Marriage Records, Randolph Co. Ind.

SCHOFIELD, William (1-2-4-10-1-1) (s. J.A. Schofield & Rachel Hedges) b.----. He lived in Kansas. He m. at an unknown date, Rebecca Hoga. They had at least two children as listed below. The last known address of these sons was Bartlett, Texas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SCHOFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- --Rebecca Hoga (dt ----)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William and Rebecca Schofield.

1. William ---- ---- LINE ENDS HERE
2. Charles ---- ---- LINE ENDS HERE
SCHOFIELD, John (1-2-4-10-1-2) (s. J.A. Schofield & Rachel Hedges) b. -----. m. a lady named ----Walsh at an unknown date. They had five children as listed below. He d. and is buried at Terre Haute. Nothing is known of her death and burial.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SCHOFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Walsh)</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- ----</td>
<td>Walsh(dt ---)</td>
<td>Nothing known of death and burial of family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John and ----(Walsh) Schofield.

1. Charles  
2. Sankey  
3. Max  
4. Imo   
5. Neva

---a man named ---Martin(s--)  
---a man named --Nuzzy(s--)  
This Whole LINE ENDS HERE. Lack of information.

Source Material: - Charles Eveland, a nephew of John Schofield, and s. of Isaac Hedges Eveland, a half brother.

EVELAND, Isaac Hedges (1-2-4-10-1-3) (s. Johnathan Eveland (2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1850-12-21, near Greenup, Ill. He lived at Greenup and Matoon, Ill. He m. ---Matoon Ill., Mary Wilson (dt Samuel Wilson & ---, of Matoon). He d. in Matoon 1911 and she in 1933. Both are buried Dodge Grove Cem., Matoon.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EVELAND,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Hedges</td>
<td>1850-12-21,</td>
<td>---- --Matoon, Ill.,Mary Wilson</td>
<td>1911-1-21</td>
<td>Dodge Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenup Ill.</td>
<td>(dt Samuel Wilson &amp; ---- --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matoon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1933-5-14</td>
<td>Dodge Cem. Matoon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Isaac Hedges and Mary Eveland.

1. Charles
   1871-II-II
   1895-II-29, Winona McFarland
   Mattoon, Ill. (dt. ---)
   Alive 1941
   De Witt Avenue
   Mattoon, Ill.


EVELAND, Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4) (s. Johnathan Eveland (2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1847-9-10, ---. He m. 1868-2-6, Sarah Ellen Smith (dt. Thomas Smith & Grace Cox). This couple lived near Greenup, Ill., where both died and are buried.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EVELAND, Joseph D.</td>
<td>1847-9-10,--</td>
<td>1868-2-6--Sarah Ellen Smith (dt Thomas Smith &amp; Grace Cox)</td>
<td>1912-5-15</td>
<td>Paul Cem., near Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen</td>
<td>1847-7-24, near Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1882-6-21</td>
<td>Paul Cem., near Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph D. and Sarah Ellen Eveland.

1. Frank
   1868-10-25
   Cumberland Co. Ill.
   1891----Pittsburg, Ill. Ida D. Conner (dt Wm. Conner & Sarah Ellsworth)
   1937-1-2
   Laurel Hill Cem.
   Des Moines, Iowa

2. Walter
   1870-4-25, Cumberland Co. Ill.
   1891-1-8, Vandalia, Ill. Turie Daugherty (dt Wm. Daugherty & Eliz. Molen)
   1940-7-14
   Jones Ridge Cem.
   Delaplaine, Ark.

3. Grace
   1872-5-10, Cumberland Co. Ill.
   1898-2-6, Greenup, Ill., Frank Walden (s. Samuel Walden & Sarah E. Guyton)
   1941 Alive
   730 N. Poplar Street
   Dexter, Missouri

4. Solomon
   1874-3-19,--
   -- -10-Altmont, Ill. Mrs Josephine Keeman (dt Wm Reynolds & Mish Kibler)
   1942 Alive
   Delaplaine, Ark.

5. Wayne
   Harold
   1878-10-22,--
   ------
   d. Young
   LINE ENDS HERE.
   -----------------Line Ends Here-------------------

6. Beryl
   1878-10-22,--
   1898-5-28, Hazel Dell, Ill. Eugene V. Bradford (s. Thomas Bradford)
   1942 Alive
   Casey, Ill.
7. Dollie & Mary Elizabeth Antrim) ---- -- ---- --Fayette Mathison(s.--) --------- 

Source Material: - Letters from many members of the Eveland Family above.

EVELAND, Mary Caroline (1-2-4-10-1-6) (dt Johnathan Eveland(2h) & Rachel Hedges) b. 1862-9-21, Greenup, Ill. She lived at Greenup, Ill., and is buried there. She m. Greenup, Ill., 1880-2-18, Arch Feltner (s. ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FELTNER, Arch</td>
<td></td>
<td>1880-2-18, Greenup, Ill., Mary</td>
<td>1937-2-17</td>
<td>Mt. Zion Cem., ----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Caroline</td>
<td>1862-9-21, Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above) (Greenup, Ill.)</td>
<td>(Greenup, Ill.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Arch and Mary Caroline Feltner.

1. Dora Rachel
   Greenup, Ill. 1881-9-7, 1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill., Ira Roan
   (s. Wm H, Roan & Alice Blackford) 1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill.
   Alive 1940 R. 3, Greenup, Ill.

2. Angelene Pearl
   No further information 1887-10-12 ---- -- ----Armstrong(s. ---) LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Had
   No further information 1893-2-21 ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis (1-2-4-10-3-2-2), 1939. Mr. Charles Eveland, 1941-11-25. Mrs. Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan, 1940-6-2.

RICHARDSON, William B. (1-2-4-10-3-2) (s. Benjamin Richardson & Ann Eliz. Hedges) b. 1846-12-31, Ste. Marie, Jasper Co. Ill. He m. 1872-2-22, Greenup, Ill., Catherine Eveland (dt Nathaniel Eveland & Eliza Ann Foreaker) (see also Rose Ann Powell(1-2-4-10-7-3). This couple resided at Greenup, Ill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1854-3-2 Bloomsville, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1926-3-29</td>
<td>Greenup Cem. Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William B. and Catherine Richardson.

1. Clara M.           | 1873-1-5, -- | Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.                      | 1894- --    | --------------- |


DECIUS, Jane Glenn(1-2-4-10-3-4) (dt. Levi Decius (2h) & Ann Elizabeth (Hedges-Richardson) Decius. She m. 1873-3-19, David Glenn (s. --). Nothing further is known of this family except the names of the children listed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GLENN, David</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>1878-3-19, ---Jane Glenn Decius (dt Levi Decius &amp; Mrs. Ann Eliz. (Hedges) Richardson)</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of David and Jane Glenn:

1. Charles E. ---- -- No Information LINE ENDS HERE
2. William Owen---- -- No Information LINE ENDS HERE

Source Material: Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-1940.

HEDGES, Delilah Rachel (1-2-4-10-4-3) (dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman) b. 1857-11-21, Cumberland Co. Ill. She lived variously at Greenup, Ill., Rose Hill, Jasper Co., Ill., Xenia, Clay Co., Ill., 1908; and Iuka, Marion Co. Ill. She m. 1880-8-7, Greenup, Ill., William H. Nichols (s. Samuel Nichols & Sarah Jackson) of near Rose Hill, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah Rachel</td>
<td>1857-11-21, Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1941-12-5</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem. (Iuka, Ill.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William H. & Delilah Nichols:

1. William Edward
   1881-3-3, ---- --Mary Rinehart (dt --)
   Greenup, Ill.

2. Lawrence Mathew
   1883-2-14, ---- --Mabel Parks (dt --)
   Greenup, Ill.

No further information LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Lee T.
   1886-12-2, ---- --Lucretia Gahan (dt --)
   Greenup, Ill.

4. Mary Florence
   1889-10-19 ---- --Lucian A. Fryer (s. --)
   Rose Hill, Ill.
5. Nora May 1891-4-5 Rose Hill, Ill. 1909-4-1, --Herbert A. Parker (s. George Herbert Parker & Alice Maria Bunnell) Alive 1942 At Iuka, Marion Co., Ill.

Source Material: - Letters Mrs Nora May (Nichols) Parker, 1942.

LUCAS,
John (1-2-4-10-6-1) (s. John Allen Lucas & Rebecca Hedges) b. --- --. He m. at an unknown date to a woman unknown. He had two children as listed below. He was for some time superintendent of the IOOF., Orphans Home at Lincoln, Ill. He was dead by the year 1941.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUCAS, John Allen</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>m. Unknown</td>
<td>Ante 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Allen and ----Lucas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. O. C.</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>No Record LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


HEDGES, Florence Frances (1-2-4-10-4-8) (dt Abraham Hedges & Josephine Workman) b. 1873-2-18, near Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill. She lived near Greenup, Ill and near Casey, Clark Co., Ill. She m. 1891-11-21, near Greenup, Ill., John Franklin Smith (s. ---)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, John Franklin</td>
<td>1863-2-15</td>
<td>1891-11-21, Greenup, Ill. Florence Frances Hedges(dt Abraham Hedges &amp; Josephine Workman)</td>
<td>1940-6-25</td>
<td>(Clark Co. Ill.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Florence** 1873-2-18, (See Above) Alive 1941-11-23 R. 3, Casey, Ill.

**Frances** Greenup, Ill.

Children of John Franklin and Florence Frances Smith.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marrying Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Alfred</td>
<td>1892-8-29</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Record, LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>Restitution Cem. ---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>1894-2-14, d. Young</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1909-1-25</td>
<td>(Clark Co. Ill.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Howard, Ks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1897-8-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Record, LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>1899-11-21</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Record, LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Cora Bell</td>
<td>1902-6-1, 1923-6-1, Marshall, Ill., Nollie Cribelar(s. John Cribelar &amp; Alice Larrison)</td>
<td>Alive 1941-11-20</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Co.Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1913-5-31, --</td>
<td>No Record LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letters Mrs Florence F. Smith, 1940-1-13. Cora Bell Cribelar; Ralph Smith; Herbert Smith; and Audrey Pearl Jasper.

**POWELL, Silas A.** (1-2-4-10-7-1) (s. Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1850-8-28, Greenup, Ill. He m. 1872-6-25, Bargersville, Ind., Mary Jane Robards (dt Landan Robards & Emma Combs of near Bargersville). He is buried at Bargersville and she three miles west of Franklin, Ind in the Hopewell Cem.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POWELL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas A.</td>
<td>1850-8-28,</td>
<td>1872-6-25, near Bargersville</td>
<td>1874-10-12</td>
<td>Hopewell Cem., 3 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Il.</td>
<td>Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Franklin, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1850-6-22,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1935-11-9</td>
<td>Hopewell Cem., 3 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Franklin, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Silas A. and Mary Jane Powell.

1. Leonard 1873-7-8, Ind. 1895-8-22, Indiana; Lulu B.

   Johnson (dt Ebenezer Johnson & Emma List)
   Twins

2. Emma Alice 1873-7-8, Ind. d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1879-8- --


POWELL, Rose Ann (1-2-4-10-7-3) (dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1855-9-17, Greenup, Ill. She m. Bargersville, Ind., 1873-2-1, J.C. Eveland (s. Nathaniel Eveland & Eliza Foreaker (see Catherine Eveland, w. of Wm B. Richardson). They lived most of their lives at Greenup, Ill. All the children except the first were b. there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eveland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland, O.</td>
<td>Rose Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vandallia, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Ann</td>
<td>1855-9-17,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>Keyesport, Clinton Co.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Il.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of J.C. & Rose Ann Eveland. (All b. Greenup, Ill., except 1st)

1. Alonzo 1875-4-6 1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary 1950- -- Keyesport, Ill.
   Dennison Shepherd (dt Sylvanis Shepherd & Martha Whitehurst)
   Clark Co., Ill.

   Shepheard Cole(s. Simon Cole & Eliza Kelly)

3. Effie 1879-10-3 -- Ephriam Frey(or Frye)(s.-) Alive 1942 Hobart, Indiana
   Note: -3 children, names unknown LINE ENDS HERE.

4. Mary 1885-3-23 Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1942 Urbana, Ill.
   5. William 1889-9-14, m. No Information Alive 1942 Keyesport, Ill.
   LINE ENDS HERE.

   Jamison(dt Wm Jamison & --)


ANDERSON, Helen Virginia (1-2-4-11-1-1) (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield) b. ante 1853-10-1, probably at or near Ottowa, Ill. She lived at Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill.; Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo.; and Cleveland, O. She m. ---- --James Stevens (s. --). They had children as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STEVENS, James</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>--Helen Virginia Anderson (dt Andrew Anderson &amp; Sarah Jane Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Virginia</td>
<td>Ante 1853-10-1, (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James and Helen Virginia Stevens.

1. Nellie | ---- | d. Young | LINE ENDS HERE. | At abt. 5 yrs. | (Avalon, Mo.)
2. George | ---- | d. 3 yrs. | LINE ENDS HERE. | At abt. 3 yrs. | (Avalon, Mo.)
3. Betram ---- -- No information **LINE ENDS HERE.** -----
4. Willard E. ---- -- m. No further information **LINE ENDS HERE.**

Said to have had at least one child **LINE ENDS HERE.**

Source Material: Mostly personal memories of members of the descendants of Samuel Brumfield Family, Livingston, Co. Ill.

POWELL, Rachel M. (1-2-4-10-7-4) (dt Charles Powell & Alsie Hedges) b. 1856-9-7, Cumberland Co, Ill. She m. 1878-10-3, John N. Stotts (lh) (s. ---). He was b. in Martinsville, Ind., at an unknown date. There were two children by this m. He d. in Texas at date unknown. She again m. 1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Johnathan L. Wright (s. Wm Wright & Tempy Hatch). This 2nd husband is also dead. Rachel M. was alive in the year 1941.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STOTTS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. (lh)</td>
<td>----Martinsville, Ind.</td>
<td>1878-10-3,Greenup, Ill, Rachel M. Powell(dt Charles Powell &amp; Alsie Hedges)</td>
<td>----(In Texas)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel M.</td>
<td>1856-9-7,Cumberland Co Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Allie
   1879-10-17, -- 8-7, --Steve Campbell(s. Francis Campbell & Judy McGahn) | Alive 1941-11--- | 1313 Clock Street Champaign, Ill. |
   Lives Greenup, Ill. No children **LINE ENDS HERE.**

**Children of John N. (lh) and Rachel M. Stotts.**

2. Mary Louvicie
   1881-3-22,Cumberland Co Ill. Flannery (s. ---) | Alive 1941 | Greenup, Ill. |
   Lives Greenup, Ill. No children **LINE ENDS HERE.**

**************

WRIGHT, Jonathan L. (2h) 1856-3-3, Bellaire Jasper Co 1889-6-2, Greenup, Ill., Mrs Rachel M. (Powell) Stotts (dt ---see lm) 1938-7-25 Greenup, Cem. Greenup, Ill.
Rachel M.  (See im)  (See Above)  (See im)

Children of Jonathan L. (2h) and Rachel M. Wright.

3. Temperance 1891-9-30, -- 1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill.  Fred I. Payne (s. --)
4. Roy R.  1894-4-5  1913-11-27, Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt --)

Source Material: - Mrs Rachel M. (Powell) Wright, 1941-12-27. Mrs Allie (Stotts) Campbell
Mrs. Roy Wright.

ANDERSON,  Laura Justina (Tina) (1-2-4-ll-1-4) (dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield) b. ---- --. She lived at
Gardner, Grundy Co. Ill., Avalon, Livingston, Mo.; and Cleveland, O. She m. ----Gardner, Grundy Co.
Ill, John Sherwin Milner (s --). The additional data below is all that is known of this family.

Name  Birth  Marriage  Death  Burial

MILNER,
John Sherwin  ---- --  ---- --Laura Justina Anderson  1898-9- --  ----------------
(dt Andrew Anderson & Sarah Jane Brumfield)
Laura Justina  ---- --  (See Above)  1938-3- --  ----------------

Children of John Sherwin & Laura Justina Milner.

Claire Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio
2. John Arthur  ---- --  1920 --Elizabeth Olive Kitchin(dt--)  ----------------
3. Clara Monzelle  ---- --  No information LINE ENDS HERE.  ----------------
4. Nellie Maud  ---- --  No information LINE ENDS HERE.  ----------------
Source Material: - Letter George S. Milner, Cleveland, O., 1940-7-19

COOPER, Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-1-7) (dt Jacob Cooper & Margaret Ann Brumfield) b. 1866-11-10--. She lived at Livingston Co. Ill. She m. 1887-1-28, Livingston Co. Ill., James Madison Mortland (s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin). James Madison Mortland had a first wife who was Ardilla Grimes (dt of John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield). (See 1-2-4-12-3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MORTLAND,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>1851-7-24, Pa.</td>
<td>1887-1-28, Co. Ill</td>
<td>1932-12-30</td>
<td>Phillips Cem., 4 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth(2w)</td>
<td>1866-11-10, -</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>R. R. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James Madison and Mary Elizabeth (2w) Mortland.

No record of children LINE ENDS HERE.
For children of James M. Mortland by (lw) see (1-2-4-12-3-2)

BROWN, Mary (1-2-4-12-2-5) (dt James Brown & Dianah Brumfield) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1863-10-25. She lived at Livingston Co. Ill. She m., Livingston Co. Ill., 1890 (prob.) George A. Shaw (s. John B. Shaw & Elizabeth Kemp, of Streator, Ill.). Mary (Brown) Shaw d. in NewtonTp., Livingston Co. Ill. in 1896.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1863-10-25,Livingston Co Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1896-8-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George A. and Mary Shaw.

1. Bell
   1891-8-10, Never m. LINE ENDS HERE. 1956-12-10 ----------------

Source Material: -

BROWN, Samuel Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6) (s. James Brown & Dianah Brumfield) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1866-2-20. He lived in Livingston Co. Ill., and Lasalle Co. He m. 1893-3-15, Rebecca Phillips (dt David Phillips & Mary Ann Marsh). She d. 1938 and he was living with his two daughters in 1940.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1875-1-13,Lancaster, Eng.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1938-6-26</td>
<td>Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel Arthur and Rebecca Brown.

1. Lulu Min-
   1894-12-13, 1914-1-21, Cornell, Ill., Clyde Alive 1940 R. R. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: - Personal calls B. O. Brumfield on Samuel A. Brown; Wm D. Brown; Mrs Lulu Reynolds; Mrs Hazel (Brown) Orr. Tombstones Phillips and Blackstone Cem.; Records Court House, Ottowa Ill.; Letters from George A. Shaw, Wm D. Brown, and Roll Shaw, during the summer 1940.

GRIMES, Ardilla (1-2-4-12-3-2) (dt John S. Grimes (2h) & Eliza Brumfield) b. 1859-8-15, Newton Tp., Livingston Co Ill. (probably). She m. James Madison Mortland at a date and place unknown. He was (s. John Mortland & Margaret Griffin). Ardilla d. 1879-10-15, Livingston Co Ill., and is buried in the Phillips Cemetery. For the second m. of James Madison Mortland see Elizabeth Cooper (1-2-4-12-1-7), as well as for the issue of this m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ardilla (lw)</td>
<td>1859-8-15, Illinois</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1879-10-15</td>
<td>Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No further information</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GRIMES, Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3)(dt John S. Grimes & Eliza Brumfield) b. Livingston Co Ill., 1862-7-15. She lived at Streator, Ill. She m. ---- --Dr. Joseph S. Dicus (s. Wm Dicus & ----), who lived at Long Point, Ill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DICUS,</td>
<td>1852-9-10</td>
<td>Ca 1880--Margaret Grimes(dt John S. Grimes &amp; Eliza Brumfield)</td>
<td>1908-11-1</td>
<td>Long Point Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Joseph F.</td>
<td>Coshocton O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>(Streator, Ill.)</td>
<td>Livingston Co. Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1862-7-15,Livingston Co Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1911-9-4</td>
<td>Long Point Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Livingston Co. Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Dr. Joseph F. and Margaret Dicus:**

1. Ora Brumfield
   - Birth: 1883-10-18
   - Marriage: Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.
   - Death: 1923-2-13
   - Burial: Cem., Payson, Ariz.

2. Pearl Margaret
   - Birth: 1887-1-31
   - Marriage: ---- --Billings Mont., Roy Coleman (s. ---)
   - Death: Alive 1940
   - Burial: 3474 35th Avenue
             Oakland, California

3. William Arthur
   - Birth: 1889-3-21
   - Marriage: -----Chatsworth, Ill., Josephine Game (dt ---)
   - Death: 1893-1-14
   - Burial: (Lasalle Co., Ill.)

4. Robert
   - Birth: 1891-7-4
   - Marriage: -----Chicago, Ill., Hazel Doreghty (dt ---)
   - Death: Alive 1940
   - Burial: 103 Lasalle Street
             Streator, Ill.

**Source Material:**

BRUMFIELD, Elvira Jane (l-2-4-12-4-3) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1868-10-29, NewtonTp., Livingston Co. Ill. The places of her residence are unknown except that she d. in Pomona Cal. in the year 1914. She m., Ottowa Ill., 1890-9-11, Samuel Leon Higbee (s. Samuel Higbee & Sarah Girard).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Leon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira Jane</td>
<td>1868-10-29,Livingston Co Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1914-1-25</td>
<td>Long Pointe Cem. Long Pointe, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Samuel Leon & Elvira Jane Higbee.

1. Ray  
   Birth: 1892-1-5,  
   Death: 1899-8-10  
   Burial: Long Pointe Cem., Long Pointe, Ill.

2. Ralph  
   Birth: 1894-10-31,  
   Death: 1895-2-23  
   Burial: Long Pointe Cem., Long Pointe, Ill.

3. Roy  
   Birth: 1900-6-21,  
   Death: 1905-2-16  
   Burial: Long Pointe Cem., Long Pointe, Ill.

4. Ruth  
   Birth: 1905-5-1,  
   Death: 1911-11-9  
   Burial: Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

BRUMFIELD, Minerva (1-2-4-12-4-5) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. Livingston Co. Ill., 1875-12-29. She lived in Lasalle and Livingston Counties, Ill. She m., 1903-3- William Carr (s. Joseph Carr and ----- of Durham, Eng.)

Name  | Birth  | Marriage         | Death       | Burial                   |
------|--------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
CARR, | 1875-7-6, Durham, Eng. | 1903-3- Lasalle Co. Ill., Minerva Brumfield (dt Joseph Brumfield & Charity E. Townsend) | 1911-11-9 | Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill. |
Minerva | 1875-12-29, Livingston Co. Ill. | (See Above)  | 1911-11-9 | Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill. |

Children of William and Minerva Carr. (All b. Lasalle Co. Ill.)

1. Mildred  
   Birth: 1907(?)-11-30,  
   Marriage: 1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill., Gilbert Young(s. Frauls Young & Catherine Traehler).  
   Death: Alive 1940  
   Burial: Forrest, Ill.

2. Arlon  
   Birth: 1909-11-11  
   Marriage: 1928-10-6, Syracuse, Ill., Raymond Hilton(s. Simeon Hilton & Florence Dille).  
   Death: Alive 1940  
   Burial: Streator, Ill.

3. Lois Elizabeth  
   Birth: 1907-7-7  
   Marriage:  
   Death: Alive 1940  
   Burial: R. 2, Utica, Ill.

4. Robert William  
   Birth: 1911-11-4  
   Marriage:  
   Death: Alive 1940  
   Burial:
BRUMFIELD, Olive Eliza (1-2-4-12-4-6) (dt Joseph Brumfield & Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1878-3-11, Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. She m. Watseka, Ill., 1904-2-27, John Ahlgren (s. James Ahlgren & Christena Olson) of Streator, Ill. (ih). She m. 2nd 1914-10-29 Lloyd Reno Gridley (2h) (s. Wm J. Gridley & Hester Truitt, of Streator). There was one child by the 1m and no record of any by the 2m. Lloyd Gridley d. 1928-6-1 and is buried Lincoln Highway Cem., 4 mi. East of Aurora Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olive Eliza</td>
<td>1878-3-11, Livingston Co Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1958</td>
<td>Batavia, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John & Olive Elizabeth Ahlgren:

1. Dolores Jean
   1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill. | 1926-12-23, Chicago Ill., Carl Johnson(s. Andrew Johnson & Hannah ---) | Alive 1958 | Batavia, Ill.                      |

Source Material: - (See Samuel Brumfield (1-2-4-12))

BRUMFIELD, Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7) (s. Joseph Brumfield & Charity Elizabeth Townsend) b. 1882-10-13, Newton Tp., Livingston Co. Ill. He lived Livingston Co, Ill.; Streator Ill.; and Lasalle Co. Ill. He m. Streator Ill., 1907-5-15, Mathilda Marie Moss (dt Peter Moss & Rosa Wehren, of Kentucky and Streator).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Mathilda Marie
1888-2-19 (See Above)  Alive 1960 205 W. Lincoln Avenue
Streator, Ill. Streator, Ill.

Children of Elvin and Mathilda Marie Brumfield. (All b. Streator, Ill.)

1. Grace
Mathilda

2. Raymond
Elvin

3. Frank
Ketchum

4. Wilbur
Peter Twins

5. Willis
Joseph
1920-2-2 d. Young. LINE ENDS HERE. 1920-4-28 Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E. Streator, Ill.

Source Material: -

FRANKLIN, Melissa Jane (1-2-4-13-1-1) (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1850-9-28, Fairfield Co. O. She removed, with her parents to Boone Co. Ia., in 1864 and lived at Boone Ia.; Vail Ia.; and Omaha Neb. She m. 1878-11-21, at Vail Ia., Joseph William Casey (s. Peter Casey & Margaret ---, of Davenport, Ia.)

Name | Birth | Marriage | Death | Burial |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
CASEY, Joseph William
Davenport, Iowa 1848-7-17, 1878-11-21, Vail Ia., Melissa Jane Franklin (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) 1911- -- | | | | 


Children of Joseph William & Melissa Jane Casey. (All b. Vail, Ia.)

Franklin Servoss(dt Adelbert D. Servoss & Susan McDevitt, of Dennison, Ia.)

2. Peter 1881-1-17 m. but no record 1919-4-16 Cemetery, Audubon, Ia.
   Anthony Had 2 children--No further record LINE ENDS HERE (Chicago, Ill.)

3. Benjamin 1881-1-17 1929- -- Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. m.No record LINE ENDS HERE

4. Leo 1884-4-9, William 1910-1-12, Dunlap, Ia., Delia Ann Dugan(dt Michael Dugan & Bridget Haley of Dunlap, Ia.)

Mary Rose 1886-2-8 Belle d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. Cem., Vail, Iowa

5. Louis 1888-3-21 Benedict 1920-7-24, Omaha Neb., Margaret Stuart Lewis (dt Frank Barker Lewis & Elizabeth Short) 1937-2-12 St. Joseph Cem., Chicago, Ill.

6. James 1890-2-7, Patrick 1866-5-21, Lancaster, O. m. had 2 children. No further Record LINE ENDS HERE. 1933-4-9 Cem., Chicago, Ill. Last Address

7. Gertrude 1892-3-3, Loretta ---- --Atlantic, Ia., Harry Boyd Holmes (s. ---) 1940 Alive(Apparently) Wahpeton, N.D.

Source Material: - See Amanda Patience Hunter (1-2-4-13-1)

KIGER, Effie (1-2-4-13-3-3) (dt Hezekiah Kiger & Jane Hunter) b. 1866-5-21, Lancaster, O. She m., Bowling Green, O., 1892-5-19, Otto Meyers (s. Phillip Meyers & Mary --- of Weston, O.). They lived at Lancaster, O., and Weston, Wood Co. O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEYERS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>1871-4-5,West-</td>
<td>1892-5-19, Bowling Green O., Effie</td>
<td>1953-10-5</td>
<td>Weston, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>1866-5-21,Lan-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1953- --</td>
<td>Weston, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Otto and Effie Meyers. (Both b. Weston, O.)

1. Bessie 1883-9-22 1914-5-25, Mungeon, O., Floyd Brand (s. Frederick Brand & Mime ---)

2. Cecile 1903-7-24 1923-2-5, Toledo, O., Everett Crook (s. Osie Crook & Eva ----)


FRANKLIN, Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-13-1-4) (dt Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1857-2-20, Fairfield Co., O. She lived her married life at Boone, Ia. She m. 1873-9-11, Silas Taylor Stanfield (s. John Stanfield & Mary Ann O'Dell of Boone, Ia.). Silas Stanfield was b. Zackery Taylor Stanfield but later changed the given name to Silas. This statement was made by Mrs. Leone (Stanfield) Moerke, in 1940. The Stanfields were from Baltimore, Md.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Baltimore,</td>
<td>Franklin (dt Benjamin Franklin &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Md.</td>
<td>Amanda Patience Hunter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Silas and Elizabeth Ann Stanfield. (All b. Boone Ia.)

1. Alice Maud 1874-7-3, 1896-4-29, Boone Ia., Frank Wheeler (s. Samuel Wheeler & Esther J. Benjamin) 1943-9- ---


4. John Franklin 1880-8-11, 1905-6-28, Omaha Neb., Emily Pearl Ramey (dt Ambrose Ramey & Jane

---

6. Ethel Lenore 1884-7-31 1905-11-29,Boone Ia.,Albert Foster Blanchard(s. Wm Blanchard & Hattie Foster) Alive 1940 Worthington, Minn.


Source Material: - See Amanda Patience Hunter (1-2-4-13-1)

HUNTER, Charles (1-2-4-13-5-1) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O., 1870-1-2. He lived at Lancaster and Columbus, O. He m., 1891-7-12, Royalton O., Mamie Nisley (dt Solomon Nisley & Mary Nutter) of Lancaster, O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Charles</td>
<td>1870-1-2,Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>1891-7-12, Royalton, O., Mamie Nisley (dt Solomon Nisley &amp; Mary Nutter)</td>
<td>--- Post 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>1873-9-11,Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>Columbus, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Charles and Mamie Hunter.

1. Ethel Easter 1892-4-17, -- d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1899-1-19
2. Emmett 1901-9-29 Lancaster, O. 1921-8-15, Columbus, O. Estella Valette (dt Elmer Valette & Mary Shovel) Alive 1939


KIGER, Effie (1-2-4-13-3-3) (dt Hezekiah Kiger and Jane Hunter) b. ---1866-5-21. She m. 1892-5-19, Bowling Green, O., Otto Meyers (s. of Philip and Mary Meyers of Weston, O.). They lived in Weston, O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEYERS, Otto</td>
<td>1871-4-5, Weston, O.</td>
<td>1892-5-19, Bowling Green, O., Effie Kiger (dt Hezekiah Kiger and Jane Hunter).</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>1866-5-21,--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Otto and Effie Meyers.

1. Bessie 1883-9-22, -- 1914-5-25, Mungle, O., Floyd Brand (s. Frederick & Mime Brand) --- Bowling Green, O. 1939
2. Cecile 1903-7-24,-- 1923-5-25, Toledo, O., Everett Crook (s. Ossie and Evea Crook of McComb, O.) ---

FRANKLIN, Thomas Richard (1-2-4-13-1-5) (s. Benjamin Franklin & Amanda Patience Hunter) b. 1859-1-31, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Boone Ia., removed to Henry Co. Ia., and then back to Boone Ia. He m. 1884-3-11, Henry Co. Ia., Frances Melcher (dt Edward Melcher & Clara --).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1859-1-31,</td>
<td>1884-3-11, Henry Co., Ia., Frances Melcher</td>
<td>1924-10-16</td>
<td>Linwood Prkway Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1859-9-20,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1923-11-14</td>
<td>Linwood Prkway Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Children of Thomas R. and Frances Franklin.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(first 2 in Henry Co., Ia., rest in Boone, Ia.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Frederick</td>
<td>1885-5-9,</td>
<td>m. Divorced, No Children</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Theodore</td>
<td>1886-12-21,</td>
<td>1940-3-16, --Willena McPhaul(dt---)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Balboa, Panama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td></td>
<td>No record of children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Eva May</td>
<td>1889-4-1,</td>
<td>1911-9-20, Boone Ia., Henry Frederick Cook(s.</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fred Cook &amp; Pheobe Englander)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. James</td>
<td>1891-10-6,</td>
<td>1923-12-24, Post, Garza Co., Texas</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Lubbock, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lida May Peddy(dt B.F. Peddy &amp; Lida Nora Greer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of same place)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Bloomfield &amp; Grace Reeves of Boone, Ia.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - See Amanda Patience (Hunter) Franklin (1-2-4-13-1) Letters, Hazel
M. (Franklin) Hildreth, and personal call, by B.O. Brumfield and call 1940, on Eva May (Franklin) Cook.

HUNTER, Harvey (1-2-4-13-5-3) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. Fairfield Co. O., 1873-8-12. He m. 1903-5-31, Lancaster, O., Sophia Kneller (dt of Frederick Kneller and Mary Walker of Lancaster O. They lived at Lancaster, O., and Columbus, O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td>1873-8-12</td>
<td>1903-5-31, Lancaster O., Sophia</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt Frederick Kneller &amp; Mary Walker)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>1868-3-27</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1937-1-8</td>
<td>Forest Rose Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harvey and Sophia Hunter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Marie</td>
<td>1905-8-22</td>
<td>1934-2-22, Blanchester, O., Thomas</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Lancaster O.</td>
<td>Lee Woods(s. Wilbur D. Woods &amp; Mabel Smurthwaite)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To this union was b. one child Sharon Elaine (1938-6-3) at Alive 1939 Columbus O.

No further record. LINE ENDS HERE.

HUNTER, Alberta Lou (1-2-4-13-5-2) (dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1871-10-26, Fairfield Co. O. She lived in Greenfield & Hocking Tps., Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1891-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Ellia D. Martin (s. Benjamin Franklin Martin & Olivia Crook), of Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN,</td>
<td>1868-5-23</td>
<td>1891-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Alberta</td>
<td>1944-3-12</td>
<td>Lancaster Mausoleum</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alberta Lou Hunter 1871-10-26, Fairfield Co. O. (See Above) 1946-1-26, Lancaster, O. 

**Children of Ellia D. and Alberta Lou Martin.**


2. Charles Wolf ---- -- 1944-6-2, ---No further record Alive 1959-12 ---

3. Mae 1898-5-21, Fairfield Co. O. 1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Paul Cruft (s. Geo T. Cruft & Laura Kessler) Alive 1959-12 ---


**HUNTER, Frank Wilbur (l-2-4-13-5-4) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1876-8-24, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Toledo, Lucas Co. O. He m., 1898-11-26, Royalton, O., Lillie Kistler (dt Elijah Kistler & Jane Ogden, of Lancaster, O.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Frank Wilbur 1876-8-24, --</td>
<td>1898-11-26, Royalton, O., Lillie Kistler (dt Elijah Kistler &amp; Jane Ogden)</td>
<td>1924-3-22</td>
<td>Willow Cem. Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>1880-2-20,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Frank Wilbur & Lillie Eliz. Hunter.

1. Harold
   Birth: 1900-4-6, Lancaster, O.
   Marriage: 1922-1-18, Royalton, O., Agnes Miltz, 
   (dt Paul A. Miltz & Katherine Helm)
   Alive 1959-12
   4731 Overland Prkway. 
   Toledo, Ohio

2. Jaunita
   Birth: 1902-6-13, 1921-10-1, Monroe Co., Mich., Eugene 
   Johnson(s. Eugene C. Johnson & Eugene Young of Corpus Christi, Texas)
   Alive 1940
   Tampa, Fla.

3. Charles
   Birth: 1905-3-29, 1924-5-26, Adrian, Mich., Rupert Lee 
   (s. Geo. Lee & Virtue LeGrow, of Detroit, Mich.)
   Alive 1940
   Jacksonville, Fla.

4. Earl
   Birth: 1910-9-12, 1935-6-15, Toledo, O., Nellie Zukas 
   (dt Michael Zukas & Tillie Brown)
   Alive 1940
   Homestead Street 
   Toledo, Ohio

Source Material: - See Solomon Hunter (1-2-4-13-5)

JOHNSON, William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1) (s. William Johnson & Malinda Hunter) b. 1857-1-16, ---- --. Moved to Mt. Sterling, O., in 1880 and d. there in 1927. He m. 1876-12-20----Anna Williamson (dt ----).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON,</td>
<td>Wm. Henry Clay</td>
<td>1857-1-16, Lan-</td>
<td>1876-12-20,</td>
<td>1927-7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(s. William Johnson &amp; Malinda Hunter)</td>
<td>caster, O.</td>
<td>--- --Anna N.</td>
<td>(Mt. Sterling, O.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna N.</td>
<td>--- --</td>
<td>Williamson (dt ---)</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Wm. Henry Clay and Anna N. Johnson.

1. Lillie
   Birth: 1878-1-25, Fairfield Co. O.
   Marriage: 1898-12-7, --- -Edward T. Snyder, (s. ---)
   Alive 1932-3-8
   Pleasant Cem., Mt.
   Sterling, Pickaway Co. O.

2. Glenn
   Birth: 1880-8-8, Fairfield Co. O.
   Marriage: 1908-10-28, --- -Mary I. Martin
   Alive 1939
   Mt. Sterling, Ohio

3. Emma
   Birth: 1882-11-2, Fairfield Co. O.
   Marriage: 1913-12-17, --- -Ira Dille (s. ---)
   ---
   No record of children LINE ENDS HERE.
4. James Blaine 1885-6-4, Fairfield Co., O. d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1886-12-8 Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, O.
5. Wm Henry Clay Jr. 1891-4-23, Mt. Sterling, O. 1912-6-24, --- Mabel McCoy (dt --) Alive 1939 Mt. Sterling, O.


HUNTER, Norton Alexis (1-2-4-17-5-2) (s. Lewis Henry Hunter & Mary Ann Morris) b. 1869-3-27, Fairfield Co., O. He m. 1895-5-23, Lancaster, O., Isabel Harman (dt. Geo. A. Harman & Cyrena Richart), of Lancaster, O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lethe Isabel</td>
<td>1872-5-29, Yellow Bud, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1929-1-14</td>
<td>Harmon Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Norton Alexis and Lethe Isabel Hunter. (All b. Lancaster, O.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alice</td>
<td>1898-1-1,</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1946-9-1 Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. George</td>
<td>1899-9-8</td>
<td>d. Young</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1911-7-15 Harman Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Lethe</td>
<td>1902-9-25</td>
<td>d. Young</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td>1905-8-10 Harman Mausoleum, Forest Rose Cem., Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HUNTER, Hocking (1-2-4-13-5-5) (s. Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1879-2-6, Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O. He m. ---- --Pearl Fisher (dt Jacob Fisher and Mary Frances McCloud, of Dumontsville, Ohio.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td>1884-1-12,Dumontsville O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1959-12</td>
<td>117 Kanowba Rd.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hocking and Pearl Hunter.

1. Orville 1904-4-17, ---- --m.----(dt ----) Alive 1953 Near Lancaster, O.
2 Children No other record LINE ENDS HERE.


HUNTER, Myrtle (1-2-4-13-5-6) (dt Solomon Hunter & Charlotte Coffman) b. 1884-7-12, Hocking Tp. Fairfield Co. O. She m. ---- --Myron W. Holtzman (s. Wm R. Holtzman & Mary Jane Jacobs of Lancaster, O.) They lived at Lancaster.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Myron W.</td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>Charlotte Coffman)</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>1884-7-12,Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1953</td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Myron W. and Myrtle Holtzman. (Both b. Lancaster, O.)

1. Paul 1914-6-2 1935-10-5, New Holland, O. Louise Alive 1953
Carpenter (dt Baldwin C. Carpenter & Gladys Dennis)

2. Robert 1917-12-10 ---- -- No record. Alive 1953

2 Children No further record

LINE ENDS HERE.

*Note: - Myron Holtzman related to Reese Family (see 1-2-4-17), Thomas Reese Hunter's mother was of this family.


HUNTER, Ernest Parker (1-2-4-17-5-1) (s. Lewis Hunter & Laura A. Shaeffer) b. 1866-10-3, Lancaster, O. It seems from the record that these folks were divorced at an unknown date. He d. 1934 in Ohio. She in 1935, Bradforton, Fla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Ernest Parker</td>
<td>1866-10-3, Fairfield Co. O.</td>
<td>1891-7-26, Lancaster, O., Laura A. Shaeffer (dt Solomon Shaeffer &amp; ---)</td>
<td>1934-10-27</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem. W. of Lancaster, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>1873-6-10, Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1935-3- --</td>
<td>At Bradforton, Fla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ernest Parker and Laura A. Hunter.

1. Ernest Harold 1892-3-14, Lancaster, O. d. Young LINE ENDS HERE. 1892-7-7 Green Mound Cem. W. of Lancaster, O.
2. Donald Shaeffer 1899-10-2, Lancaster, O. 1922-2-17, Columbus, O. Gizella Gaydosh (dt Andrew Gaydosh & Rose Lengyl, of Columbus O, & Lincoln, Ill.) Alive 1939


HUNTER, Nellie (1-2-4-17-5-3) (dt Lewis Hunter & Mary Ann Morris) b. 1873-12-28, Fairfield Co. O. She m. 1899-4-12, Lancaster, O., George W. Pickering (s. Samuel Pickering & Susan Ozenbaugh). They lived at Lancaster, O.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PICKERING, George W.</td>
<td>1875-9-17,</td>
<td>1899-4-12, Lancaster, O., Nellie</td>
<td>1941-1-29</td>
<td>Green Mound Cem. Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>Hunter (dt Lewis H. Hunter &amp; Mary Ann Morris)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1873-12-28,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960-6-1</td>
<td>6301 Orchard Lane Cincinnati, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of George W. and Nellie Pickering (All b. Lancaster, O.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Harold</td>
<td>1900-3-21,</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>Alive 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Mildred Catherine</td>
<td>1901-4-23,</td>
<td>1931-8-6, Vanceburg, Ky., Clell Ray</td>
<td>Alive 1959-12- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Duncan (s. Ross A. Duncan &amp; Ida Benton of New York)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lloyd Elson</td>
<td>1907-7-15,</td>
<td>1930-8-30, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin (dt Richard Conklin &amp; Susan Carr)</td>
<td>Alive 1960-6-</td>
<td>Mansfield, O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SULLIVAN, Thomas L., Jr. (1-2-9-1-1-l) (s. Thomas L. Sullivan & Letitia Smith) b. 1846-10-6, Indianapolis, Ind. He lived presumably at Indianapolis, as he d. there in 1936. He m. 1875- --Alice D. Moore (dt of Joseph Moore & Deborah Palmer, of Madison, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN, Thomas L., Jr.</td>
<td>1846-10-6,</td>
<td>1875 --Alice D. Moore (dt Joseph</td>
<td>1936- --</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Indiana-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
anapolis, Ind.

Alice D.

1850--Madison, Ind.

(See Above)

1927--

Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. (Lot 9, Sec. 12)

Children of Thomas L. and Alice D. Sullivan.

1. Reginald 1876-3-10 Indianapolis, Ind.

Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.

Alive 1940 Indianapolis, Indiana

Note: - This man was mayor of Indianapolis in 1940.

2. Catherine ---- -- ---- --John L. Hollett(s. ---) --------------

---------

---------

3. Mary ---- -- No further information 

-----------

-----------

4. Dr. Thomas ---- -- No further information 

---------

---------


There is no further record of either the place of residence no of death and burial.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLANDS, H.H.</td>
<td>1858-11-8 Carroll Co. O.</td>
<td>1888-11-8, Delaware Co. Ind.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret H. Smith (dt. Marcus C. Smith &amp; Mary C. Russey).</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H.</td>
<td>Ca. 1860</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of H.H. and Margaret H. Highlands.

1. Hubert ---- -- ---- -- LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material: - See Marcus C. Smith (1-2-9-1-2)
MEANS, Charles Harry (1-2-9-3-1-2) (s. Thomas Means & Margaret Brumfield) b. 1852- -- at ----. m. ----Sarah C. Keys (dt ----).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEANS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>1853-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1926- --</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles Harry & Sarah C. Means:

1. Lois  
   Birth ---- --  
   Marriage ---- --  
   Death 1958-10-21  
   No Children  
   Burial or Address Crown Hill Cem. Centerville, Indiana  
2. Norine  
   Birth ---- --  
   Marriage ---- --  
   Death 1961  
   Never m.  
   Burial or Address Alive 1961  

Source Material: -

BRUMFIELD, Anson Berlingame(l-2-9-3-2-5) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henrietta Culbertson) b. 1868-9-3, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind. and near Straughn, Henry Co. Ind. He m. 1892-12-28, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha May Long (dt Joseph Long and Lillian Holmes, of Abington & Centerville, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson B.</td>
<td>1868-9-3,</td>
<td>1892-12-28, Wayne Co. Ind., Martha</td>
<td>-- -- --</td>
<td>Near Straughn, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May Long (dt Joseph Long &amp; Lillian Holmes)</td>
<td>-- -- --</td>
<td>Near Straughn, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha May</td>
<td>1874-8-3, Abington, Wayne Co., Ind.</td>
<td>-- -- --</td>
<td>-- -- --</td>
<td>-- -- --</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Anson B. & Martha May Brumfield.

1. William Wayne
   1896-2-10, near Edith Davis (dt ---)
   ---

Source Material: - Anson B. Brumfield (through Mrs. Glen Brumfield, of R. R., Centerville, Ind.)

BRUMFIELD, Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-2-6) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henrietta Culbertson) b. Centerville, Ind., 1870-10-22. He lived at Centerville and near Richmond, Ind. He m. 1893-3-29 Linnie King (dt Joseph J. King and Jane Eliason, of Centerville).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Millard Fillmore</td>
<td>1870-10-22, near 1893-3-29, Wayne Co., Ind., Linnie</td>
<td>King (dt Joseph J. King &amp; Jane Eliason) (See Above)</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie</td>
<td>1871-2-1, Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>726 So. 7th Street Richmond, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Millard Fillmore & Linnie Brumfield.

1. Russell
   1899-3-19, Centerville, Ind. (dt ---) --- Mary Ellen Tehean(lw) ---
   Alive 1939

2. Henen
   1906-3-22
   No information
   LINE ENDS HERE
   726 So. 7th Street
   Richmond, Indiana

Source Material: - See Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield (1-2-9-3-2)

BRUMFIELD, William Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-7) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Henrietta Culbertson (2w)) b. 1872-4-14, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind. He m. 1892-8-4, Wayne Co. Ind., Idella M. Smith (dt William H. Smith & Sarah Malinda King, of Centerville, Ind.).

SIXTH GENERATION

277
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1872-4-14,</td>
<td>1892-8-4, Wayne Co Ind., Idella M.</td>
<td>1893-7-24</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Smith (dt Wm H. Smith &amp; Malinda King)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idella M.</td>
<td>1873-10-13, Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>She m. 2nd --- Keller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of William O. &amp; Idella M. Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retta</td>
<td>1893-4-14,</td>
<td>1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Clair</td>
<td>1939-11-5</td>
<td>IOOF, Cem. Ponca City, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centerville, Indiana</td>
<td>Arthur Nickles (s. Henry Clay Nickles &amp; Martha Jane Clark, of Bedford, Ind.)</td>
<td>(Tulsa, Okla.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Omar James Smith, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Ernest Earl (1-2-9-3-2-8) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. 1883-9-2, Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind. He lived at Richmond, Ind., and Whittier Cal. He m. 1910-10-26, Richmond, Ind., Cynthia Mendenhall (dt Samuel B. Mendenhall & Mary A. Borton).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Earl</td>
<td>1883-9-2,</td>
<td>1910-10-26, Richmond, Ind., Inez</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Whittier, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co.</td>
<td>Cynthia Mendenhall (dt Samuel B. Mendenhall &amp; Mary A. Borton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Cynthia</td>
<td>1884-4-11,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Whittier, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Ernest Earl &amp; Inez Cynthia Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisle</td>
<td>1912-5-23,</td>
<td>1938-10-15, Whittier, Cal. Mar-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
mond, Ind.  guerite Austin (dt Frank Austin & Elsie Hale of Squaw Valley, Cal)

No further information  LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material:  Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind.

BRUMFIELD,  Glen Ellsworth (l-2-9-3-2-9) (s. Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. Center Tp., Wayne Co. Ind., 1885-8-25. He lived near Centerville, Ind. He m. 1910-5-25, near Pershing, Wayne Co., Ind., Olive Neff (dt. Omer Neff & Fannie Sourbeer of Jackson Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.). He was a farmer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(dt Homer Neff &amp; Fannie Sourbeer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>1885-4-29,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1953- -- -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pershing Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Glen Ellsworth & Olive Brumfield. (All b. near Centerville, Ind.)

1. Hazel
   Bernice
   No further Information  LINE ENDS HERE.

2. Marjorie
   Frances
   1914-3-7,
   Charles Statts(s. Fred Statts & Alice Cox)
   No further Information  LINE ENDS HERE.

3. Betty
   Louise
   1920-11-23, Unmarried 1939
   LINE ENDS HERE.

Source Material:  Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD,  Leota Pearl (1-2-9-3-2-10) (dt Oliver Hampton Smith Brumfield & Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel (3w)) b. 1891-12-
23, Center Tp., Wayne Co., Ind. She m. 1910-11-24, Richmond, Ind., Marshall G. Miller (s. Louis Miller & Lizzie ----) of Wayne Tp., Wayne Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Marshall G.</td>
<td>1881-12-16</td>
<td>1910-11-24, Richmond Ind., Leota Pearl Brumfield (dt Oliver H.S. Brumfield &amp; Eliza (Stewart) Rothermel(3w)(Were later divorced)</td>
<td>1910-11-24, Richmond Ind.,</td>
<td>Leota Pearl (See Above)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota Pearl</td>
<td>1891-12-23</td>
<td>Wayne Co Ind.</td>
<td>1939(?)</td>
<td>Richmond, Ind. (Prob.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Marshall G. and Leota Pearl Miller.

1. Blanche Maxine  
   Birth: 1911-8-24, Richmond, Ind.  
   Marriage: 1932-11-10, Richmond, Ind., Lawrence Austerman (s.---)  
2. Rheba Lucile  
   Birth: 1913-12-16, Richmond, Ind.  
   Marriage: 1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind., James Robert Harter (s.---)  
3. Melvin Marshall  
   Birth: 1920-3-20, Richmond, d. Young.  
   Marriage: 1920-4-10, Richmond, Ind.  
4. Walter Glen  
   Birth: 1922-8-25, Richmond, Ind.  
   Marriage: No record  

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

HARVEY, Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1) (dt Alonzo D. Harvey & Cornelia Alice Wilson) b. 1870-6-27, Indianapolis, Ind. She m. ---- Dr. Joseph A. Horn (s. ---). They were later divorced and re-married.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HORN, Dr. Joseph A.</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--Esther Harvey(dt Alonzo</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Esther 1870-6-27, Indianapolis, Indiana  D. Harvey & Cornelia A. Wilson  (See Above Later divorced and remarried.  Alive 1940  2011 N. Alabama Street Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of Dr. Joseph A. and Esther Horn.

1. Leunis 1902-8-18, No record LINE ENDS HERE. Decatur, Ill.

Note Leunis Horn was a school teacher.

Source Material: - See Esther Brumfield (1-2-4-9).

NOBLE, Jeanie (1-2-9-4-2-1) (dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey) b. 1855--at--. She m. ---- --Henry Whaley (s. ---). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WHALEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1855-</td>
<td>--Jeanie Noble(dt Winston P. Noble &amp; Mary Esther Harvey)</td>
<td>1932(?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Henry and Jeanie Whaley.

1. Rexford Noble 1859-- No record LINE ENDS HERE. Alive 1940 Chesterton, Md.

Source Material: - See Esther Brumfield (1-2-9-4)

NOBLE, Esther (1-2-9-4-2-3) (dt Winston P. Noble & Mary Esther Harvey) b. 1859- ---. She m. ---- --Anson B. Carter (s. ---). From their places of burial it is inferred that they lived at least part of their lives at Indianapolis, Ind. They had one child as shown.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CARTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson B.</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1913- --</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1934-1-8</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. 38, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Anson B. and Esther Carter.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Katherine Noble</td>
<td>1884-7-14, --</td>
<td>Never m.</td>
<td>1899-4-23</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem., Lot 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sec. 38, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLE,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Smith (1-2-9-4-2-4) (dt Winston P. Noble &amp; Mary Esther Harvey)</td>
<td>b. 1860-8-26, Indianapolis, Ind. She m. 1884, at Alton, Ill., Charles Fletcher Sparks (s. David Rhodes Sparks &amp; Anna Davenport Chapman) of Alton, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARKS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>8-14,</td>
<td>Alton, Ill., Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>8-26, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>1914-3-19</td>
<td>City Cem. Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Charles Fletcher and Mary Smith Sparks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mary Esther</td>
<td>1886-</td>
<td>12-25, Alton, Ill., Paul Bliss</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>437 Belleview Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1907-5-9, Alton, Ill., Paul Bliss</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cousley(s. John A. Cousley &amp; Anna Eliza Coffee Rutherford of Alton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Katherine</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Edwin</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>LINE ENDS HERE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milnor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Richard</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td>11-4,</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>28 Fitchburg Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-12, St. Louis Mo., Johnnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Davenport  Alton, Ill.  Mathews(s. John Mathews & Mary Ann
Edgerington)

5. David  ----  No information  LINE ENDS HERE.  ---------
Rhodes

Source Material:  -  See Esther (Brumfield) Harvey (1-2-9-4)

Somerville, Mass.
SEVENTH GENERATION

AINSWORTH, Charles Bruce (I-2-1-6-2-1-1) (s. Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel M. Kitchin) b. 1866-10-5, Effingham, Ill. He was m. 1892-4-6 Greensburg, Ind., to Nettie Upjohn (dt Frank Upjohn & Martha Thomas of Greensburg, Ind.). They lived at Greensburg, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AINSWORTH, Charles Bruce</td>
<td>1866-10-5, Effingham, Ill.</td>
<td>1892-4-6, Greensburg, Ind.</td>
<td>1937-9-25</td>
<td>South Prk. Cem., Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>1866-10-7, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles Bruce & Nettie Ainsworth.

   Ch: - (all by (lw)); Elizabeth(1918); Jean(1920); Charles(1922);
   William (1924)
2. Mary 1897-3-4 --- Roy Rutherford(s. Harvey Rutherford & Mary Vawter) Alive 1960
   Ch: - Jeanette (1921-10-11)
   d. 1941-11-30

Source Material: - Letter Ira M. Ainsworth (I-2-1-6-1-1-2) 1941. Personal call

AINSWORTH, Hattie Antoinette (I-2-1-6-2-1-4) (dt Charles I. Ainsworth & Rachel Kitchin) b. 1872-1-9, Decatur Co, Ind. She lived at Greensburg Ind.; Amboy, Miami Co, Ind.; and Milroy, Rush Co, Ind. She m. 1915-9-7, Greensburg, Ind. Dr. Charles Weaver (s. Oscar Weaver & Nancy Jackson of Greensburg, Ind.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEAVER,</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1905-9-7, Greensburg, Ind., Hattie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ainsworth (dt Charles I. Ainsworth &amp; Rachel M. Kitchin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Antoinette</td>
<td>1872-1-9, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Dr. Charles &amp; Hattie Antoinette Weaver.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - Tommy Joe (deceased); James (-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Source Material:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. Ira M. Ainsworth (1-2-1-6-1-1-2), Greensburg, Ind., 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter Mary Rutherford (1-2-1-6-1-1-2), 1960.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AINSWORTH,</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Pearl</td>
<td>1876-9-20</td>
<td>Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt of Charles I. Ainsworth &amp; Rachel M. Kitchin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>She m. 1st 1899-4-2 at ---, Edwin O. Craig. Whether or not the 1st husband d. or was divorced is not known. She m. 2nd, 1912-8-17, at Greensburg, Ind., Jacob Scherer, (s. of Jacob Scherer &amp; Louisa Wise of Ripley Co. Ind.). They lived at Greensburg, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRAIG,</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin O.,(lh)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1899-4-2, Jessie Pearl Ainsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt Chas. I. Ainsworth &amp; Rachel M. Kitchin)(Later divorced)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Pearl</td>
<td>1876-9-20</td>
<td>Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Edwin O. (lh) & Jessie Pearl Craig.

1. Doris 1902-7-27 1920-10-16, Charles Buckley (s. ---) Alive 1960 California
Ch: - Chas. Dale (deceased); Barbara; Patty.

SCHERER, Jacob (2h) 1869-6-5 Ripley Co Ind. 1912-8-17, Greensburg, Ind., Jessie Pearl (Ainsworth) Craig (dt--See Above) Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.
Jessie Pearl See Im (See Above) Alive 1960 Greensburg, Ind.

Children of Jacob (2h) & Jessie Pearl Scherer.

2. Kathryn Pearl 1916-3-10 1951-6-9, Donald Osting (s. Oscar & Josephine Osting) Alive 1941 Greensburg, Ind.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AINSWORTH, Franklin Joseph</td>
<td>1878-3-7, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>1902-11-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lola Corbett, (dt Fay Corbett &amp; Millie Bartlow, of Greensburg, Ind.)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>1882-4-2, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Franklin J. and Lola Ainsworth.

Ch: - None

2. Mary Lois ---- -- ---- at --- Herschel Burney (s. --) deceased (both) 1960 They lived Indianapolis, Indiana
3. David  
   Ch: - None  
   - --- at ---Ruth Peters(dt.-)  
   - Alive 1960  
   - Florida  
   Ch: - Jon(?); Joellen (?)

4. Charles E.  
   Ch: - Chari; Kristin  
   - --- at ---Mary Cravens(dt- ---)  
   - Alive 1960  
   - Greensburg, Ind.

Source Material: - Mary Rutherford Ainsworth - 1960  
   Mr. Ira M. Ainsworth, Greensburg, Ind. 1941

KITCHIN, Maud Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2-1) (dt. Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. 1872-10-18, Decatur Co. Ind. She lived at Greensburg, Ind., till 1941, at least. She m. Greensburg, Ind. ---- --Charles H. Johnston (s. Ludlow Johnston & Sarah De Armond).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>1870-5-22, Greensburg, Indiana</td>
<td>Ca. 1893--Greensburg, Ind. Maud El-1921-10-12</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Elmira</td>
<td>1872-10-18, Decatur CoInd.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles H. and Maud Elmira Johnston.

1. Mildred Elmira  
   Ch: - No record.  
   - 1894-10-1, ---- ---Samuel Donnell(s. ---)  
   - 1919-1-24  

2. Jo Charles  
   Ch: - Lewis; Charles; Sarah.  
   - 1896-7-29, ---- --Essie May Frazee(dt---)  
   - Alive 1941 (d. 1937-7-29)  
   - --- --- |

3. Marjorie  
   Ch: - ---M. Shaw Arbuckle(lh)(s.--  
   - Alive 1941  
   - --- --- |
Greensburg
Indiana
Ch: - John Arbuckle,(lm); Earnestine Eichle(2m).

4. Thomas Ludlow
Greensburg,
Indiana
Ch: - Thomas Johnston(?).


KITCHIN, Otta Pearl (l-2-1-6-2-2-2) (dt Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. Decatur Co. Ind. 1874-9-16. She lived at Greensburg, Ind. She m. 1892-ll-22, Greensburg, Ind., Charles M. Woodfill (s. James M. Woodfill & Margaret A. Cones of Greensburg, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otta Pearl</td>
<td>1874-9-16, Greensburg, Indiana</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles M. & Otta Pearl Woodfill. (Both b. Greensburg, Ind.)

1. Helen
1895-6-13, 1935-7-26, --Alfred G. Gunsaulus
Ch: - No Record (s. ---)
Alive 1941, Akron, Ohio

2. Sarah
1912-1-1, Never m. LINE ENDS HERE.
Alive 1941, Greensburg, Ind.

KITCHIN, Hal T. (l-2-1-6-2-2-3) (s. Joseph Brumfield Kitchin & Nancy Elmira Robbins) b. 1878-8-3, Decatur Co. Ind. He lived at Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1906-9-5, Iva Lanham (dt George W. Lanham & Catherine Ryan, of Greensburg, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>1884-3-26,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1959-Dec.</td>
<td>3101 E. Chandler Ave. Evansville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hal T. & Iva Kitchin.

1. Hal Thomas 1908-7-20, Unmarried 1941. Greensburg, Indiana


KITCHIN, Clyde William (l-2-1-6-2-3-1) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1879-1-7, Decatur Co. Ind. He lived 1941 at Milroy, Rush Co. Ind. He m., 1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland McCoy & Priscilla Jane Kincaid, of Clarksburg, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHIN, Clyde William</td>
<td>1879-1-7, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>1900-3-13, Springhill, Ind., Amanda Cyrus McCoy (dt Sutherland C. McCoy &amp; Priscilla Jane Kincaid)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Milroy, Rush Co. Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Cyrus</td>
<td>1880-1-27, Decatur Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Milroy, Rush Co. Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Clyde William & Amanda Cyrus Kitchin.

1. Mary Florence 1901-12-10, Decatur Co Ind. Unmarried 1941. Alive 1941 Muncie, Ind.
   Ch: - Patricia B. (1928); Wm Hugh (1930); Sandra Sue (1936); Maurice E. (1938).
   Ch: - Robert David (1941-9-3, Indianapolis)
4. Ruth McCoy 1907-6-4, Decatur Co Ind. Unmarried 1941 Alive 1941
5. Clara Margaret 1913-11-4, Rush Co. Ind. 1936-6-6, --Darrell Dwight Cooper (s. Wm Porter Cooper & Vera Fern Current) Alive 1941
   Ch: - Barbara Jean (1938-12-25, Muncie, Ind.)

KITCHIN, Guy Eric (1-2-1-6-2-3-2) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1881-10-17, Greensburg, Ind. He lived Enid, Okla., (1909-1912) and then to a location near Greensburg, Ind. He m. 1908-12-9, Grammer, Ind., Joy Gertrude Thompson (dt Edgar Hilton Thompson & Martha Minerva Childers).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHIN, Guy</td>
<td>1881-10-17,</td>
<td>1908-12-9, Grammer, Ind., Joy</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greensburg,</td>
<td>Gertrude Thompson (dt Edgar H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Thompson &amp; Martha Minerva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Childers)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Gertrude</td>
<td>1883-4-1,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Guy Eric & Joy Gertrude Kitchin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>1911-11-25</td>
<td>Enid, Okla. 1936-12-25, Indianapolis, Ind. Virginia Burks (dt--)(2w)</td>
<td>alive 1941</td>
<td>Hq &amp; Hq, Sq'd 28th Co., Group Elmdorf Field, Anchorage, Alaska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch:</td>
<td>(lm) Donald L. (1934) Ch: (2m) Phyllis Kay (1939); Richard Guy (1940).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1916-12-27,</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941 Greensburg, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore, 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Grace Lillian (1-2-1-6-2-3-4) (dt Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. near Greensburg, Ind., 1887-10-13. She lived near Greensburg till 1909, when she moved to Indianapolis, Ind. She m., 1909-6-2 Harry Moore (s. Jasper N. Moore & Lillie Cordelia Patterson).

Children of Harry and Grace Lillian Moore.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Ann</td>
<td>1919-6-3, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>1941-6-2, --George Watson Maple (s. Clell Maple &amp; Stella Millikan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore, 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Thomas John (1-2-1-6-2-3-5) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1890-9-11, Decatur Co. Ind.). He lived Fugit Tp., Decatur Co. Ind. He m. 1912-6-19, Greensburg, Ind., Lillian Ellen Moore (dt. Rufus S. Moore &
Anna McCracken).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Ellen</td>
<td>1891-2-11</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Thomas John & Lillian Ellen Kitchin. (All b. Decatur Co., Ind.)

1. John Robert  
   Birth: 1913-4-30,  
   Marriage: 1934-10-27, Greensburg, Ind., Mary Alice Skelley (dt. ---)  
   Ch: - No record.  
   Death: Alive 1941  
   Burial or Address: 2165 Columbus Avenue Springfield, Ohio

2. Frank Sanford  
   Birth: 1917-8-20,  
   Marriage: 1939-6-25, Vienna, O., Thelma Setty (dt. ---)  
   Ch: - John Dean (1940-4-8)  
   Death: Alive 1941  
   Burial or Address: 700 N. Burnett Road Springfield, Ohio

3. Martha Ellen  
   Birth: 1920-6-16  
   Unmarried 1941, Lives at home  
   Death: Alive 1941  
   Burial or Address: R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.

4. Mary Louise  
   Birth: 1925-12-14,  
   Unmarried 1941, Lives at home  
   Death: Alive 1941  
   Burial or Address: R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry Moore (1-2-1-6-1-3-4), 1941-12-3.

KITCHIN, Bernard Frank (1-2-1-6-2-3-6) (s. Frank B. Kitchin & Clara Robbins) b. 1893-2-2, Deactur Co. Ind. He lived at Greensburg, Ind.; Indianapolis, Ind.; and Santa Monica, Cal. He m., 1920-6-19, Brownsburg, Ind., Nellie Button (dt Omer Button & Martha Hollingsworth).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHIN, Bernard Frank</td>
<td>1893-2-2</td>
<td>1920-6-19, Brownsburg, Ind., Nellie Button (dt Omer Button &amp; Martha)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>1013 12th Street Santa Monica, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINCAID,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (lh)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1907,--Zetta May Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith &amp; Frances Marie Boone)</td>
<td>No information on death and burial of this family.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetta May</td>
<td>1886-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (lh)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - No record.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Eilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: - It is stated that Bernard F. Kitchin has in his possession the old Boone Family Bible. (It is presumed that this would be the Brumfield Boone Bible).

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Harry Moore (1-2-1-6-1-3-4), 1941-12-3.
KELLOGG,
Charles O. (2h) ---- -- 1912--Zetta May(Keith) Kincaid
Zetta May (See 1m) (dt. - See 1m)

Children of Charles O. (2h) and Zetta May Kellogg.

4. Annette 1920-- 1941--Clark Minehart(s. --)
Ch: - Theresa (1945)

KEITH, Mabel Boone (l-2-l-6-6-l-2) (dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1875, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m. 1906-- Stephen Morris (s. --). They lived at --.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MORRIS, Stephen</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1906-l</td>
<td>Oregon, Mabel Boone Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith &amp; Frances M. Boone)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Boone</td>
<td>1875-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Stephen and Mabel Boone Morris.

1. Harry A. 1912- -- 1939- -- Thelma --(dt--)
Ch: - Patricia,(m. 1959, Delbert Christiansen); Rita; Rickie.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (l-2-l-6-6-l-6)

KEITH, Alice Jane (l-2-l-6-6-l-7) (dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1888, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m. 1909--Fred Whitehead (lh) (s.--). She m. 2nd Pete Raik (2h). To this union no children were born. She m. ---3rd Ray Cozad(3h). To this last union two children were born.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WHITEHEAD, Fred (lh)</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1909--Alice Jane Keith(dt A.D.P.</td>
<td>No information on death and burial of this family.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alice Jane 1888- -- (See Above)

**Children of Fred (1h) and Alice Jane Whitehead.**

1. Fred 1910- -- No record.

**********************

**COZAD,**
Ray(3h) ---- -- ---- --Alice Jane(Keith-Whitehead) Raik (dt see 1m)
Alice Jane (See 1m) (See Above)

**Children of Ray (3h) & Alice Jane Cozad.**
2. Billy ---- -- No Information.
3. Betty ---- -- No Information.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)

**KEITH,**
Hattie Ellen(1-2-1-6-6-1-3)(dt A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1878, Willamette Valley, Ore. She m. 1905, William Monroe (s. ---)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial of Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MONROE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>1905-,--Hattie Ellen Keith(dt A.D.P. Keith &amp; Frances Marie Boone)</td>
<td>No information on death and burial of this family.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Ellen</td>
<td>1878-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of William and Hattie Ellen Monroe.**

1. Keith 1907 ---- -- ---Olive Charleyboy(dt---)
   Ch: - Bernard; Hugh.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)
KEITH,  William Grayson (l-2-1-6-6-1-4) (s. A.D.P. Keith & Frances Marie Boone) b. 1880- ---. m. Maud Stephenson. They live ---.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, Wm. Grayson</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>Maud Stephenson(dt---)</td>
<td>No information on death and burial of this family.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Grayson & Maud Keith.

1. Kenneth

Ch: - Jeffry; Allen.

Source Material: - See Zetta May Keith (l-2-1-6-6-1-6).

KEITH,  Amy Frances (l-2-1-6-6-1-8) (dt A.D.P. Keith and Frances Marie Boone) b. 1888 (twin to Alice Jane). She m. 1916, Byard Davidson (s. ---). They live near Colton, Washington.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amy Frances</td>
<td>1888-</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960 Colton, Wash. R.R.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Byard and Amy Frances Davidson.


MORROW, Esther Ellen (1-2-1-9-1-2-1) (dt William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1861-11-23, ---. She lived at Bartlesville, Okla. She m. 1890-12- --William Thomas Annear (s. ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANNEAR, William Thomas</td>
<td>1859-12-13,</td>
<td>1890-12- --Esther Ellen Morrow (dt Wm Taylor Morrow &amp; Sarah S. Coulter)</td>
<td>1901-5-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Ellen</td>
<td>1861-11-23,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1936-2-3</td>
<td>(Bartlesville, Okla.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Thomas & Esther Ellen Annear.

1. Roland Joseph
   - 1892-1-13, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can.
   - No Information

2. William John
   - 1893-5-12, ---1932-3-5, ---Hazel Cooper(dt--)
   - Ch: - William Lorenzo (1939-1-20)

3. Bertram Samuel
   - 1895-6-3, ---1927-11- --Blanche Lucield Herrig (dt ---)
   - Ch: - No Record

4. Gladys Marie
   - 1897-5-30, ---1923-12-23, ---Cecil Charles(s.--)
   - Ch: - No Record

5. Charles Ernest
   - 1899-2-17, ---1923-12-23, --Priscilla Clifft(dt ---)
   - (b. 1905-1-7, Okla. City, Okla.)
   - Ch: - No Record.

Source Material: - Letter 1941, Mrs Florence A. Parrent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)

MORROW, Florence Anetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4) (dt William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1868-6-11, ----. She m. ---- --1884-7-4, William Isaac Dunlap (lh) (s. ---) whom she divorced 1895. She m. 2nd, 1896-2-25, Albert
Thomas Parrent (s. --). In 1941 she lived in Canada. He d. in 1912.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DUNLAP,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Isaac</td>
<td>1868-6-ll,--</td>
<td>(See Above,1m)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>841 Donald St., Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(lh)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1884-7-4,---</td>
<td>---Florence Anetta Morrow 1912- --</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anetta</td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt William Taylor Morrow &amp; Sarah Susan Coulter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Isaac (lh) and Florence Anetta Dunlap.

1. Ninal Ethel 1887-8-21,-- 1906-10-31,--G. Orville Clarida(s.-- Alive 1941

Ch: - Ruth Eliz?(1907); Vernon M. (1910); Robert Thomas
(1914-1914); Luther Edward(1917); Helen Anetta(1919);
James E. (1924); Glen W. (1928)

2. Robert Coulter 1893-7-2,-- ---Greta Witzel(dt---) Alive 1941

Ch: - Juanita Alice (1920); Robert Charles (1922).

Note: - Robert Coulter Dunlap must have gone under the name Parrent, as his mother lists children under this name.

**********************

PARRENT,

Albert Thomas 1896-8-25,---Florence Anetta (Morrow)Dunlap (dt See 1m) Alive 1941

(2h) Florence (See 1m) (See Above, 2m) Alive 1941

Children of Albert Thomas (2h) and Florence Anetta Parrent.

3. Alice 1899-6-20,-- --- Edward Casey(s. --) Alive 1941
Esther (b. 1891-6-)
Ch: - Albert (1918-m. Lillian Gripich); Norma D. (1920); Frances Ethel (1922); Hazel Bernice (1930).

4. Lester Hubert
   1906-2-18, -- 1927-9-20, -- Mabel Washburn (dt--b. 1901)
   Ch: - Albert Charles (1930-10-1); Ernest Robert (1931);
       Wm. Lester (1932); Edith Mabel (1939).


KING, Estelle Dell (1-2-1-9-2-1-3) (dt John King & Emma McLain) b. 1868-12-10 Greensburg, Ind. She m. at an unknown date, ----Reibold (s. ---). The place of residence is also unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REIBOLD,</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>--Estelle Dell King (dt John King &amp; Emma McLain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle Dell</td>
<td>1868-12-10,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1942-2-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Indianapolis, Ind.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of ---- & Estelle Dell Reibold.
1. Charles Edward
   Ca. 1901, Never m. An invalid(lives with brother)
   Alive 1942

2. George King
   Ca. 1905, Ch: - No Record.
   Alive 1942

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Luella M. Grimbly (1-2-1-9-5-4)
Letter, George King Reibold, 1942-3-16.

MORROW, John McLain (1-2-1-9-1-2-7) (s. William Taylor Morrow & Sarah Susan Coulter) b. 1874-7-18. He m. 1900-10-28, Myra Jane Jones (dt ---). Their place of residence is unknown.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MORROW, John McLain</td>
<td>1874-7-18,--</td>
<td>1900-10-28,--Myra Jane Jones(dt---)</td>
<td>1935-12-24</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra Jane</td>
<td>1881-4-15,--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1919-1-31</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of John McLain & Myra Jane Morrow.**

1. Florence May 1901-7-19,-- d. Young, Never m. 1902-9- --

2. William 1903-1-15,-- 1925-12-29,---Lillian Witt(dt---) Alive 1941
   Albert
   Ch: - William John (1927).

3. Sarah 1905-5-1,-- ---- --Edward Leo Hugh McLain (s. ---) Alive 1941
   Marguerite
   Ch: - John Charles; Wm Hugh; Michal; Mary Louise; Marguerite A.

4. Laura 1907- -21,-- ---- --Orville Earl Sneed(s. --) Alive 1941
   Esther Alice
   Ch: - Marguerite(1929); Laura Lee (1933).

5. Louise 1910-7-1,-- ---- --Montreal, Quebec, John
   Agnes
   Hanniford, (s. --)
   Ch: - Joan(1930); George (1932); Laura Lee(1933); Mildred(---)

6. Mildred 1913-4-3,--- 1928-4-6, Albert Clinton Sabin(s.--) Alive 1941
   Elizabeth
   Ch: - Marguerite (1928); Robert Clinton (1930); Frederic
   McLean (1932)

7. Neva Anita 1917-5-21,-- 1936, Upland, Cal., Harold Snow(s.--) Alive 1941
   Ch: - No Record.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Florence A. Parrent (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)

BOAZ, Ralph (1-2-1-9-2-4-2) (s. Dr. Charles Boaz & Ida McLain) b. 1887-4-23, ---. He m. Naperville, Ill., ---- --, Willamenta Harter (dt John Thomas Harter & Ella Elizabeth Lintner). They lived Downers Grove, Chicago, Ill.,
and Naperville, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOAZ, Ralph</td>
<td>1887-4-23, --</td>
<td>---- --Willamenta Harter (dt John T. Harter &amp; Elizabeth Lintner)</td>
<td>1925-7-5</td>
<td>Cem., Naperville, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willamenta</td>
<td>1887-12-22, --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ralph and Willamenta Boaz.

1. Elizabeth
   Jane
   1914-6-9, -- Never m. (Apparently)          
   --- No Information.

                 Letter Mrs. Hazel (Boaz) Edwards (1-2-1-9-2-4-3) 1942.

BEARDSLEY, Carl (1-2-1-9-2-5-1) (s. Dr. E.J. Beardsley & Mollie K. McLain) b. 1884-9-23, Dale, Spencer Co. Ind. He m. --- Ota Scott (dt --). They lived at ----. Present address Vallejo, Cal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BEARDSLEY, Carl</td>
<td>1884-9-23, Dale</td>
<td>---- --Ota Scott(dt ---)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ota</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Carl & Ota Beardsley.

1. Manier
   Ch: - Two children, 1941, names unknown.
   ---- -- No Record.

2. Roland
   Ch: - Two children 1941, names unknown.
   ---- -- No Record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BEARDSLEY,</td>
<td>1887-5-10, Utica</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--Esther Hillerman (dt---)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Parker</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--No Information.</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: 1 child, 1941, name unknown.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. John R.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--No Information.</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Richard</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--No Information.</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. George</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>--No Information.</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Paul and Esther Beardsley.**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BEARDSLEY,</td>
<td>1894-3-12, Arcola, Douglas Co. Ill.</td>
<td>1920-6-15, Alexandria, Ind., Helen Sitt (dt. ---),</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Alexandria, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Alexandria, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Charles ---- -- Unmarried, Apparently. --- --- ---

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Harry Beardsley (1-2-1-9-2-5-3)
Children of Harry E. and Helen Beardsley.

1. Edmund J. 1921-3-11 No Information
2. Herman L. 1923-7-1,— No Information
3. Albert C. 1925-7-8,— No Information
4. Catherine M. 1927-8-12,— No Information
5. Margaret A. 1929-8-12,— No Information
6. Vincent R. 1932-10-19,— No Information


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clara Louise</td>
<td>1882-7-15, Franklin, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>1915 Jefferson Street Madison, Wis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harley Frost & Clara Louise Wilson.


MACKEY, Clara Belle (1-2-1-9-4-3-1) (dt. Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. Shelbyville, Tenn., 1884-10-16. She m. 1906-8-30, Webster Groves, Mo. Percy D. Wark (s. ---). They lived Maplewood, Mo., and Pasadena, Cal.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARK, Percy D.</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>1906-8-30, Webster Groves, Mo.</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clara Belle Mackey (dt Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Mackey &amp; Mary Frances Orr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Belle</td>
<td>1884-10-16</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shelbyville, Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Percy D. and Clara Belle Wark.**

1. **Robert** 1907-11-4, No Information. Alive 1942
   - Thomas
     - Maplewood, Mo.

2. **Dorothy** 1910-2-2, Married—no further information. Alive 1942
   - Maplewood, Mo.

3. **Francis** 1918-2---Pasadena, Cal. No Information. Alive 1942
   - (Twins)

4. **David** 1918-2---Pasadena, Cal. No Information. Alive 1942
   - (Twins)

**Source Material:**

MACKEY, Walter Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-4) (s. Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. St. Louis, Mo., 1892-6-29. He m. 1913-1-28, Clara Ahland, (dt---). They lived as indicated by places of children's birth.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MACKEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Thomas</td>
<td>1892-6-29</td>
<td>1913-1-28,---Clara Ahland (dt---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1892-12-13</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Walter Thomas & Clara Mackey.

1. Thomas 1913-Feb-24, Portland, Ore. Married No further information
2. Bruce 1916-6-15, No Information.

MACKEY, Ruth (1-2-1-9-4-3-5) (dt Robert Louis Mackey & Mary Frances Orr) b. 1893-11-21, St. Louis, Mo. She m. 1917-6---John Reed Sarle, (s. ---). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SARLE, John Reed</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>1917-6---Ruth Mackey(dt Robert Louis Mackey &amp; Mary Frances Orr)</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1893-11-21, St Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Reed and Ruth Sarle.


YOUNT, Arthur (1-2-1-9-6-4-1) (s. Albert Yount & Eva Belle McLain of Younsville, Ind.). He m. ---Alta Smith (dt --). Nothing further is known of this family except the date of death of the husband; the fact that there was a son of name unknown, and that she remarried to a man of name unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YOUNT, Arthur</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>--- ---Alta Smith(dt---)</td>
<td>1904-3---</td>
<td>Cem., Lafayette, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Arthur and Alta Yount.

A son--- --- No further Information

--- ---
MC LAIN, Frank B. (1-2-1-9-6-5-2) (s. Harry Elwood McLain & Emma Anstead) b. 1885-12-27. He lived at St. Petersburg, Fla. He m. 1909-9-30 ----, Lila -----(dt --)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MC LAIN,</td>
<td>1885-12-27</td>
<td>1909-9-30,</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B.</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----(dt--)</td>
<td>Lila -----(dt--)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank B. & Lila McLain.

1. Carl

Ch: - Robert McLain (---).

EDWARDS, Loren M. (1-2-1-9-7-1-1) (s. Rev. Charles C. Edwards & Anna McLain) b. 1887- -- ----. He m. ---- -- Florence Sargent (dt--). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS,</td>
<td>1887-</td>
<td>---- -- Florence Sargent (dt--)</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Loren M. and Florence Sargent.

1. Justin

1908- -- No Information

EDWARDS, Paul (1-2-1-9-7-1-4) (s. Rev. Charles Edwards & Anna McLain). b. 1880- -- ----. He m. ---- -- Eva K. Jackson (dt--). He lived at ----. He d. in Portland, Ore. and was buried in Floyd Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS,</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td>---- -- Eva K. Jackson</td>
<td>1928-12-29</td>
<td>Cem., New Albany, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eva K.  ---- -- (dt ---) (See Above) (Portland, Ore.)

Children of Paul & Eva K. Edwards.

1. Ruth  1910- -- No Record.

Virginia

EDWARDS, Joseph (1-2-1-9-7-1-6) (s. Rev. Charles C. Edwards & Anna McLain) b. ---- --. He lived at ----. He m. ---- -- Adelaide Foster, (dt ---). He d. 1931 and is buried at Franklin, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1931-7-2</td>
<td>Cem., Franklin, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph and Adelaide Edwards.

1. Mary  1912- -- No Information

2. Marjorie  1914- -- No Information

3. Two other children, names unknown, d. ante 1921.

4.

GILMORE, Belle Olive (1-2-4-4-1-4-1) (dt Thomas Jefferson Gilmore & Mary Malinda Kaufman) b. 1871-5-11, Olin, Ia. She lived at Radcliffe, Ia.; Perry, Ia.; and probably later at Beuna Vista, Colo. She m. four times as follows: John Hollis (1h). He d. 1929. She m. (2nd) at an unknown date, George Morris (2h); He d. and is buried at Perry, Ia. She m (3rd) ---- -- Charles D. Easton (3h). He d. at an unknown date and place. She m. (4th) ---- -- Edward McCune. He d. and is buried at Beuna Vista, Colo. She had two children, one by the first m. and one by the second.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belle Olive</td>
<td>1871-5-11</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John (lh) and Belle Olive Hollis.
1. Bessie
   Birth: 1891-10-7, Radcliffe, Iowa
   Marriage: 1909-3-18, James Bernard Lansing (s. Albert Lansing & Mary Peake)
   Children: Clarence A. (1910); Thelma (1916); Gene (1920);
   Alive 1943, 922 S. 3rd Street, Las Vegas, Nev.


***********************

NORRIS, George (2h)
Birth: ----
Marriage: Ca. 1895, ---Belle O. (Gilmore) Hollis (dt. -See (lm))
Children: (See Above)
Burial or Address: Cem., Perry, Iowa

Children of George (2h) and Belle Olive Norris.
2. Thelma
   Birth: 1896-6-31, Perry, Ia.
   Children: Willard Jackson (s. Henry Jackson & Nellie Conner);
             Willard Norris (1919, Cedar Rapids, Ia); Janette (1921, Mechanicsville, Ia.)
   Alive 1943, Auburn, Benton Co., Ia.


GILMORE, Azelia (1-2-4-4-1-4-5) (dt Thomas Jefferson Gilmore & Mary Malinda Kaufman) b. 1886-8-6, Boone, Ia. She now
lives at 819 Fon Du Lac Ave., Muskogee, Okla. She m. 1913-12-27, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Charles A. Moon (s., Charles A. Moon & Hattie Goodwin), of Cartersville, Ga.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Azelia</td>
<td>1886-8-6, Boone Co. Iowa</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>814 Fon du Lac Avenue Muskogee, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Charles A. and Azelia Moon.**

1. Thelma Nadeane  
   - Birth: 1915-10-9,  
   - Marriage: 1937-11-6, Muskogee, Okla., Carl Wm. Taylor (s. ---)  
   - Child: Carrole Nadeane (1940-12-20, Oklahoma City, Okla.)  
   - Death: Alive 1943

   Source Material: Letter Mrs. Azelia (Gilmore) Moon and a personal call at home of her sister, Mrs. Lenora Blessing.

2. Charlotte Azelia  
   - Birth: 1920-2-19,  
   - Marriage: Unmarried 1941, Attending school  
   - Death: Alive 1943  
   - Burial or Address: 814 Fon du Lac Avenue Muskogee, Okla.

**GILMORE, Francis Marion** (1-2-4-4-1-6-1) (s. David Wilson Gilmore & Lydia Byrd (lw)) b. 1869-9-24, Mound City, Linn Co. Ks. He m. 1893-11-15, Loretta E. Gearhart (dt of Wm Gearhart & Mary Pringle). His address in 1941 was Braymer, Mo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loretta E.</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>Braymer, Mo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Francis Marion & Loretta E. Gilmore.

1. William
   Waldo
   1894-10-27, Olin, Iowa
   1914-10-14, Vinton, la., Zody Ridge (dt ---)

Ch: - Jean E. (1917-9-20, Vinton, la.)

Source Material: - Francis Marion Gilmore, Braymer Mo., 1943; David W. Gilmore, Morely Ia., 1943; and a personal visit to the Gilmore reunion in Iowa.

GILMORE, David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6-3) (s. David Wilson Gilmore, Sr. & Katherine E. Myers) b. -- - 3-26, ----) He m. 1919-12-2, at Morely, Ia., Mrs Leona M. (Lewis) Norton (dt of Charles Lewis & ---- Harbison, of Chandlersville, Ill.). His address in 1942 was Morely, Jones Co. Ia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>1892-10-18, Chandlersville, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Morley, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David Wilson & Leona Gilmore.

1. Mary
   Bunice
   1921-1-29, Morely, Ia.
   No Record

2. Davidee
   Wilma
   1922-8-16, Morely, Ia.
   No Record.

Source Material: - Francis Gilmore; David W. Gilmore, Jr.; Visit to Gilmore Reunion, Anamosa, Ia., 1942.
She m. 1891-12-24, Lemuel G. Starry (lh). He d. 1897-4-22. She m. 2nd 1899-7-4 William J. Duncan(2h)(s.--).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STARRY, Lemuel G. (lh)</td>
<td>1874-7-19</td>
<td>1891-12-24, --Stella G. Gilmore (dt George W. Gilmore &amp; Arminta Kaufman)</td>
<td>1897-4-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Gertrude</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Lemuel G. (lh) & Stella Gertrude Starry.

1. Edith E. 1893-1-22, Olin, Ia. 1913-6-4, --Charles B. Hoff(s.--)
Ch: - Romaine S. (1914-3-28; m. 1937-4-4, Marian Thompson).

********************

DUNCAN, William J. (2h) 1899-7-4, --Stella G. (Gilmore) Starry (dt - See (lh))

Stella Gertrude

Children of William J. (2h) & Stella Gertrude Duncan.


3. William J. Jr. 1902-2-24, --1935-10-18, --Anna Doppler(dt--)
Ch: - James W.; Frances A.; Janice.

4. Lucielle I. 1905-2-23, -- Wm. McPhitridge(s.--)
Ch: - None 1941.

5. Lurene C. 1907-1-18, --1924-12-19, Gustan J. Kolb(s.--)

Alive 1941

Alive 1941

Alive 1941

Alive 1941
Ch: - Kathleen; Dennis.
7. Robert M. 1913-11-4, -- 1936-12-5, --Katherine Tochun(dt--) Alive 1941
Ch: - None, 1941-2-7.

Source Material:

GILMORE, Walter Edgar (1-2-4-4-1-7-1) (s. Charles Edwin Gilmore & Rosie Bennett) b. Boone Co, Ia., 1876-6-10. He m. ---Denver Col, Minnie Johnson (dt--). He lived at Boone Co, Ia.; Denver, Colo.; and Fresno, Cal. He d. in Fresno in 1900.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Edgar</td>
<td>1876-6-10</td>
<td>Boone Co, Ia.</td>
<td>1900-4-18</td>
<td>Odd Fellows Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fresno, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Walter Edgar and Minnie Gilmore.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Charles</td>
<td>1898-1-22,</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>No Information.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter, Clara A. (Gilmore) Busby (1-3-4-4-1-7-2) 1941-12-17.

GILMORE, Clara Amanda (1-2-4-4-1-7-2) (dt. Charles Edwin Gilmore & Rosie Bennett (2w)). Clara was b. 1880-2-23, Boone Co. Ia. She lived Denver Colo., and Los Angeles, Cal. She m. 1899-9-23, Denver, Colo., Harry Clarke Busby (s. William Vernon Busby & Louise Clarke). Both were still living in the year 1941.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUSBY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Clarke</td>
<td>1877-6-26,</td>
<td>1899-9-23, Denver, Colo., Clara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Harry Clarke & Clara Amanda Busby.

1. Harry Gilmore
   - 1900-6-5, Denver, Colorado
   - 1920-4-6, Santa Anna, Cal. Evelyn Mann (2w)(dt--)
   - Ch: - Harry Leslie (1927); Charles Mann (2w)(1934); Kenneth Mann (2w)(1937) Evelyn Ann (2w)(1937) Twin.

2. Clara Elizabeth
   - 1904-3-12, Los Angeles, Cal.
   - 1924-1-10, Edgar Charles Chapman (s.--b. 1906, Barking, Eng.)
   - Ch: - Edgar Charles (1925, Glendale, Cal); William Busby (1933, Altadena, Cal.)

Source Material: - Letters, Clara (Gilmore) Busby, 1941; Rosie (Bennett) Gilmore, 4400 Bernice St., Los Angeles Cal.; Harry Gilmore Busby, 4401 Bernice Street, Los Angeles Cal.; Mrs. Clara Eliz. (Busby) Chapman, 3226 Overland Ave., West Los Angeles Cal.

GILMORE, Linnie Bell (1-2-4-4-1-8-3) (dt George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. 1877-10- --, Olin, Ia. She m. 1895-2-14, Olin, Ia., Frank Knight. (s. --). They lived ---.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linnie Bell</td>
<td>1877-10-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Frank and Linnie Bell Knight.

1. Frances
   - Birth: 1901-2-12
   - Adopted child: Ellen Studer (s. ---)
   - Children: Ivan Studer (an adopted child)

2. Harold
   - Birth: 1903-11-21
   - Children: Edwin; Robert

3. Genevieve
   - Birth: 1906-5-16
   - Children: Edwin; Robert

4. Victor
   - Birth: 1909-3-27
   - Marriage: 1931-9-7, Davenport, Ia., Edna Kehoe (dt ---)
   - Children: Marie J(1933); Barbara Jean(1935); Karen F. (1936); Rose Ann(1937); Phylis Edna(1941); two others d. infancy.

5. Ward Lewis
   - Birth: 1918-10-16
   - Children: Unmarried, (1940-12-)

GILMORE, Stacy Ray (1-2-4-4-1-8-4) (s. George Washington Gilmore & Arminta Kaufman) b. Olin Ia., 1880-1-19. He m., Oskaloosa, Ia., Gertrude Mershon (dt---), at an unknown date. They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td>1880-1-18,</td>
<td>---- ---Gertrude Mershon</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Ray</td>
<td>Olin, Ia.</td>
<td>(dt---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Stacy Ray and Gertrude Gilmore.

1. Donovan
   - Birth: 1908-2-1
   - Children: ---- ---Cedar Rapids Ia., Esther Nevas (dt. ---)
   - Children: Stacy Charles (1938-12-9).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE, Hallie Dale</td>
<td>1884-5-22</td>
<td>1904-8-25, Galena Ill., Grace Blayney (dt Frank Blayney &amp; Mary K. Grafft)</td>
<td>1948-2-9</td>
<td>Green(or Center) Cem. Morley, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>1888-8-21, Newport, Jones Co. IA.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Hallie Dale and Grace Gilmore.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Violet Virginia</td>
<td>1906-5-25, --</td>
<td>---- --Davenport, IA., Leslie Earl Craig (s. Wm Craig &amp; Dora House)</td>
<td>Alive 1960-12 --</td>
<td>658 39th Street Des Moines, IA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - Lois Darlene (1926-10-27); Richard Lee (1934-5-28); Nancy Sue (1942-10-29).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olin, IA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - Joyce Ann (1945-5-1, Anamosa, IA.), Judith Lynn (1949-11-15, Shenandoah, IA.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olin, IA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - Peggy Lou (1936-8-7, Anamosa, IA.); Paula Key (1938-9-4, Anamosa, IA.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Source Material:</strong></td>
<td>Personal call by B.O. Brumfield on Mrs. Grace Gilmore and daughter Mary Powers, 1960-12-8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GILMORE, Forest Leroy (1-2-4-4-1-8-6)</strong></td>
<td>s. George Washington Gilmore &amp; Arminta Kaufman</td>
<td>b. 1910-12-17, Olin, IA.</td>
<td>He served in the first World War, Rainbow Div., M.G. Co. 168th Inf. He was overseas for 18 months. He m. date unknown Ida Glick (lw)(dt--<strong>). Whether or not this (lw) d. or was divorced is unknown. He m. 2nd, 1920-10-23, Hazel Conley (2w) (dt--</strong>). Place or places of residence are unknown.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Leroy</td>
<td>1890-12-17</td>
<td>---- -- Ida Glick(lw)(dt---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Information on death or burial of this family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olin, Ia.</td>
<td>1920-10-23, Hazel Conley(2w)(dt--)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (lw)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Forest Leroy and Ida (lw) Gilmore.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Paul</td>
<td>1914-7-26</td>
<td>1936-10-25, Anamosa, Ia., Maxine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olin, Ia.</td>
<td>Crist, (dt ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - Judith Ann (1938-6-10); Shirley Jean (1939-7-29)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Leroy</td>
<td>(See lm)</td>
<td>1920-10-23, --Hazel Conley(2w)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No information on death or burial of this family.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (2w)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Forest Leroy and Hazel (2w) Gilmore.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Mildred</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>---- -- ---Peterson(s. ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - None as of 1941-3-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Velma</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>---- -- --Harold Fall(s. --)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - None as of 1941-3-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Harold</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. George</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Robert</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DeLores</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Mary Ann</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GILMORE, Arthur Ellsworth (1-2-4-4-1-12-1) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1882-10-30, Jones Co. Ia. He m. 1904-10-16, Wyoming, Ia., Jeanette Rose Walston (dt William Walston & Sarah Waite of Hale Tp., Jones Co. Ia. They lived at Olin, Ia. He m. a second time at an unknown date. There was no issue to this m.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELLSWORTH</td>
<td>Jones Co.Ia.</td>
<td>Rose Walston (dt Wm Walston &amp; Sarah Waite)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Rose</td>
<td>1876-3-17,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1915-1-4</td>
<td>Olin Cem.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Arthur Ellsworth & Jeanette Rose Gilmore.** (All b. Hale Tp., Jones Co., Ia.)

1. Grace LaVerna
   - Ch: - No information.
   - Walter Johnson (s. ---) Alive 1941

2. Jay Francis
   - No Information
   - Alive 1941

3. Bernice Mildred
   - Donald Staab (s. ---)
   - Alive 1941
   - 516 10th Street
   - S.E. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

4. Dillon Walston
   - No Information
   - Alive 1941
   - 1248 3rd Avenue
   - S.E. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**GILMORE, Bessie Leo** (1-2-4-4-1-12-2) (dt Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Eliz. Cozart) b. 1886-9-3, Jones Co. Ia. She lived Olin Ia.; Central City, Ia.; and in 1941 moved to Tillicum, Washington. She m. 1912-9-23, Lynn Strait (s. Wm S. Strait & Evelyn O'Hara, of Urbana, Ia.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT LYNN STRAIT</td>
<td>1885-5-19,</td>
<td>1912-9-23, Marion, Ia., Bessie Leo Gilmore</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>Tillicum, Pierce Co. Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buchanan Co Ia.</td>
<td>(dt Francis M. Gilmore &amp; Sarah Eliz. Cozart)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BESSIE LEO</td>
<td>1886-9-3,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>Tillicum, Pierce Co. Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jones Co Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Robert Lynn and Bessie Leo Strait.

1. Robert Gilmore 1920-8-24, Central City, IA. Unmarried Jan. 1943

2. Bud Leo Gilmore 1934-12-15, Central City, IA. Unmarried Jan. 1943

GILMORE, Oscar Alwin (1-2-4-4-1-12-3) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1889-5-2, Jones Co. IA. He lived at Center Point, IA., and Hinckley, Minn. He m. 1920-2-15, Minneapolis, Minn., Eva Rush, (dt. Clark Rush & Nellie Pierce, of N. Branch, Minn.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>---- --Linwood, Chicago Co., Minn.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>Hinckley, Minn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Oscar Alwin & Eva Gilmore.


GILMORE, Ralph Francis.(1-2-4-4-1-12-4) (s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart) b. 1894-4-8, Jones Co. IA. His address Ca. 1941 was Anamosa, IA. He m. ---- --Eva Devoe (dt. D. Devoe of Olin, IA.).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE, Ralph</td>
<td>1894-4-8</td>
<td>Olin Ia., Eva Devoe (dt. D.</td>
<td>1960-7-2</td>
<td>Olin, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Ralph Francis and Eva Gilmore.**

1. Neva
   - Birth: --- ---
   - Address: --- Harold Fox(s.---)
   - Burial or Address: Alive 1943
   - Burial or Address: Tillicum, Pierce Co., Washington

2. Floyd
   - Birth: --- -- Hale
   - Address: Unmarried 1941
   - Burial or Address: Alive 1943

3. Enid
   - Birth: --- --
   - Address: No Information
   - Burial or Address: Alive 1943

4. Dale
   - Birth: --- --
   - Address: No Information
   - Burial or Address: Alive 1943

5. Lucielle
   - Birth: --- --
   - Address: No Information
   - Burial or Address: Alive 1943

**GILMORE, Freeman Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-5) s. Francis Marion Gilmore & Sarah Elizabeth Cozart b. 1899-5-7, Jones Co. Ia.**
He m. 1920-11-3, Mason City, Ia., Clara Frietog (lw)(dt --). By her all his children were born. They were divorced between 1932 and 1935. He m. 2nd 1935-12-14, Davenport, Ia., Beatrice Olson (dt John E. Olson & Minnie Gemantz). There were no children this m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE, Freeman</td>
<td>1899-5-7</td>
<td>1920-11-3, Mason City, Ia., Clara</td>
<td>1959-8-28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Jones Co. Ia.</td>
<td>Freitog(lw)(dt--)Divorced post 1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1935-12-14, Davenport, Ia., Beatrice Olson(2w)(dt John E. Olson &amp; Minnie Gemantz)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara(lw)</td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Freeman Edward & Clara(lw) Gilmore.**

1. Melford
   - Birth: 1922-10-1,
   - Address: No Information
   - Burial or Address: No Information
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Jones</td>
<td>1925-4-20,</td>
<td>--- --Donald K. Beadel(s.---)</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Jones</td>
<td>1926-9-29,</td>
<td>--- --Richard L. Eshelman(s.---)</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>1929-2-10,</td>
<td>--- --</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene</td>
<td>1932-7-1,</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STINGLEY, Jennie Eldora (1-2-4-4-1-13-2) (dt. Walter O. Stingley & Mary Alice Gilmore) b. 1878-7-1, Floyd Co. Ia. She m. 1897-3-31, Laurel Neb., Samuel James Welburn (s. ---). They lived at Olin, Ia.; Holt Co. Neb, 1886; Cedar Co. Neb., 1895; and Hyde Co. S.D., 1909.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WELBURN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel James</td>
<td>1878-7-1,</td>
<td>1897-3-31, Laurel Neb., Jennie Eldora Stringley (dt Walter O. Stringley &amp; Mary Alice Gilmore)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Eldora</td>
<td>1878-7-1,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1918-10-2</td>
<td>Cem., Laurel, Neb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel James and Mary Alice Welburn.

1. **Lawrence J.** 1898-1-26, Laurel Neb. Never m. d. Young 1900-7-19 Cem., Laurel, Neb.
2. **Jennie Mabel** 1899-9-27, Laurel Neb. 1917-3-14, --Newell Stanley(s.---) ------------ Cem., Laurel, Neb.
   Ch: - Leroy Chas (1918); Dale N. (1920); Katherine (1921); Harold Lloyd (1925) Faye M. (1927); Bonnie Rose (1929); Gerald Dwain (1931).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STINGLEY, Alva Earl</td>
<td>1882-6-10,</td>
<td>1908-2-12, Dixon, Neb. Mabel</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Floyd Co Ia.</td>
<td>Eugenia Swanson (dt- - -)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>1886-3-20,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia</td>
<td>Moline, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Alva Earl & Mabel Eugenia Stingley:

1. Howard Le Roy
   - 1908-11-18, 1930-4-26, Sioux City, Ia., Audrey
   - Highmore, S.D., Merrie Severne (dt- - -)
   - Ch: Joyce L. (1931); Ronald H. (1932); Dean A. (1934); Harlan L. (1936); Gary A. (1937); Myron R. (1939).
   - Alive 1940

2. Glen Alvy
   - 1911-4-25, 1931-5-27, Allen Neb., Claribel
   - Dixon Neb., Gladys Slutz (dt- - -)
   - Ch: Maryln Glen (1932, Dixon, Neb.); Ardis Rae (1934, Dixon, Neb.)
   - Alive 1940

Source Material: Letter Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stingley, 1940.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STINGLEY, Elmer Floyd</td>
<td>1896-1-7, Cedar Co. Neb</td>
<td>1916-2-12, Highmore S.D., Vivian Lake Stoner (dt ---)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Lake</td>
<td>1896-10-29, Moriah, Mo.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Elmer Floyd & Vivian Lake Stingley. (All b. Highmore, S.D.)

1. Elizabeth Mary
   Ch: - Carolyn Ann (1937, Pomona Cal); Cathleen Annette (1939, Long Beach, Cal.)

   1916-12-1, 1936-6-2, San Diego, Cal., Harold Welch (s. ---)
   Alive 1940

2. Julia Marjorie
   Ch: - George Alonzo (1936, Highmore, S.D.); Catherine Lee (1940-1-4, Pierre, S.D.)

   1918-8-19, 1935-11-2, Onida, S.D., Alonzo Newell Hurd (s. ---)
   Alive 1940

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Mary Alice (Gilmore) Stingley, 1940-2-2, then living at Highmore, S.D.
### GILMORE, James Gillespie II (1-2-4-4-4-4-1-3) (s. James Gillespie Gilmore and Florence Magruder) b. Columbus, O., 1886-4-30. He lived Columbus O., Omaha, Neb., St. Louis, Mo.; and Evanston, Ill. He m., Cincinnati, O., 1920-1-28, Catherine Sturgeon, (dt George Sturgeon & Mary Fuller) of Cincinnati, O. He was employed about the year 1940, by the Carson-Pirie-Scott Co. of Chicago, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE, James Gillespie II</td>
<td>1886-4-30, Columbus, O.</td>
<td>1920-1-28, Cincinnati, O. Catherine Sturgeon (dt. George Sturgeon &amp; Mary Fuller)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>2758 Broadway Evanston, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1898-12-26, Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>2758 Broadway Evanston, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of James Gillespie II, and Catherine Gilmore.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. James G. III</td>
<td>1927-7-20, Columbus, O.</td>
<td>Unmarried 1940.</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Mary Fuller</td>
<td>1937-2-20,</td>
<td>Unmarried 1940.</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Material:** - Letter, Mrs. Alice (Gilmore) Stingley, Highmore, S.D., 1940-2-2.

- Letter Miss Florence Gilmore, Columbus, O.
SMITH, Emma Florence (1-2-4-4-3-2-2) (dt. Joseph B. Smith & Angelina Edwards) b. 1864-10-30, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m., 1886-11-30, George E. Leigh (s. Edward Leigh & Hannah --). George and Florence were living, 1943, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma Florence</td>
<td>1864-10-20</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George E. and Emma Florence Leigh.

1. Hazel Fern 1887-6-24, -- No Information
2. Fay Irving 1889-4-17, -- No Information
3. Fred Claire 1891-7-15, -- No Information
4. Ralph 1893-7-18, -- No Information


EDWARDS, Viola Belle (1-2-4-4-3-7-1) (dt. John Gilmore Edwards & Mary Deitrich) b. 1874-10-14, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m. 1896-12-24, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Walter Harvey Patton (s. James C. Patton & Elizabeth Campbell, of Mt. Carroll, Ill.). They lived, Ca. 1940, at Savanna, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Viola Belle</td>
<td>1874-10-14, Car- (See Above)</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1915-9-16</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Walter Harvey & Viola Belle Patton.

1. Helen 1899-4-22, Car- 1923-6-7, --Judd C. Law(s.---) Alive 1943
   Luetta
   Ch: - No Information

2. Claude 1912-4-20, Sa- 1940-7-21, --Guineveve Sager(dt--) Alive 1943
   Harvey
   Ch: - No Information

3. John 1920-1-26, Sa- No Information Alive 1943
   James
   Ch: - No Information


EDWARDS, Bertha Ida (1-2-4-4-3-7-2) (dt. John Gilmore Edwards & Mary Deitrich) b. 1878-1-6, Woodland Tp., Carroll Co. Ill. She m. 1899-9-28, Freeport, Ill., Harl D. Smith (s. Elias Smith & Margaret Orr, of Woodland Tp., Car- roll Co. Ill.) They lived at II2- Quincy Street, Savanna Ill., in 1943.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Harl D.</td>
<td>1875-12-19,</td>
<td>1899-9-28, Freeport, Ill., Bertha Ida</td>
<td>1933-3-14</td>
<td>Oak Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Ida</td>
<td>1878-1-6, Car-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1953-12-?</td>
<td>II2 Quincy Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>roll Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Savanna, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harl D. and Bertha Ida Smith. (All b. Savanna, Ill.)

1. Clyde Lesley 1901-3-2, No Information Alive 1943
2. Hartley Harl 1907-4-21, No Information 1932-5-17
3. Paul Elias 1910-3-11, No Information Alive 1943

Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Viola (Edwards) Patton, sister to Bertha Ida Smith, Ca. 1943
STITLEY, Edna Mae (1-2-4-4-3-11-1) (dt. George J. Stitley & Eunice Viola Edwards) b. 1881-10-31, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She m. 1902-9-17, Joliet, Ill. John Malo (s. Anthony Fredina Malo and Mary McKnight of Hammond, Ind.). They lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; Chicago, Ill., and Hammond, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALO, John</td>
<td>1878-4-1, Ambia Indiana</td>
<td>1902-9-17, Joliet Ill., Edna Mae Stitley (dt. George Stitley &amp; Eunice Viola Edwards)</td>
<td>1936-7-11</td>
<td>Elwood Cem. Hammond, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Mae</td>
<td>1881-10-31, Mt. Carroll, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John & Edna Mae Malo.

1. Ruth Almyra 1903-6-10, Hammond, Ind. 1923-9-1, Hammond Ind., Chester L. Ecklund (lh) (s. Gust Ecklund & Anna Carlson) 1945-1-1, Hammond Ind., Dr. Alex. Rhind (s. ---) (2h). Alive 1959 Hammond, Ind.

Ch: - (lm) James Winton (1929-11-7);
Note: - It is stated that James Winton Ecklund was legally adopted by Dr. Alex Rhind and then went by the name James Winton Rhind.

2. Mary Irene 1905-3-28, Chicago, Ill. 1928-8-4, Hammond Ind., Joseph L. McGrath (s. Joe McGrath & ---) 1943-9-17, Hammond Ind., Joseph L. McGrath, Chester L. Ecklund (lh) (s. Gust Ecklund & Anna Carlson) 1945-1-1, Hammond Ind., Dr. Alex. Rhind (s. ---) (2h). Alive 1943 Il Reed Street

Ch: - Joseph Thomas (1932); Mary S. (1934); Priscilla A. (1938)


Ch: - John Allen (1940, Hammond); George Edward (1943, La Porte)

SMITH, Clyde K. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1) (s. C.M.; Smith & Mary Pierson Ketner) b. 1871-5-31, Oskaloosa, Ia. He lived at Oskaloosa Ia., and Cedar Rapids, Ia. He m. 1912-5-12, at Marion, Ia., Mollie Carney (lw) (dt Thomas Carney & ---). He m. 2nd, 1933-1-18, ---Emma Irene Gudgel (2w) (dt J.T. Gudgel & Pearl Bundy, of Brantford, N.D.) This 2m took place at Marion, Ia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Clyde K.</td>
<td>1871-5-31,</td>
<td>1912-5-12, Marion, Ia., Mollie</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>1242 6th Street, N.W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Ia.</td>
<td>Carney (lw) (dt Thomas Carney &amp; ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar Rapids, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie (lw)</td>
<td>1878-5-31,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1918-12-4</td>
<td>Mt. Calvary Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mushakin, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar Rapids, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Clyde K. & Mollie (lw) Smith.

1. Frances Marie 1917-7-12, -- d. Young 1918-5-1

Children of Clyde K. and Emma Irene (2w) Smith.

2. Clarence J. 1925-11-4, -- d. Young 1926-6-24

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy (see 1-2-4-5).

KETNER, Oliver Wendell (1-2-4-5-2-3-4) (s. Wm. Brumfield Ketner & Mary Miles Pearson) b. 1884-4-17, Superior, Neb. He lived at Superior, Neb; Ogallala Neb.; Golden and Denver, Colo. He m. 1913-7-10, ---Sabina Rafferty, (dt--).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KETNER,</td>
<td>1884-4-17</td>
<td>1913-7-10, --Sabina Rafferty(dt--)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>1245 Sherman Avenue Denver, Colorado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell</td>
<td>Superior, Neb.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td>1245 Sherman Avenue Denver, Colorado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabina</td>
<td>1886-9-6, --</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Oliver Wendell & Sabina Ketner.
1. Mary Helen 1922-3-1, -- No Record. Alive 1943

Source Material: - Peters Genealogy, see (1-2-4-5)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td>Harry Davis (1-2-4-5-4-1-2) (s. Frank Allen Brumfield &amp; Mary Ann Davis) b. 1894-12-3, Mansfield, O. He m. Ruth Herring (lw). He m. 2nd Martha McQuade(2w) (dt--). He m. 3rd, 1935-10-16, Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs Vivian (Durham) Morris (dt. --). He lived at Mansfield, Ohio.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Davis</td>
<td>1894-12-3</td>
<td>1915-5-4, Cleveland, O., Ruth (lw) Herring(dt. John Herring &amp; Mayme Kanary)</td>
<td>1959-10-20</td>
<td>Cem., Mansfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (lw)</td>
<td>1894-9-17</td>
<td>(See Above)Divorced 1926-12-27.</td>
<td>1955-1-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harry Davis and Ruth (lw) Brumfield.
1. Richard 1916-8-8, -- ---- --Marion Burgess(2w) (dt. Marion Burgess & Catherine -- --) Alive 1960 340 Woodhill Drive Indianapolis, Indiana
Ch: - Bonnie Ruth (1942-10-3, Oklahoma); Linda Ann (1948-3-10, Ks.); Kathryn (1955-7-9, Indianapolis)
Harry Davis (2m) (See 1m) ---- --Martha McQuade (2w) (dt--) Presumably divorced, Ante 1933 (See 1m)
Martha (2w) ---- -- (See Above) No Record

Children of Harry Davis & Martha (2w) Brumfield.

2. Baby
Brumfield 1930-6-8, -- d. at birth 1930-6-8

Harry Davis (3m) (See 1m) 1933-10-16, Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs Vivian (Durham) Morris (3w) (dt James W. Durham & Hattie F. Cline of Kentucky) (See 1m)
Vivian (3w) 1903-10-27, Soldier, Ky. (See Above) Alive 1960 537 Arden Road Columbus 14, O.

Children of Harry Davis & Vivian (3w) Brumfield.

3. Frank
William 1936-9-19, Toledo, O. 1958-3-17, Columbus, O., Grace 1960 W. Weisenheimer (dt Carl Weisenheimer & Georgie--)


(Saylers) Brumfield Alice Jones (dt Oscar Jones & Helen --)

Ch: - Jerry Earl (1944-2-21, Mansfield, O.); Paul Randolph (1947-8-14); Jamie Lee (1956-3-16); Candace Sue (1958-3-24).

*Note: - Joseph Earl Brumfield is the legally adopted son of Harry D. Brumfield and the natural son of his (3w) Vivian M. Durham Brumfield.

Source Material: - The Jacob Weise Family Bible; Peters Genealogy; Harry D. Brumfield, 1939:
Mrs. Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty, 1939; Mrs Vivian(Durham) Brumfield, Columbus, O., 1960.

She m. 1909-12-2, W. Stanley Mauger(s. ---)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MAUGER, W. Stanley</td>
<td>----- --</td>
<td>1909-12-2, --Marie Coulter Brumfield(dt Charles Brumfield &amp; Annette M. Coulter)</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Coulter</td>
<td>1886-8-13</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Stanley W. and Marie Coulter Mauger.

1. John Stanley
   1916-2-24, -- 1943-9-2, Freeport, N,Y, Donna Manners Crittenden(dt Wm Carl Crittenden of Freeport, N,Y.) Later Divorced.

Source Material: - See (1-2-4-1-5-4-1-4); also letter Catherine McGinty, 1960.

BRUMFIELD, Katherine (1-2-4-5-4-1-4) (dt. Frank Allen Brumfield & Mary Ann Davis) b. 1899-11-19, at ---. She m. 1920-8-18, Mansfield, O., Leroy McGinty (s. John McGinty & Mayme Eyerly, of Mansfield). They reside in Mansfield where Mr. McGinty is a mortician.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MCGINTY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy R.</td>
<td>1898-10-19</td>
<td>1920-8-18, Mansfield, O., Katherine Brumfield(dt Frank A. Brumfield &amp; Mary Ann Davis)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>166 Vennum Avenue Mansfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>1899-11-19</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>166 Vennum Avenue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harriett Mansfield, Ohio

1. David Leroy
   Children of Leroy & Katherine H. McGinty. (All b. Mansfield, O.)
   1921-5-1, 1946-8-24, Mansfield, O., Lillian Lydia Art (dt Wm Art (Arldt) & Helen Beckfel)
   Ch: - Leslie Gay (1947-4-28); David Leroy Jr. (1949-7-24); Michael Brian (1959-8-22).
   Alive 1960

2. Bruce (Bromfield)
   1923-11-6,-- 1946-12-28, Mansfield, O., Anne Cave (dt Harry E. Cave & Eliz. C. Harris)
   Ch: - Anne C. (1948-8-21); Elizabeth Leigh* (1951-12-3); Peter Bruce (1958-10-16)
   *Note: - Elizabeth Leigh is a legally adopted daughter of Bruce and Anne McGinty.
   Alive 1960

3. John Allen
   1936-6-6, 1955-9-17, Mansfield, O., Susanna Theessen (dt --)
   Ch: - Steven Allen (1957-1-14); Karla Sue (1958-6-25)
   Alive 1960

Source Material: - Jacob Weise Family Bible; Peters Genealogy; and Mrs. Katherine (Brumfield) McGinty.

BROMFIELD (BRUMFIELD), Louis Brucker (1-2-4-5-4-2-2) (s. Charles Brumfield & Annette M. Coulter of Logan Co. O.) b. 1896-12-27, Mansfield, O. He served in the first World War and after the war began writing. He was the author of many popular novels as "The Farm"; "The Rains Came"; and others. Spelling of the name Bromfield instead of Brumfield resulted from a printer's error in one of these early publications, and reluctance to correct an error so publicized. He bought land near Mansfield, O., and there developed Malabar Farm, which became well known from his writings on soil conservation and other publicity. He was an enthusiastic conservationist. He m., 1921-10-21, Mary Appleton Wood, of the N.Y. family of Publishers named Appleton. They lived for years in India and later at Malabar Farm in Ohio, where he died in 1956.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROMFIELD, Louis Brucker</td>
<td>1896-12-27</td>
<td>1921-10-21, --Mary Appleton Wood (dt Chalmers Wood &amp; Ellen C. Smith)</td>
<td>1956-3-18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mansfield, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Appleton</td>
<td>1892-5-30</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1952-9-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Louis Brucker & Mary Appleton Bromfield.**

1. **Anne Chalmers**
   - Birth: 1925-6-6
   - Death: Alive 1960
   - Burial or Address: 

2. **Mary Hope**
   - Birth: 1928-6-27
   - Marriage: 1950-12-23, --Robert T. Stevens (s. ---)
   - Death: Alive 1960
   - Burial or Address: 
   - Ch.: Melenie Snow (1952-1-9); Sara Whitney (1954-2-21).

3. **Margaret Ellen**
   - Birth: 1933-4-24
   - Marriage: 1950-- Carson Geld (s.---)
   - Death: Alive 1960
   - Burial or Address: 
   - Ch.: Steven (1951-4-14); Robin (1954-5-25); Michael W. (1956-5-31); Kenneth (1959-8- -).

**Source Material:**

**BRUMFIELD, Jean Clinton** (1-2-4-9-2-3-2) (s. Scipio Brumfield & Hattie Blackman) b. Waukee, Ia., 1889-2-3. He m., 1914-3-26, Geneva, Ill., Cora Mombleau (dt. Alfred Mombleau & Josephine Deliere, of Chicago, Ill.). They lived at Oak Park, Ill. He served in the first World War and worked in the International Harvester Co. of Chicago.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jean Clinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>1887-8-29</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loda, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Jean Clinton and Cora Brumfield.

1. Doris Jane Twins 1918-3-18, Chicago
   A cripple from birth, d. ----

2. Shirely Mae 1918-3-18, Chicago
   d. at birth

Source Material: - Wm R. Blackman Family Bible; in possession of Mary Louise (Brumfield) Sansbury. Personal knowledge-B.O. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Mary Louise (1-2-4-9-2-3-5) (dt. Scipio Brumfield & Hattie Blackman of Waukee, Ia.) b. 1897-8-11, Waukee, Ia. She m. 1916-12-11, Harold H. Sansbury (s. Charles Sansbury & Jeanette Melroy). They lived in the neighborhood of West Des Moines, Ia., and in 1960 in Des Moines.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>1897-8-11, Waukee, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>7501 Bryn Mawr Des Moines, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harold H. & Mary Louise Sansbury. (All b. near Waukee, Dallas Co. Ia.)

1. Mary Lou 1920-8-27, 1942-6-20, Santa Ann Cal., Marvin Lester Smith (s. Lester B. Smith & Ica Elizabeth Crispin)
   Ch: - Michael Harold, (1944-1-26, Santa Anna Cal); Richard Duncan, (1948-12-18, Hollydale, Cal); Randall Charles, (1952-11-18, Des Moines, Ia.)
   Alive 1960
   RR West Des Moines Ia.

2. Jean Adurey 1927-6-25, 1958-10-24, West Des Moines, Ia., Marl D. Routson (s. Charles D. Routson & Doris Dixon)
   Alive 1960
   3121 Aurora Des Moines, Ia.
3. Charles H. 1931-5-11, d. Infancy

Source Material: - Wm R. Blackman Bible and Personal contacts by B.O. Brumfield.

GRACE, Sarah (1-2-4-9-3-3-3) (dt George H. Grace (2h) & Analiza Mills) b. 1879, Perry Ia. She m. ---- --, Frank Horn (s. ----). Her address Ca. 1941 was Priest River, Idaho.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HORN, Frank H.</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Alive 1941</td>
<td>Priest River, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank H. and Sarah Horn.


GRACE, Portia (1-2-4-9-3-3-4) (dt. George H. Grace (2h) & Analiza Mills) b. 1884, Perry Ia. She m. ---- -- W.N. Van Canon (s. ----). They lived at Sand Point, Idaho.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VAN CANON, W.N.</td>
<td>1884-</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portia</td>
<td>1884-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of W.N. and Portia Van Canon. (Both b. Sand Point, Idaho)

1. Barbara Jane 1910- -- 1938- -- Lloyd Gardner(s. --)
   Ch: - William (Bill) (1936).

2. Billy Ann 1918- -- 1939- -- Robert King(s. --)
   Ch: - Ann (1941-5-28)
MILLS, Percy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1) (s. Hiram Brumfield Mills & Delilah M. Ashcroft) b. Perry Ia., 1876-11-1. He m. 1895-1-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt. Ferdinand Orbin & Josephine Stanger).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILLS, Percy</td>
<td>1876-11-1,</td>
<td>1895-1-8, Perry Ia., Nellie Orbin (dt. Ferdinand Orbin &amp; Josephine Stanger)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1878-1-30,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Percy & Nellie Mills,

1. William  
   1896-1-17, Woodward, Ia.  
   Ch: ---  
   1919-7-31, --- --- ---- --- ---  
   Alive 1943  

2. Verne  
   --- ---  
   1920-9- --- Blanch Lloyd(dt--), Ebingrove(?) Cem.  

3. Frank  
   1901-5-2, Excelsior, Mo.  
   Ch: - Dorothy(-); Francine (-)  
   1920-9- --- Blanch Lloyd(dt--), Alive 1943  

4. Charles E.  
   1902-10-8, Cox, Mo.  
   Ch: - Edwin Luther(-); Robert Lee(-); Shirely Ann(-); Wanda Elaine(-).  
   1923-10-2, Iowa City, Ia., Caroline H. Villhauer(dt Henry Villhauer & Anna Dummer, of Iowa City, Ia.)  
   Alive 1943  

5. Floyd  
   1906-6-9, Des Moines, Ia.  
   Ch: - Billy(-); Tommy (-).  
   1925-5-27, --- Grace Jones(dt--), Alive 1943  

6. Eva  
   1908-3-20, Perry Ia.  
   1923-6-27, --- ---- --- ---  
   Alive 1943  

MILLS, Charles (1-2-4-9-3-5-2) (s. Hiram Mills & Delilah Ashcroft) b. 1878-9-9, Perry, Ia. He m. 1911-10-6, Atlantic,
Ia., Nora Griffin (dt. George Griffin & Vina Snider, of Iowa City, Ia.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILLS, Charles</td>
<td>1878-9-9,</td>
<td>1911-10-6, Atlantic, Ia., Nora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Griffin (dt. George Griffin &amp; Vina Snider of Iowa City, Ia.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>1889-12-3l,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iowa City, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles and Nora Mills.


Ch: - None.

COLLINS, Hiram Archie (1-2-4-9-4-1-l) (s. Benjamin Collins & Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1873-8-30, Fulton, Co. Ind. He m. 1900--South Bend, Ind., Clara Letitia Edgington (dt----). They lived Fulton Co. Ind.; Stark Co. Ind.; Chicago, Ill.; Peru, Ind.; and Onward, Cass Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLLINS, Hiram Archie</td>
<td>1873-8-30, Fulton Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1900--South Bend, Ind., Clara Letitia Edgington (dt----)</td>
<td>1940-10-6</td>
<td>Catholic Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Letitia</td>
<td>1877-2-19,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>N. Judson, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Onward, Cass Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hiram Archie and Clara Letitia Collins.

1. Herbert 1901-12-14, South Bend Ind., 1939--Violet Rodell (dt--)

Ch: - No record
2. Donald Robert
   1903-3-10, South Bend Ind.
   Never m. d. Young 1913-4-21
   Catholic Cem.
   N. Judson, Ind.

3. Isabel Amanda
   1904-11-8, South Bend Ind.
   1926-8-30, Chicago, Ill., Joseph Costin(s, Patrick Costin & Sarah
   Mackey, of Peru, Ind.)
   Ch: - Patrick J. (1927-1952); John M(1928); Anita T. (1929);
   Gloria G, (1932); Wm C. (1937); Mary Isabel(--); Robert James(--).

4. Geraldine Mary
   1906-6-17, South Bend Ind.
   ---- -- ----Daly(s. --) 1939
   Alive 1939

5. Kenneth Charles
   1908-12-3, South Bend Ind.
   No record 1939
   ------------------

6. Clara Lettia
   1910-3-3, South Bend Ind.
   No record 1939
   ------------------

7. Harriett June
   1912-6-10, Knox, Ind.
   No record 1919-1-1
   ------------------

8. Perry Oliver
   1914-6-24, Knox, Ind.
   No record 1939
   ------------------

9. Oneta May
   1916-12-4, Knox, Ind.
   No record 1939
   ------------------


COLLINS, Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5) (s. Benjamin Collins and Mary Jane Brumfield) b. 1888-6-22, Fulton Co. Ind. He m. 1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass., Octavia Streeter (dt---). They lived (1939), 191 Oakwood Avenue, Bogota, N. J.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLLINS, Hugh</td>
<td>1888-6-22, Fulton Co Ind.</td>
<td>1918-7-20, Greenfield, Mass., Octavia Streeter (dt---)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia</td>
<td>1890-11-17, Cummings, Mass.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1939</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Children of Hugh and Octavia Collins.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>No Record.</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evlyn</td>
<td>1919-7-23</td>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip</td>
<td>1921-1-8</td>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Hugh</td>
<td>1925-3-24</td>
<td>Pittsfield</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Material:** Letter, Hugh Collins, Bogota, N.J., 1939-8-25.

---

**BRUMFIELD,** William Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2) (s. John Ellis Brumfield and Martha Jane Bayless) b. 1890-1-13, Jetmore, Kansas. He lived at Jetmore, Kansas and Dora, New Mexico. He m. 1920-5-9, Jetmore, Ks., Carrie Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas & Mary Johnson), of Jetmore, Ks. They moved soon to Dora, New Mexico and still live there. He has engaged in farming and cattle raising.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Bayless</td>
<td>1890-1-13</td>
<td>1920-5-9, Jetmore Ks., Carrie Nihlas (dt Michael Nihlas &amp; Mary Johnson)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>RR Dora, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>1896-6-10</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>RR Dora, N.M.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of William and Carrie Brumfield.** (All b. Dora, N.M.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edith May</td>
<td>1921-5-1</td>
<td>1938-8-3, Wichita, Ks., John C. Park (s. Joseph Park &amp; Alene Wilmore, Newton, Ks.)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Ch: - Dona Jean (1952-11-6)


Ch: - Danny (1948); Kenneth (1950); Terry (1951); William S. (1953); Davy N. (1954); Lou Ann (1957); Michael (1959-7-25).


Ch: - Ronny Keith (1951-4-19); Ricky Lee (1954-1-27).

5. Frank Lee 1929-4-1, 1939-5-23, Never m. d. Young Cem. Dora N.M. (Prob.)


Ch: - Debbie C. (1951); Benny G. (1952); David L. (1954); Joe S. (1956); Timothy Jon (1958-4-15); Shelly Annette (1959-12-6).

7. Esther Alice 1933-4-16, 1952-10-22, Portales, N.M., Leo Light Alive 1960 (s. Sam Light & Laura Barlow, Clovis, N.M.)

Ch: - Linda Marie (1957-3-28)


9. Addie 1938-8-16, 1958-4-13, Dora N.M., Jerry Gary Fulfer (s. ---) Alive 1960

Ch: - None 1960


HINSHAW, Clyde Earl (1-2-4-9-6-2-1) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. 1880-6-19, Rice Co. Ks. He m. 1910-12-23, Martha Ullery (dt. George A. Ullery & Harriett Miller, of Randolph Co. Ind.). They lived in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., during their entire lives. They engaged in farming. As a married couple they belonged to the Dunkirk Friends Meeting of Randolph Co. Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1882-2-4, Darke Co O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1925-12-7</td>
<td>Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Clyde Earl and Martha Hinshaw.


Ch: - None.

BRUMFIELD, Nancy Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3) (dt. John Ellis Brumfield & Martha Jane Bayless) b. 1893-9-29, Jetmore, Ks. She continued to live there during her entire life. She m. 1913-1-14, Jetmore, Ks., Roy Calvin Kellogg (s. Wm. Calvin Kellogg & Belle Thuma of Ramona, Kansas.). He m. 2nd Ca. 1960 -----

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KELLOGG, Roy Calvin</td>
<td>1894-9-17, Herington, Ks.</td>
<td>1913-1-14, Jetmore, Ks., Nancy Harriett Brumfield (dt John E. Brumfield &amp; Jane Bayless)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>Jetmore, Ks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1893-9-29,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1958-10-10</td>
<td>Cem., Jetmore, Ks.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harriett Jetmore, Ks. (Brain Tumor)

**Children of Roy Calvin & Nancy Harriett Kellogg.** (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)

1. Iva Harriett
   - 1915-5-10
   - 1933-1-9, Ramona Ks., Verl E. Stauffer (lh) (s. Eugene Stauffer & Cora --)
   - 1945--m. Dean Humphrey (2h) (s--)
   - Ch: - by (lh) Martha Janeane (1938)
   - Alive 1960

2. Nellie Martha B.
   - 1917-5-5
   - 1944-11-13, --Norman H. Grubb (s--)
   - Alive 1960

3. Esther Alice
   - 1920-2-16
   - 1941-2-16, Paul A. Ferenbach (s--)
   - Ch: - Nancy Ethel (1943-7-5); Jerry M. (1944-12-13).
   - Alive 1960

4. Everett Roy
   - 1922-2-28
   - 1944-8-3, --Dorothynelle B.
   - Ch: - Stephen Earl (1945-7-17).
   - Alive 1960

5. Verona Marie
   - 1924-2-21
   - 1945-5-19, Roy L. Deihl (s.--)
   - Ch: - Lorena Kay (1946-10-19); Walter Calvin (1948-1-30).
   - Alive 1960

6. Luella Fern
   - 1928-9-17
   - 1946-3-24, Theodore F. Tittle (s.--)
   - Ch: - Teddy Ray (--).
   - Alive 1960

7. Lola Dee
   - 1930-10-3
   - 1948-8-15, --Clarence E. Merritt
   - Ch: - --- (s. --)
   - Alive 1960

8. Vernon Leon
   - 1927-8-9
   - Never m. d. Young
   - 1927-11-21
   - Cem., Jetmore, Ks.


**HINSHAW, Aretus John** (1-2-4-9-6-2-3) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. Rice Co. Ks., 1884-10-31. He moved with his parents from Rice Co. Ks., to Randolph Co. Ind., in the year 1898, and continued to live there till considerably after the death of his (lw) in 1957. He m. 1905-11-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Frazier (dt Francis Frazier and Jane Shockney). They engaged in farming and latterly were in the auto supply business in
Union City, Ind. He m. 2nd Ca. 1960, ----. Now lives in Muncie, Indiana.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1884-10-20, Randolph Co Ind. (See Above)</td>
<td>1957-9-11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jericho Cem. Randolph Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of A. John and Mary Hinshaw. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

| Ch: - Harriett(1933-2-20); Donna Louise(1937-6-20) |

2. Everett | 1908-3-2,   | 1932-12-28, Cobington, Ky., Clara Cook (dt. Wm Cook & Orilla Brumley)  | Alive 1960     | 473 Carl Street    |
| Ch: - Edwin E(1934-8-16); Merrill I.(1936-7-28); Ronald Lee(1938- --). |

| Ch: - Robert M.(1940); Stephen L.(1942-7-29); Mary Jane (1944-8-17). |

4. Ruthanna | 1919-6-17,   | 1942-9-27, Robert Lumpkin(s. --) | Alive 1960     | R. 1, Losantville, Ind. |
| Ch: - Arthur Merrill(1943-6-7); Rebecca(Adopted)(Ca. 1952) |

Ch: - Howard Lindley (1940); Sarah K (1942); John
David (1946); Lee (1951).


HINSHAW, Alva Oler (1-2-4-9-6-2-4) (s. Lindley M. Hinshaw & Mahala Brumfield) b. Rice Co. Ks., 1888-2-8. He returned with his parents 1897 from Rice Co. Ks. to Randolph Co. Ind. and continued to live there for some time after his marriage. He attended high school at Winchester, Ind. He later attended college. He m. Sarah Mabel Eisenhour (dt. John Eisenhour & Belle Moore), 1910-6-4, at the home of her father Randolph Co. Ind. They eventually prepared themselves and went as missionaries to Riberalta, Bolivia, South America. There they spent much of their lives. The last four children were b. there. They were partly supported by the Westfield Friends Society. He d. there in 1953 and is buried there. She later returned to Randolph Co. Ind., where she is living 1961.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HINSHAW,</td>
<td>1888-2-8, Rice Co Ks.</td>
<td>1910-6-4, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co.</td>
<td>1953-4-9 (Riberalta, Bolivia, S.A.)</td>
<td>bur. Riberalta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva Oler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ind. Mabel Eisenhour (dt John Eisenhour &amp; Belle Moore)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>1892-1-19, Randolph Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>R. 3, Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Alva O. and Mabel Hinshaw.

1. Basil Eugene [1911-4-28, Randolph Co Ind.] 1936-6-6, Elsie Irene Lee (dt. Horace Lee & Hazel Thornburg)
   Ch: - Elizabeth Lee (1938-1-15); John Mark (1942-10-15) 1912-5-19 Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp., Randolph Co., Indiana

2. Infant son [1912-5-13, Randolph Co Ind.] d. Young 1912-5-19

3. Alice Mae [1914-4-16, Randolph Co Ind.] Arlus Smoker (s. Edw. E. Smoker & Lola Schafer)
   Ch: - Paul A. (1941); Martha (Twin, 1943-4-23); Mary
   (Twin, 1943-4-23); Richard P. (1949).
4. Dorcas Naomi
   1915-5-3, Westfield, Ind. 1941-8- - Waldo Seawell(s.- -)
   Alive 1960
   Ch: - Stephen W. (1946); Esther (1943); Judith C. (1949); Mathew C. (1952); Alva Timothy (1953).
   North Carolina

5. Esther Elizabeth
   1919-3-18, Westfield, Ind. 1947-3-1, Ridgeville, Ind., Willard Zimmerman(s. Philip Zimmerman & Amy Boyer)
   Alive 1960
   Ch: - Karen A. (1949-3-13); Rachel Louise (1951-12-22); Richard P. (1954-3-26)
   Randolph Co. Ind.

6. James Abraham
   1920-6-6, La Paz, Bolivia 1947-12-24, Lorane (Cadwallader) Macy (Adopted dt. Merl A. Macy & Edith Edwards)
   Alive 1960
   Ch: - Deborah (1949); Rosilind (1954); Dennis Merl (1955-11-7)
   R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

7. Sarah Ann
   1922-3-6, Sora-
   ta, Bolivia, S.A. 1953-12-30; La Paz, Bolivia; Gaston S.A. Saurez (s---)
   Alive 1960
   Ch: - Mabel (1954-Bolivia); Gaston (1955-Bolivia, S.A.); Elizabeth Ann (1958-Randolph Co. Ind.)
   R. 3, Winchester, Ind.

8. Joseph Uriah
   1923-12-23, Sorota, Bolivia, S.A. ______ -Washington, D.C., Dila Anzola (dt---)
   Alive 1960
   Ch: - Cynthia (1955-5-30); Sandra Lee (1960-2-23) (Both b. Washington, D.C.)
   Washington, D.C.

9. Daniel Paul
   ______ d. Young


BRUMFIELD, Flossie Lorane (1-2-4-9-6-5-3) (dt. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow) b. 1892-10-19, Jetmore, Ks. She lived at Jetmore, Ks., during her lifetime. She m. Jetmore, Ks., 1920-9-1, George Sinclair (s. John (Jack) Sinclair & Mary Wing), of Jetmore, Ks. They have engaged in farming and cattle raising.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SINCLAIR, George</td>
<td>1891-9-28, Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>1920-9-1, Jetmore, Ks., Flossie L. Brumfield (dt Elijah S. Brumfield &amp; Roe I. Dutrow of Jetmore, Ks.)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>Jetmore, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie</td>
<td>1892-10-9, Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1960</td>
<td>Jetmore, Kansas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of George and Flossie Sinclair.** (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)

1. Helen 1911-8-10, Jetmore, Ks. Ca. 1933, Jetmore Ks., Beryl Haun (s. ---)
   Ch: - Virginia Ann (1934-9-24); Adelia Marie (1945-4-10) Alive 1960 Jetmore, Kansas

2. Mabel 1921-8-27, 1942-7-3, in Virginia, Rafael Choudens (s. ---)
   Ch: - Consuelo (1944-8-12). Alive 1960 Dallas, Texas

   Ch: - None 1961.

Source Material: - Mrs. Flossie Sinclair and family records.

BRUMFIELD, Ollie Stanton (Bert) (1-2-4-9-6-5-1) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow) b. Jetmore Ks., 1887-12-2. He m., 1913-7-5, Soldier, Ks., Mary Inez Crume (dt. James P. Crume & Annette Cline, of Soldier, Ks.). They engaged in farming and cattle raising, in Hodgeman Co., Ks., where all their children were b. She d. 1954-10-26 and is buried in the Jetmore Cem. He remarried, Kansas City, Mo., 1959-4-2 to Mrs Gertrude (Blair) Merrick (dt of John S. Blair & Mary E. Nason) (2w). He has lived on the Elijah Brumfield Homestead.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Ollie Stanton</td>
<td>1887-12-2, Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>1913-7-5, Soldier, Ks., Mary Inez Crume, (dt James P. Crume &amp; Annette Cline)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>R. R. Jetmore, Ks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bert)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Inez</td>
<td>1893-12-28, Soldier, Ks.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1954-10-26</td>
<td>Cem., Jetmore, Ks.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ollie Stanton(Bert) & Mary Inez Brumfield.  
(All b. Jetmore, Ks.)

1. Esther Maxine
   - Birth: 1913-II-II
   - Ca. 1939 -- Hodgeman Co. Ks., John Querbach (s. Wm Querbach & Nellie Baldry)
   - Ch: - Lawrence Lee (1940); Marjorie Kay (1942); Jerry Joe (1947-10-26)

2. Elvin Stanton
   - Birth: 1915-4-21
   - 1941-7-3, --- Wilma Tonkinson (dt. Chas. L. Tonkinson & Mabel Swearingen)
   - Ch: - Patricia Ann (1942); Frederick Michael (1947-1-19); Steven Charles (1955)

3. *Frances Argyle
   - Birth: 1921-3-21
   - 1951-9-22, --- John Plummer (s. --) (Later Divorced)

4. Lloyd Lee
   - Birth: 1925-4-16
   - Unmarried, 1960

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Bert Brumfield to B.O. Brumfield; also family records.

*Red Hair

BRUMFIELD, *Ray Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield & Roe I. Dutrow). b. 1890-5-15, Jetmore Ks. He lived Jetmore Ks; Randolph Co. Ind.; Kansas City Mo.; Metropolis Ill.; Memphis Tenn.; Philadelphia Pa.; Freeport, L.I., N.Y., and retired to a farm Ridgeville Ind. He attended Winchester High School, Randolph Co Ind., and Purdue University at Lafayette, where he received a degree in Civil Engineering in 1912. He
worked for Waddell & Harrington, Consulting Engineers, of Kansas City, Mo.; for the Union Bridge Co. of the same town; for the University of Penna at Philadelphia; for the Cooper Union Institute of Technology of New York, N.Y.; and for the J.F. Jelenko Co. of New York, N.Y. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; The American Society of Testing Materials; the International Association of Dental Research and others. He was author of many technical papers and books.

He m. 1915-4-17, Vernie C. Gunkle of Lafayette Ind. They retired to their farm at Ridgeville, Ind. in 1952, where they are living in 1961.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ray Carlton</td>
<td>1890-5-15</td>
<td>Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 1, Ridgeville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1915-4-17, Lafayette Ind., Vernie Cecil Gunkle(dt. Albert Magnus Gunkle &amp; Mille Belle McLaughlin, of Lafayette, Ind.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ray Carlton and Vernie Cecil Brumfield.

1. Clifford Carlton(Bob) 1916-2-26, Lafayette, Ind. 1948-1-17, Westbury, L.I. N.Y., Mary Parillo(dt. Joseph Parillo & Maria Lagmese(2w))
   Ch: - Deborah Ann (1949-3-15); Janet Lee (1952-2-8); son stillborn.


   Ch: - Ray Carlton II (1961-11-9)
*Red Hair

Source Material:  -  Personal Records R.C. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Ralph Waldo Emmerson(l-2-4-9-6-5-4) (s. Elijah Stanton Brumfield and Roe I. Dutrow) b. Jetmore, Ks., 1897-7-23. He m. 1920-4-18 at Jetmore, Ks. Louise Schmidt (dt. Heinrich Schmidt & Anna Gross, who lived near Warsaw Poland in 1898-5-15, when she was b.) Ralph and Louise engaged in farming and cattle raising in Hodgeman Co. Ks. where they have lived all their married lives.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Ralph W.E.</td>
<td>1897-7-23 Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>1920-4-18, Jetmore, Ks., Louise Schmidt (dt. Heinrich Schmidt &amp; Anna Gross)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>Jetmore, Ks., R.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>1898-5-15, near Warsaw Poland</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Jetmore, Ks., R.R.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ralph W.E. and Louise Brumfield (All b. Jetmore, Ks.)

1. Edmund Emmerson
   Ch: - None.
   Birth: 1921-5-13, 1942-1-4, Wichita, Ks., Ruth Mendenhall (dt. Alec Mendenhall & Golda Banker)
   Death: Living 1961
   Burial or Address: Plains, Ks.

2. Annabelle
   Ch: - None.
   Birth: 1923-2-12, 1943-1-17, Wichita, Ks., Vernon L. Overstreet (s. Dr. Vernon L. Overstreet & Marion McMahon) Divorced 1959
   Death: Living 1961
   Burial or Address: Idaho Falls, Idaho

3. Donald Rudyard
   Ch: - Kathy Lynn (1957-11-19); Brian Ray (1960-3-4), both b. Borger, Texas
   Birth: 1928-5-6, 1954-6-6, Pine Bluff, Ark., Nona Margaret Tucker (dt. --- Tucker & Mrs Margaret Tucker (Tucker) Leibrock)
   Death: Living 1961
   Burial or Address: Borger, Texas


Source Material: - Letters from Mrs. Louise Brumfield, Jetmore Ks., and family records.

MACY, Chester C. (l-2-4-9-6-7-1) (s. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1892-4-10, Randolph Co. Ind. He attended high school at Winchester, Ind., and for a year or two the Agricultural School of Purdue Univ. He lived for some time on the old Jesse Brumfield place in Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. and toward the end of his life on his father's home place two miles N. of the Jericho Friend's Meeting-House. He m. 1918-5-18, Winchester, Ind., Hazel Climber (dt. Dan W. Climber & Florence Hansen, of Chillicothe, O.) Hazel d. 1956 and he m. 2nd in 1957, Edith Edwards Macy, widow of his brother Merl. All the children were by the (lw). He engaged in farming and cattle raising.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (lw)</td>
<td>1891-5-13, Chillicothe, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1956-10-5</td>
<td>Jericho Cem., Wayne Tp. Randolph Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1957- --m. 2nd Mrs. Edith(Edwards) Macy(dt. Chas. Edwards & Mary Cadwallader) (No children this m.)
Children of Chester C. & Hazel (lw) Macy. (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Paul Calvin 1919-9-27, 1938-5-14, Randolph Co. Ind., Frances Baldwin (dt Clyde Baldwin & Elsie Hale)
   Ch: - Ronald C. (1939); Jean Esther (1941); Dwayne P. (1944); Stephen P. (1947)
   Living 1960

2. Daniel 1925-12-14, 1947-3-15, Helen Turner (dt--)
   Ch: - *Mark Allen (1954-1-6); *Murlan Sue (1957-1--)
   Living 1960

*Red Hair

Source Material: - Conversations with Chester C. Macy & Family Records.

BAYLESS, *Otto (1-2-4-9-6-6-2) (s. George Bayless & Pheobe E. Brumfield) b. Jetmore, Ks., 1886-9-ll. He m. 1911-8-10, Syracuse, Kansas, Evalena Gragg (lw) (dt--). By her he had two children as shown. They lived on a homestead about 17 mi. N.W. of Syracuse, Ks. They were then divorced. He next m. at Calva, Ks., Clara Whitney (2w) (dt. Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda E. Barnes). By her he had seven children. They lived at Jetmore, Ks.; Syracuse, Ks.; and Redding, Cal. Both Otto and his second wife are buried at Redding, Cal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, *Otto (lm)</td>
<td>1886-9-ll, Jetmore, Ks.</td>
<td>1911-8-10, Syracuse Ks., Evalena Gragg (dt--)(lw)</td>
<td>1944-6-21</td>
<td>Redding, Cal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalena (lw)</td>
<td>1896-4-26, North, Mo.</td>
<td>(See Above) Divorced Post 1915</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Otto and Evalena (lw) Bayless.

1. Roy Olin 1912-10-15, 1933-7-4, --Ada Glover (dt--) 1934-3-5 Syracuse, Ks.
2. Violet Marie 1915-5-4, Syracuse, Ks. d. Young, Never m. 1930-7-23 Dodge City, Ks.

***************

BAYLESS,
*Otto (2m) (See 1m) 1917-ll- -Calva Ks., Clara Whitney(2w)(dt Clarence R. Whitney & Matilda Barnes) (See 1m)

Clara (2w) 1900-9-7, Calva, Ks. (See Above) 1953-ll-13 (at Redding, Cal.)

Children of Otto and Clara (2w) Bayless. (All b. Hodgeman Co., Ks.)

3. Marvin 1918-3-21 ---- -- Living 1960

4. Clifford Merlin Ch: - ----- 1941-- --Coradell Enfield(dt--)

5. Elton L. 1921-2-26, ---- -- Living 1960

6. George 1922-11-18, ---- -- Living 1960

7. Sybal Blanche 1925-4-5, ---- -- ---Smith (s. --)

8. Argyle Elaine 1927-3-2, ---- -- ---Hill (s. --)


*Red Hair.

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Pheobe (Bayless) (1-2-4-9-6-6) Smith (1939).

MACY, Merl Arla (1-2-4-9-6-7-2) (s. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1895-1-25, Randolph Co., Ind. He m. 1914-2-26, Edith Edwards (dt Charles Edwards & Mary (Mayme) Cadwallader). They lived their lives in Ran-
dolph Co. Ind. They had no children but they adopted two as shown. The boy was born under the name Jenkins and the girl under the name Cadwallader. Merl d. of heart trouble 1955-9-22, and is buried at Jericho. Edith m. 2nd 1957---Chester C. Macy, Merl's brother.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1894-12-27, --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adopted children of Merl and Edith Macy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - Sue ( ); Gail( ); Stephen(---); Martha( ); Kenneth( ).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - Deborah(1949); Rosalind June(1954); Dennis Merl (1957-11-7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MACY, *Mary Lela(1-2-4-9-6-7-3) (dt. William Armfield Macy & Malinda Brumfield) b. 1906-1-25, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1930-8-28, at her father's home, Randolph Co. Ind., Harley Lester Borden (s. Oscar Borden & Mary Jane Richards). Harley Borden and his wife attended Boston Univ., where he prepared himself for the Methodist Ministry. He has served as minister in the State of Ohio.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
*Mary Lela Borden (1906-1-25) (dt. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1896-9-3, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1921-11-17, Mecy Horner (s. Branson Horner & Hester Shoemaker, of Greensfork Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.). They lived during the earlier part of their lives in Randolph Co. Ind., and engaged in farming. Later they sold their farm and moved to Richmond, Ind., where they now live.

**Children of Harley Lester and Mary Lela Borden.**

1. Gerald Leon Borden 1934-9-3, Nellie, O. Ch: -

2. Eugene Lee Borden 1937-4-4, Columbus, O. Ch: -

*Red Hair.*

**Source Material:** Letter Mrs. Mary Lela Borden 1938 and family records.

---

**BRUMFIELD,** Mary Lois (1-2-4-9-6-8-1) (dt. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1896-9-3, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1921-11-17, Mecy Horner (s. Branson Horner & Hester Shoemaker, of Greensfork Tp. Randolph Co. Ind.). They lived during the earlier part of their lives in Randolph Co. Ind., and engaged in farming. Later they sold their farm and moved to Richmond, Ind., where they now live.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mecy Horner</td>
<td>1897-7-2, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1921-9-17, Randolph Co. Ind., Mary Lois Brumfield (dt. Wm L. Brumfield &amp; Mattie Thornburg)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Richmond, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lois</td>
<td>1896-9-3, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Richmond, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Mecy and Mary Lois Horner.** (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

2. Ellen Charlene
   1925-4-4, 1951-10-9, Richmond, Ind. Lemoine Frame(s. Denver Frame & Esther Duke)
   Ch: - Michael Lyn(1952-11-9); Demeris R. (1955); Dennis Elvin (1957); Wesley D. (1958).

3. Nina Marie
   1930-8-10, Randolph Co Ind. 1950-3-10, Lloyd Monroe Frame(s. Denver Frame & Esther Duke)
   Ch: - Melva Darlene(1951); Brenda Kay(1953); Cynthia R. (1956); Narita M. (1959)

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Mary Lois (Brumfield) Horner, 1938 and conversations with the family.

BRUMFIELD, Sylvia Lorene (1-2-4-9-6-8-2) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1900-1-20, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1918-8-15, Harold Edwin Austin (s. Lemuel C. Austin & Addie Pearl Moore). They engaged in farming in Randolph Co. Ind., until the time of his death, 1936-9-11. From that time on she lived with her parents, till after their deaths.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randolph Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Lorene</td>
<td>1900-1-20, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>312 Wall Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harold E. and Sylvia L. Austin. (All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Ray Edwin
   1920-5-12, 1939-5-12, Naomi Moore (dt--)
   Ch: - Edwin Leon(1939); Sharon (1941-8-19-m. Pollock); Kenneth(1943); Brinda (1945).

   Living 1961
   R. 3, Winchester, Ind.
2. Wilma Pauline 1923-1-11, 1945-7-8, Randolph Co. Ind., Roger H. Ward(s.----), of New Haven Ind. Living 1961 Goshen, Indiana

Ch: - Stephen(1946); Stanley(1949); Priscilla (---)

3. Melva Kathline 1924-2-1, 1942-7-18, Winchester, Ind., Frank Keys(s. Raymond Keys & Grace Fields)

Living 1961 R. 4, Winchester, Ind.

Ch: - Rose Annette(1954-7-20 to 1954-7-22); Rebecca Gay (1955); Curtis Geron(1958).

4. Faith Abigail 1928-10-27, 1951-8-18, Winchester, Ind., David Holstein(s. Carter Holstein & Ruby Mangus)

Living 1961 ---near Anderson, Ind.

Ch: - Jonathan David(1956-7-20); Evangeline Faith(1957-10-4)


Source Material: - Letters and conversations with Mrs. Sylvia Austin.

BRUMFIELD, Myrtle Esley(1-2-4-9-6-8-4) (dt. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. Randolph Co. Ind., 1908-6-6. She m. 1931-2-14, Everett Collins (lh) (s. Ernest Collins & Emma Ulmer), of near Union City, Ind. From this m. there were 2 children. Everett was killed in an accident with a power saw, 1935-11-15. Myrtle Esley m. 2nd 1938-3-1, Wayne Co. Ind., Herman Higgins(2h) (s. Wm Higgins & Ada Haworth). The second family now lives in California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Esley (lm)</td>
<td>1908-6-6, Randolph Co Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Pomona, California</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Everett(lh) and Myrtle Esley Collins (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Martha Fern
   1932-9-24, 1950-8-4, Union City, Ind., Max Moyer(s. Newton Moyer & --)
   Ch: - Dennis Wayne(1951-9-14); Rich Allan(1954-6-22).
   Living 1961
   R. 2, Ridgeville, Ind.

2. Frances Marjean
   1935-10-2, 1954-5-1, Pomona Cal., Robert Peterson (s. --)
   Ch: - Jeffery(---); Robert(1955-8-15); Jenifer Lynn(1957-6-28)
   Living 1961
   California

HIGGINS, Herman(2h) 1900-12-1, 1938-3-1, Wayne Co. Ind. Myrtle E. (2w)(Brumfield) Collins. See lm
   Living 1961
   See (lm) (See Above)

Myrtle Esley See (lm) 865 E. Kingsley
   Pomona, California

Children of Herman (2h) & Myrtle Esley Higgins.

   Living 1961
   865 E. Kingsley
   Pomona, California


BRUMFIELD, William Neil (1-2-4-9-6-8-5) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1910-11-25, Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1933-11-25, Randolph Co. Ind., Rosa Kathleen Brooks (dt. I.S. Brooks and Sadie Cross of Maryland, Illinois, and Randolph Co. Ind.). The newly wedded couple bought the Clarkson Peacock Farm one half mile S. of the Jericho Friends Meetinghouse, and engaged for some time there in farming. Later they moved to Roseell, N.M. where they lived till the early 1950s. They then returned to their original farm in Randolph Co., Ind and live there now.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Rosa</td>
<td>1913-8-14, Maryland</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 3, Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Neil and Rosa Kathleen Brumfield. (Both b. Randolph Co. Ind.)


Source Material: - Letter 1939 and conversations with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. N. Brumfield.

BRUMFIELD, Joseph Ray (1-2-4-9-6-8-6) (s. William Lewis Brumfield & Mattie Thornburg) b. 1914-6-8, Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1937-6-5, Pauline Harmon (dt. Charles Harmon & Betsy Stout, of Portland, Ind.). They lived for some time as renters on Joe's father's home place, and then moved for a time to Roswell N.M. After some years of residence there they returned to Randolph Co. in the early 1950s and bought a farm on Route 36, a short distance west of Lynn, Ind. Later Joe purchased his father's home place and lives there now.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>1920-11-18, Portland, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 3, Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Joseph Ray and Pauline Brumfield. (All b. Randolph Co., Ind.)


Ch: - Jay Dee (1957-10-4); Jan Etta (1959-10-5).


Ch: - Timothy James (1959-12-11)


Source Material: - Conversations with Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brumfield.

WESTFALL, *Mary Ruth (1-2-4-9-6-9-1) (dt. Marion Westfall & Carrie Louise Brumfield) b. 1906-12-19, Rocky Ford, Colo. She m. Ordway Colo., 1925-6-20, Clayton Lane (s. Samuel J. Lane and Ora May Guest.) They lived initially at Rocky Ford, Colo. They had one daughter and were later divorced. She next married Robert Oughton. They have five additional children, names unknown. Their present place of residence in Colorado is unknown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANE, Clayton(Peck) (lh)</td>
<td>1902-4-15, Rocky Ford, Colo.</td>
<td>1925-6-20, Ordway, Colo., Mary Ruth Westfall(dt. Marion Westfall &amp; Carrie Louise Brumfield)</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ruth</td>
<td>1906-12-19, Rocky Ford, Colo.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Clayton and Mary Ruth Lane.

1. Betty Lou 1927-5-16, Rocky Ford, Colo. ---- --Unknown

Ch: - Unknown.
OUGHTON, Robert (2h) --- --- Living 1960
Mary Ruth (See 1m) (See Above) Living 1960

Children of Robert and Mary Ruth Oughton.
2-6 Note: - Five children, names unknown.

*Red Hair

Source Material: - See (1-2-4-9-6-9-2)

WESTFALL, Stephen Jesse (1-2-4-9-6-9-2) (s. Marion Westfall & Carrie Louise Brumfield) was b. Rocky Ford, Colo., 1911-5-29. He m. La Junta Colo., 1931-7-12, Virginia Loraine McCormick (dt. James D. McCormick and Stella May McCune). They have continued to live at Rocky Ford on the old home place. They have three children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WESTFALL,</td>
<td>1911-5-29,</td>
<td>1931-7-12, Lajunta, Colo.,</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>Rocky Ford, Colo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jesse</td>
<td>Rocky Ford,</td>
<td>Loraine McCormick(dt. James D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colo.</td>
<td>McCormick &amp; Stella May McCune)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine</td>
<td>1912-8-26,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>Rocky Ford, Colo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indles, Ks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Stephen Jesse and Loraine Westfall.
| Donald         | Rocky Ford,  |                               |           |
|                | Colo.        |                               |           |
| Ch: - Linda    | (1954-5-25); | Robert Dirk(1956-9-14);        |           |
| Jean           |              | Stephen Miles (1961-4-27).     |           |
2. Stephen
   1933-11-6, La
   Jerry
   Junta, Colo. (dt. ---)
   Ch: - Bardi Jean (1958-8-5)
   1957-9-12 -- Virginia B. Eagleton

3. Sharon
   1938-5-21, La
   Loraine
   Junta Colo. ---
   Ch: - Brian Trent (1960-10-31)
   1959-12-27 James Bennett Grable(s.
   ---)

               Letter Sharon (Westfall) Grable, May 1960

PEACOCK, Ralph Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4) (s. Harry Peacock and Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1910-5-1, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He m. 1932-5-24, Frances Hindsley (dt. of Rollo Hindsley and Mildred Helman of Union City, Ind.). They purchased from Ralph's father the home place of William Peacock, Ralph's great grandfather, and have lived there since. He has engaged in farming.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEACOCK, Ralph</td>
<td>1910-5-1,</td>
<td>1932-5-24, South Carolina,</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 4, Union City, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson</td>
<td>Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Frances Hindsley(dt. Rollo Hindsley &amp; Mildred Helman of Union City, Ind.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1915-2-2,</td>
<td>Union City Ind. (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 4, Union City, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Ralph Clarkson and Frances Peacock. (All b. Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind.)

1. Kenneth
   1933-7-24,
   Leon
   Ch: - Patrica Gayle(1954-7-14); Elizabeth(1955-12- --);
   Frances Louise (1961-2- --)

Living 1961
Frankfort, Indiana
2. Donald Ralph
   1937-10-12 1960-1-31, Plainfield, Ind., Myrna Lee Heald (dt. Wilfred Joseph Heald & ---)
   Ch: - Christopher Clarkson (1906-11- --).

3. James Francis
   1939-- 1960-1-28, Friends Church, Lafayette, Ind., Beverly Gifford(dt. Edward C. Gifford & ---)
   Living 1961 Lafayette, Ind.

Source Material: - Harry and Virgil Peacock, and personal contacts with members of the family.

PEACOCK, Ruth Olive (1-2-4-9-6-10-3) (dt. Harry Peacock & Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1906-2-20, Randolph Co. Ind. She m. 1930-8-6, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., David Wm Day (s. Walter E. Day and Rachel Agnes Lawson of near Westfield, Ind.). David Day is a recorded minister of the Society of Friends. He was Pastor Valley Mills, 1927-28; Asst. Pastor First Friends, Indianapolis, Ind. 1928-29; Ex. Secty., Young Friends Board, Five Years Mtg. (Finance) 1930-33; Home service under A.F.S.C. Westmorland Homesteads, Greensburg, Pa., 1933-36; Penn-Craft, Fayette Co. Pa., 1937 till the present. Since 1946 has been Sec-Treas. of two farm credit cooperatives at Penn-Craft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David William & Ruth Olive Day,

1. *Lowell Curtis
   Living 1961 Berea, O.
   Ch: - Eric Foster (1958-8-30, Pittsburg, Pa.)


*Both these marriages were accomplished by the Friends Ceremony, without license.


PEACOCK, Virgil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-10-5) (s. Harry Peacock & Sarah Alice Brumfield) b. 1912-2-1, Wayne Tp., Randolph Co. Ind. He attended Earlham College where he received the degree of Batchelor of Arts. He m. 1934-5-20, Janis Brooks (dt. I.S. Brooks and Sadie Cross). They have lived one half mile S. of the Jericho Friends Meeting-house of Wayne Tp. Randolph Co. Ind. He runs an insurance business in Winchester, Ind., started by his father.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEACOCK,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis</td>
<td>1916-5-14, Ottawa, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>R. 3, Winchester, Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Virgil and Janis Peacock. *(All b. Randolph Co. Ind.)*


3. *Ralph
   Mark
   1944-4-3, Student Earlham College
   Living 1961
   Earlham College
   Richmond, Ind., R. 3, Winchester, Indiana

4. *Jean
   Thomas
   1946-4-30,
   Living 1961
   Living 1961
   *Red Hair.

Source Material: - Virgil Peacock and personal contacts with the family.

COOK,
Carrie Belle (1-2-4-9-8-1-1) (dt. George F. Cook & Sarah Jane Branson) b. 1872-5-6, Lakeville, Ind. She lived at Argos, Ind.; Momence, Ill.; Sumner, Neb.; Galliton, Mo.; Hoquiam, Wash.; Medimont, Idaho; and Kelso, Wash. She m. ---Edwin C. Golden (lh). She m. 2nd 1904-2-16, Kankakee, Ill., Chas. Wm. Gould (s. Wm Thomas Gould & Catherine Armstrong). The three children listed are from the first m. There were none apparently from the second m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GOLDEN, Edwin C. (lh)</td>
<td>1872-7-5 Walkerton, Ind.</td>
<td>Ca. 1893--Carrie Belle Cook(dt. Geo. F. Cook &amp; Sarah Jane Branson)</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Belle</td>
<td>1872-5-6, Lakeville, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Edwin C. (lh) and Carrie Belle Golden.

1. Cleo Irwin
   1894-9-26, No Information.
   Stromberg, Neb.
   Living 1940

2. Harry
   1896-9-24 Portland, Ore.
   No Information.
   Living 1940

3. George
   1900-2-3 Portland, Ore.
   No Information.
   Living 1940


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1876-7-26, Three Rivers, Mich.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Elias and Edith Cook. (All but the last b. Lakeville, Ind.)

1. Branson C. 1897-2-4, Unmarried 1937-2-1(Marion, Ind.) Riverside Cem, Three Rivers, Michigan


Ch: - Norman Jane (1926-1927); Charles Richard (1928-4-22)


Ch: - Dale (1924-9-27); Gloriann (1928-12-15).

4. Rachel Genevieve 1911-5-24, South Bend, Indiana 1931-1-1, Goshen Ind., Everett Moyer (s. Chas. Moyer & Eliz. --- Parker) 1940-1-20, Beloit, Wis., Robert Spencer Canning (2h) (s. John Canning & Nellie Vorheul, of Three Rivers Mich.) Living 1940

Ch: - One only by (lm): - Mary Lee Moyer (1932-3-30, Beloit, Wis.) Three Rivers, Mich.

CASE, Kenneth Wallace (1-2-4-9-9-3-3) (s. Mills Ballou Case & Minnie May Brumfield) b. Missoula, Mont., 1913-3-21. He m. at La Verne Cal., 1936-1-1, Lois Esther Fox (dt. Ira Fox & ---). At the last account they lived in the Los Angeles region of California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASE, Kenneth</td>
<td>1913-3-21, Missoula, Mont.</td>
<td>1936-1-1, La Verne Cal., Lois Esther Fox (dt. Ira Fox &amp; ---)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Esther</td>
<td>1916-11-7, Centralia, Wash.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Kenneth Wallace & Lois Esther Case.
1. Julia Marian 1940-1-15, Glendale, Cal. Living 1940
2. Charles Edward 1942-2-1, Los Angeles Cal. Living 1940

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella (Brumfield) Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7) by letter and by personal contact.

ROLAND, Ruth Miriam (1-2-4-9-9-4-1) (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brumfield) b. 1894-11-21, Adel, Ia. She m. 1920-6-8, Earl W. Cowden (s. ---) who was b. Biggsville, Ill., 1888-12-24. They live in the Los Angeles area of California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COWDEN, Earl W.</td>
<td>1888-12-24, Biggsville, Ill.</td>
<td>1920-6-8, Des Moines, Ia., Ruth Miriam Roland (dt. Joseph M. Roland &amp; Amanda Hannah Brumfield)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Miriam</td>
<td>1894-11-21, Adel, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Earl W. and Ruth Miriam Cowden.

1. Earl Roland 1922-1-2, Los Angeles Cal. No Information Living 1940 ---

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude B. Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-7)

ROLAND, Fern Carolyn (1-2-4-9-9-4-2) (dt. Joseph M. Roland & Amanda Hannah Brumfield) b. Adel, Ia., 1902-3-17. She m. 1922-7-1, Des Moines, Ia. Robert Gregg (s. ---). They live 1960, in the Los Angeles Area of California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREGG, Robert</td>
<td>1898-4-19, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>1922-7-1, Des Moines, Ia., Fern Carolyn Roland (dt. Joseph M. Roland &amp; Amanda Hannah Brumfield)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Carolyn</td>
<td>1902-3-17, Adel, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Robert & Fern Carolyn Gregg. (b. Los Angeles Cal.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Jack Robert</td>
<td>1924-5-2,</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Carol Joan</td>
<td>1927-10-6</td>
<td>No Information</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


BRUMFIELD, Vernon Dell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2) (s. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. 1897-9-4, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. He lived at Gwinner, N.D. He m. 1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn., May La Bounty (dt. Frank La Bounty & Emma Sweeney).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Vernon Dell</td>
<td>1897-9-4, Perry, Ia.</td>
<td>1920-7-14, Breckenridge, Minn., May La Bounty (dt. Frank La Bounty &amp; Emma Sweeney)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Gwinner, N.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>1901-1-11, Windon, Minn.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Gwinner, N,D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Vernon Dell and May Brumfield (b. Gwinner, N.D.)

1. Wallace Ardell 1922-2-24, No Information Living 1940 Gwinner, N.D.
2. Barbara Ann 1931-4-14, No Information Living 1940 Gwinner, N.D.


BRUMFIELD, Ada May (1-2-4-9-9-5-3) (dt. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. 1899-6-19, Perry, Dallas Co. Ia. She lived at Lisbon, N.D. She m. 1917-1-10, Arthur Hegle (s. Anton Hegle & Sarah Borshein).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ada May</td>
<td>1899-6-19</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Lisbon, N.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Arthur and Ada May Hegle. (All b. Lisbon, N.D.)

1. Lola Marie 1917-7-30, No Information Living 1939 Lisbon, N.D.
2. Eldora Josephine 1918-8-11 No Information Living 1939 Lisbon, N.D.
3. Janette Louise 1924-4-15, No Information Living 1939 Lisbon, N.D.
4. Lois Ann 1929-12-11, No Information Living 1939 Lisbon, N.D.
5. Dorothy Bernice 1931-12-14 No Information Living 1939 Lisbon, N.D.

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Harry Gene Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-5), Enderline, N.D.
BRUMFIELD, Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-4) (dt. of Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. Perry Ia., 1901-3-1. She m. Gwinner N.D., 1917-4-31, Otto Kostner (s. Herman Kostner & Anna Lantz).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KOSTNER, Otto</td>
<td>1898-12-17, Forman, N.D.</td>
<td>1917-4-31, Gwinner, N.D. Louise Brumfield(dt. Harry Brumfield &amp; Myrtle Dell Freestone)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>1901-3-1, Perry, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Otto and Louise Kostner,

1. Robert 1929-11-14, Faro Falls, Minn. No Information Living 1939
2. Dorothy 1932-9-7, Forman, N.D. No Information Living 1939

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Harry Gene Brumfield (1-2-4-9-9-5-6), Enderlin, N.D.

BRUMFIELD, Harry Gene (1-2-4-9-9-5-5) (s. Harry Brumfield & Myrtle Dell Freestone) b. Gwinner N.D., 1903-11-17. He m. 1927-10-12, Bowdon, N.D., Viola Mae White (dt. Clyde White & Clara Hamann). They lived at Enderlin, N.D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Harry Gene</td>
<td>1903-11-17, Gwinner, N.D.</td>
<td>1927-10-12, Bowdon, N.D., Viola Mae White(dt. Clyde White &amp; Clara Hamann)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Enderlin, N.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Mae</td>
<td>1907-6-7 Chasely, N.D.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1961</td>
<td>Enderlin, N.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Harry Gene & Viola Mae Brumfield.

1. Richard Stanton
   1928-5-17, For-1951-4-1, --Betty Lee Saylor(dt--)
   man, N.D.
   Ch: - Lurale Roberta(1952); Richard Wm(1954); Sandra Faye(1958)

2. *Roberta Louise
   1930-8-5, For-1949-5-20, --Charles Kent Cable
   man, N.D. (s. Chas Cable & Wanda Underwood)
   Ch: - Richard Kent(1951); *Roberta Lynn(1954); *Lyndo Jo (1957).

3. Roger Gene
   1937-9-20, Enderlin, N.D. 1958-6-1, --Audrey Ann Schmidt
   Enderlin, N.D. (dt. Victor Schmidt & Lyla Koetz)
   Ch: - Timothy Roger (1959-3-18).

*Red Hair.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Jane</td>
<td>1907-1-7</td>
<td>Gwinner, N.D. (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Gordon & Carrie Jane Johnson.

1. Gerda Joan
   1931-8-3, For- No Information
   man, N.D.                                           Living 1939 | 454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.
2. Gary Gordon 1934-9-6, Gwinner, N.D. No Information Living 1939 454 Miller Avenue San Francisco, Cal.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLSINGER, Donald Stanton</td>
<td>1904-8-8, Mt. Morris, Ill.</td>
<td>1929-1-1, San Diego, Cal., Helen Turner (dt --)</td>
<td>1950-10-31(Heart)</td>
<td>____________</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>--- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1950</td>
<td>____________</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Donald Stanton & Helen Holsinger: (Both b. San Bernadino, Cal.)


2. Donna Louise 1940-12-12, San Bernadino, Cal. No Information Living 1950 ____________


HOLSINGER, Richard Mac(l-2-4-9-9-6-2) (s. Charles Roy Holsinger & Harriett Cornelia Brumfield) b. 1912-1-29, Sterling, Ill. He m. 1938-9-1, Los Angeles, Cal., Muriel Miller (dt. Will Millér & --). They lived 1950 in the Los Angeles Area of California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLSINGER, Richard Mac</td>
<td>1912-1-29, Sterling, Ill.</td>
<td>1938-9-1, Los Angeles, Cal., Muriel Miller (dt. Will Miller &amp; --)</td>
<td>Living 1950</td>
<td>____________</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Muriel 1913-2-22, Ypsilanti, Mich. (See Above) Living 1950

Children of Richard Mac and Muriel Holsinger.

1. James 1941-10-6, Los Angeles Cal. No Information Living 1950
2. Richard 1943-7-20, Pomona Cal. No Information Living 1950
3. Nancy 1944-8-8, Pomona Cal. No Information Living 1950


SATTERWHITE, Frank Millard (1-2-4-9-7-1) (s. Frank Satterwhite & Ella Gertrude Brumfield) b. 1911-9-8, York, S.C. He m. 1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SATTERWHITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Millard</td>
<td>1911-9-8, York, S.C.</td>
<td>1935-4-21, Pomona Cal., Eleanor Virginia Jones (dt---)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>1918-7-26, Pomona Cal.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank Millard and Eleanor Virginia Satterwhite.

1. Frank Millard, Jr. 1936-4-11, -- No Information Living 1960
2. Donna Lee 1939-10-8, -- No Information Living 1960
3. *Pamela Sue 1946-8-2, -- No Information Living 1960

*Note: - There is some evidence that Pamela Sue is a dt. of a second m. of Frank M. Satterwhite, not recorded.

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Brumfield-Satterwhite) Anthony.
ANTHONY, Henrietta Louise (1-2-4-9-9-7-2) (dt. Clarence Eugene Anthony (2h) & Ella Gertrude (Brumfield) Satterwhite). b. 1918-7-6, Perry, la. She m. 1936-1-1, La Verne Cal., Kenneth L. Fox (s. Ira Fox & --- a Baptist minister). They lived at Pomona, California.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FOX, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>1912-7-21, Bend, Ore.</td>
<td>1936-1-1, La Verne, Cal., Henrietta Louise Anthony (dt. Clarence E. Anthony &amp; E. Gertrude (Brumfield) Satterwhite)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Henrietta Louise</td>
<td>1918-7-6, Perry, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Kenneth L. and Henrietta Louise Fox. (All b. Pomona, Cal.)

1. Juanita Claire 
   Birth: 1936-12-7, No Record. 
   Living: 1960

2. Wayne Anthony
   Birth: 1939-3-15, No Record. 
   Living: 1960

3. Kenneth LeRoy
   Birth: 1940-8-11, No Record. 
   Living: 1960

*Henrietta Louise had red hair.

Source Material: - Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Brumfield-Satterwhite) Anthony.

GREEN, Harold Harrison (1-2-4-9-10-1-1) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co. Ind., 1889-6-18. He lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Medford, Grant Co. Okla. He m. 1910-7-10, Pond Creek, Okla., Pearl Trueax (dt. Andrew and Belle Trueax of Pond Creek, Okla.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, Harold Harrison</td>
<td>1889-6-18, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>1910-7-10, Pond Creek Okla., Pearl Trueax (dt. Andrew &amp; Belle Trueax)</td>
<td>Living 1938</td>
<td>323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>---- --Fulton Co. Pa.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1938</td>
<td>323 S. 2nd Street Medford, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Harold Harrison and Pearl Green.

1. Naida 1911-5-28, Pond. No Record. Living 1938
   Ck. Okla.

2. Helen 1913-2-13, Pond. No Record. Living 1938
   Ck. Okla.

3. Duane 1914-10-27, Pond. No Record. Living 1938
   Ck. Okla.

4. Dwight 1917-5-19, Pond. No Record. Living 1938
   Ck. Okla.

5. Keith 1920-3-19, Pond. No Record. Living 1938
   Ck. Okla.


7. Carol Fern 1925-1-30, Jefferson, Okla. No Record. Living 1938

Source Material: Letter Harold H. Green to B.O. Brumfield, 1938.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PATTYON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Wiley</td>
<td>1889-6-1, Ks.</td>
<td>---- Cherokee, Okla., Helena</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena Pearl</td>
<td>1890-12-12, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1925-12-27</td>
<td>Clay Cem., near Cherokee, Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Albert Wiley and Helena Pearl Patterson.

1. Ina
   1913-5-8, Clayton, N.M.
   Ch: - Georgia May (1938-8-25).
   Living 1939

2. Florence
   1916-11-17, Clayton, N.M.
   Ch: - Wanda Joyce (1935); Alberta (1937).
   Living 1939

3. Quintin
   1919-1-10, Cherokee, Okla.
   Living 1939

4. Leona
   1921-1-10, Cherokee, Okla.
   Living 1939

5. Harry
   1923-10-4, Cherokee, Okla.
   Living 1939

6. Joseph
   1925-12-25, Cherokee, Okla.
   Living 1939

Source Material: - Letter Strother H. Green, 1939.

GREEN, Hyler Holman (1-2-4-9-10-1-3) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1893-3-9, Randolph Co. Ind. He lived Randolph Co. Ind. and Aline, Okla. He m. 1911-2-7, Cherokee, Okla., Effie Frazier (lw) (dt. Richard Frazier & --- of Carmen Okla). He m. 2nd 1921-8-10, Anthony Ks., Bessie May (Rather) Clegg (dt. C.P. Rather & Cora B. Main, of Jett, Alfalfa Co. Okla.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN,</td>
<td>Hyler Holman</td>
<td>1893-3-9, Randolph Co.</td>
<td>1911-2-7, Cherokee, Effie Frazier (lw)(dt Richard Frazier &amp; ---)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie (lw)</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Children of Hyler Holman and Effie (lw) Green. (All b. Carmen, Okla.)

1. Homer 1914-3-24, 1933-7-8, Ywed, Okla., Ruth Living 1939
   LeRoy
   Ch: - Norma Ann (1934-3-7); Floyd LeRoy (1938-12-6).
   Murphy (dt ---)

2. Charles 1917-9-11, ---- -- Living 1939
   Vernon

GREEN, Hyler Holman (See lm) 1921-8-10, Anthony Ks., Bessie May (Rather) Clegg (dt. C.P. Rather & Cora B. Main)
(See lm)

Bessie May (See Above) Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma

Children of Hyler Holman & Bessie May (2w) Green. (All but 1st b. Lambert, Okla.)

3. Doris 1922-1-17, 1939-7-3, Aline Okla., Buster Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
   Janice Jett, Okla. Phillips (s. ---)

4. Juanita 1923-11-29, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
   Bernice

5. Earl Garrell 1926-1-26, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
6. Betty Lou 1928-10-21, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
7. Hyler Max 1931-9-13, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
8. Billy Gene 1933-9-29, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma
9. Willis Lee 1937-3-30, ---- -- Living 1939 Aline, Oklahoma


GREEN, Hazel Hope (1-2-4-9-10-1-4) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1895-9-7, Randolph Co. Ind. She lived Randolph Co. Ind., and Lambert Okla. She m. Carmen Okla., 1915-2-7, Guy B. Johnson (s. S.W. Johnson & Ella Spahr, of Alva, Okla.).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guy B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Hope</td>
<td>1895-9-7, Randolph Co.Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Lambert, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Guy B. and Hazel Hope Johnson.

1. Wilma 1915-12-15, Lamb-1936-6-14, ---Clayton Womack(s.--)
Ch: - Bonnie Marie(1937); Monta Clayton(1939-3-20).
Living 1939

2. Clarence H. 1917-11-10, Lamb-1938-10-23, Ywed, Okla., Dorothy Ellen Stauffer(dt--).
Ch: - No information.
Living 1939

3. Neonie Marie 1924-6-23, --- -- No information.
Living 1939

4. Floyd Eldee 1934-4-27, --- -- No information.
Living 1939

Source Material: - Hazel (Green) Johnson, 1939.

Myrtle 1902-10-6, (See Above) Living 1939 Cherokee, Oklahoma
Drummond, Okla.

Children of Howard Hamilton & Myrtle Green.

1. Larry Ray 1939-1-18, ---- -- Living 1939 Cherokee, Oklahoma
Byron, Okla.

Source Material: - Letter 1939, Howard H. Green, Cherokee, Okla.

GREEN, Hugh Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-1-7) (s. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. 1902-6-4, Jett, Okla. He lived at Carman, Okla. He m., 1924-12-15, Wichita, Ks., Mabel E. Williamson, (dt. W.J. Williamson & Gertrude Alexander, of Aline, Oklahoma).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREEN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Gilmore</td>
<td>1902-6-4,</td>
<td>1924-12-15, Wichita Ks., Mabel E.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Carmen, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jett, Okla.</td>
<td>Williamson(dt. W.J. Williamson &amp; Gertrude Alexander)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel E.</td>
<td>1903-7-16,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Carmen, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carmen, Okla.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Hugh Gilmore and Mabel E. Green. (All b. Carmen, Okla.)

1. Leland Verle. 1927-7-2, -- ---- -- Living 1939 Carmen, Okla.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hylca Gertrude</td>
<td>1904-10-30, Jett, Okla.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Cherokee, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Clarence & Hylca Gertrude Womack.

1. Donnie Lee 1927-6-15, --  ----  --  Living 1939  Cherokee, Okla.
2. Clarice June 1931-6-12, --  ----  --  Living 1939  Cherokee, Okla.
3. Rosella Jane 1936-3-9, --  ----  --  Living 1939  Cherokee, Okla.


GREEN, Helma Maud (1-2-4-9-10-1-9) (dt. Strother Hamilton Green & Florence Rosella Thomas) b. Jett, Okla., 1907-3-19. She lived at Carmen, Alfalfa Co. Okla. She m. 1933-10-14, Cherokee, Okla., Roscoe Martin Campbell (s. Arggie Campbell & Mattie McClellan, of Cherokee, Okla.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helma Maud</td>
<td>1907-3-19, Jett, Okla.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Carmen, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Roscoe Martin & Helma Maud Campbell.

2. Darrel Martin 1939-7-21, Carmen, Okla. Living 1939 Carmen, Okla.

Source Material: Letter, 1939, Mrs. Helma M. Campbell, Carmen, Okla.

EVELAND, Charles (1-2-4-10-1-3-1) (s. Isaac Hedges Eveland & Mary Wilson) b. 1871-11-11, Matoon, Ill. He lived at Matoon, Ill. He m. 1895-9-29, Matoon, Ill., Winona McFarland (dt--).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EVELAND,</td>
<td>1871-11-11</td>
<td>1895-9-29, Matoon, Ill., Winona</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>DeWitt Avenue Matoon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Matoon, Ill.</td>
<td>McFarland (dt--)</td>
<td></td>
<td>DeWitt Ave., Matoon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Charles & Winona Eveland.

1. Zella Irene 1896-9-7, Matoon, Ill. Living 1941
2. Charles 1898-7-7, Matoon, Ill. Living 1941


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>Cumberland Co., Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Des Moines, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida D.</td>
<td>1872-10-17, near Pittsburg, Ill. (See Above)</td>
<td>1948-11-?</td>
<td>Laurel Hill Cem. Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Frank and Ida D. Eveland.

1. Edgar 1892-4-11, ---------Daggett, Mich. Jennie
Pittsburg, Ill. Lind (dt--)
Ch: - Sadie Sophia (1918-12-13).

2. Sadie 1894-12-1, Unmarried 1942
Sarahelen Des Moines, Ia.
Ch: - Richard Dale(1930); Geneva Mae(1932); Donald B. (1934); Gerald F. (1937).

3. Leonard A. 1897-7-16, 1929-7- -Bessie Olson(dt---)
Des Moines, Ia.
Ch: - Ruby(1911); Opal (1913); Jewel(1915); Stella(1917-Twin);
Nellie (1917-Twin); Alice(1921); Charline(1923); Walter Ben(1925);
Virginia(1928); William (1931); Marvie(1934).


EVELAND, Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-2) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. Cumberland Co. Ill., 1870-4-25. He lived
-----.
He m. 1891-1-8, Vandalia, Ill., Turie Daugherty (dt. William Daugherty & Eliz. Nolen of Vandalia, Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turie</td>
<td>1871-9-12, Fayette Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Walter and Turie Eveland.

1. Estie 1892-9-3, -- 1910-9-21, Pochontas, Ark., Ben Shoe (s. ---)
Ch: - Ruby(1911); Opal (1913); Jewel (1915); Stella(1917-Twin);
Nellie (1917-Twin); Alice(1921); Charline(1923); Walter Ben(1925);
Virginia(1928); William (1931); Marvie(1934).
2. Lester 1895-11-15,-- 1925-12-25, Walnut Ridge, Ark., Living 1942 At Delaplaine, Ark.
Ch: - No record.
Bessie Fossett (dt--)  
3. Chacy 1901-3-20,-- 1930-8-20, --Mary Rice(dt--)
Living 1942 At Delaplaine, Ark.
Ch: - C.R. Eveland(---); Darylene(---); Christina Marie(---).
4. Delmar 1910-6-4,-- ---- --Paragould, Ark., Ollie Russell (s. ---)
Living 1942 At Delaplaine, Ark.
Ch: - Nova Norene(1931); Walter Leon(1933); Jesse David (1936); Delma(1942-Twin); Elma(1942-Twin)


EVELAND, Grace (1-2-4-10-1-4-3) (dt. Walter D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. Cumberland Co. Ill., 1872-5-10. She lived at Greenup, Ill., and Dexter, Mo. She m. Greenup Ill., Ca. 1896, on Aug. 26th, Frank Walden (s. Samuel Walden & Sarah Ellen Guyton, of Greenup, Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WALDEN, Frank</td>
<td>1854-4-26, Franklin, Ind.</td>
<td>Ca. 1896 on 8-26, Greenup, Ill., Grace Eveland(dt. Walter D. Eveland &amp; Sarah Ellen Smith)</td>
<td>1939-7-24</td>
<td>Dexter Cem., Dexter, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>1872-5-10, Cumberland Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>730 N. Poplar Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dexter, Mo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank & Grace Walden.

Ch: - None by either m. 1922-11-22, San Antonio Tex. Max H. McKean (s. ---)
2. Lee Lorenzo 1899-4-24, -- 1923-10-21, --- Ninon E. Wright (dt. Andrew Wright & Catherine C. Dewitt) Living 1942 7220 Ellis Avenue Chicago, Illinois

Ch: - Carol Ninon (1924-8-18); Ruth Ellen (1928-11-7)

3. Opal Irene 1903-6-3, -- 1919-6-25, Dexter, Mo., Wm Riley Bean (s. Thomas Bean & Mary Douglas of Ridgway, Ill.) Living 1942 Muddy (Saline Co.) Ill.

Ch: - Virginia R. (1921-d. Young); Kenneth Lee (1923); Dorothy Christina (1925) Robert Eugene (1926); Howard D. (1929); Dale R. (1932); Harold R. (1934); Phyllis Jean (1939).

4. Ellen Martha 1907-5-12, -- 1920-5-29, Dexter, Mo., Wm Herschel Eades (s. Fletcher & Harriett C. Eades of Dexter, Mo.) Living 1942 R. 1, Dudley (Stoddard Co.) Mo.

Ch: - Ninon Marie (1925-6-14); Charles Lee (1928-8-20).

5. Howard D. 1910-12-28, Greenup, Ill. 1935-2-13, Dexter Mo., Altha Tate (dt. David Tate & Ella C. McGuffie, of Bloomfield, Mo.) Living 1942 Charleston (Mississippi Co.) Mo.

Ch: - Dollie (1915-3-25).

Source Material: - Mrs. Grace (Eveland) Walden; Mrs. Orpha (Walden) McKean; Mr. Lee Walden; Mrs. Ellen (Walden) Eades; Howard Walden.

EVELAND, Solomon (1-2-4-10-1-4-4) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. 1874-3-19, --. He lived at Greenup, Ill. and Delaplaine, Ark. He m. Altomont, Ill., October ---- -- Mrs. Josephine Reynolds Kennan (dt. of Wm. Reynolds and Misha Kibbler, of Rose Hill, Jasper Co. Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>At Delaplaine, Ark.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Solomon & Josephine Eveland.
1. Wane Herald    ----    --    No Information    No record


EVELAND, Beryl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6) (s. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. 1878-10-22, ----. She m. 1898-5-28, Hazel Dell, Ill., Eugene V. Bradford (s. Thomas Bradford & Elizabeth Antrim, both of Butler Co. O.). They lived in 1942 at Casey, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beryl</td>
<td>1878-10-22,--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>At Casey, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Eugene V. and Beryl Bradford.
1. Helen     ----     --     ----     --S.V. Sappington(s.---)     Living 1942     At Terre Haute, Ind.
   Ch: - - No record.
2. JosephD.  ----     --     No Record.                     | Living 1942     At Casey, Ill.
3. Ruth      ----     --     ----     --W.B. Lacey(s. ---)    Living 1942     At Casey, Ill.
   Ch: - No record.
4. Bernice   ----     --     ----     --Clifford E. Page(s. ---)  Living 1942     At Catlin, Parke Co., Ind.
   Ch: - No record.


EVELAND, Dollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-7) (dt. Joseph D. Eveland & Sarah Ellen Smith) b. ----     --     --. She m. ----     --Fayette Mathison (s. ---). Nothing further is known of the details of the lives of this couple except the names of the children listed below.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MATHISON, Fayette</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- --Dollie Eveland(dt. Joseph D. Eveland &amp; Sarah Ellen Smith)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Fayette and Dollie Mathison.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mildred Hortense</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- --Jack Hardin(s. ----)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>At New Lebannon, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Orlie (or Orla)</td>
<td></td>
<td>---- --No record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FELTNER, Dora Rachel (1-2-4-10-1-6-1) (dt. Arch Feltner & Mary Caroline Eveland) b. 1881-9-7, Greenup, Ill. She has lived at Greenup, Ill. She m. 1899-7-16, Greenup, Ill., Ira Roan (s. William Harve Roan & Alice Blackford of Yale, Jasper Co., Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROAN, Ira</td>
<td>1878-2-16,</td>
<td>1899-7-16,Greenup,Ill.,Dora</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. 3, Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fountaintown, Indiana</td>
<td>Rachel Feltner(dt. Arch Feltner &amp; Mary Caroline Eveland)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Rachel</td>
<td>1881-9-7,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. 3, Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Ira and Dora Rachel Roan.</strong> (All b. Greenup, Ill.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wood(dt. U.R. Wood &amp; Mattie Strockbine of Greenup, Ill.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Luciele Waunita(1923); Lillian Imogene(1925)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loraine Norma(1928)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ch: - Billie Dean (1925); Dorothy Jean (1926); Kenneth Wayne (1927).

3. Waunita (a twin) 1904-2-25, -- 1930-9-30, Robinson Ill., Orville King (s. S.H. King & Celia Burnett of Hazel Dell, Ill.) Living 1941 420 3rd Street Findlay, Ohio

Ch: - Ronald L. (Twin) (1935-4-5); Donald L. (Twin) (1935-4-5).

4. Raymond 1906-6-14 ----- --Sylvia --(dt. --). Living 1940 Indianapolis, Indiana

Ch: - Raymond (1927-2-12).


Ch: - Jimmy Lee (1936-3-13); John William (1928-6-16).

Source Material: - Mrs. Dora Rachel (Feltner) Roan and from each of her children, (1940-1941)

RICHARDSON, Daisy (1-2-4-10-3-2-2) (dt. William B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland) b. 1876-10-1, Greenup, Ill. She lived Greenup, Ill. She m. 1895-3-3l, Greenup, Ill., James C. Travis (s. James W. Travis & Frances Ann Rue of Hazel Dell, Ill.). She m. 2nd at date unknown, Rev. ----Steffy. No children by 2nd m.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS, James C.</td>
<td>1872-12-14</td>
<td>1895-3-3l, Greenup, Ill., Daisy I.</td>
<td>1939-8-21</td>
<td>Greenup Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Dell, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson (dt. Wm. B. Richardson &amp; Catherine Eveland)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy I.</td>
<td>1876-10-1, Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of James C. and Daisy I. Travis.

1. Pearl Maurine
   1896-1-23, Greenup, Ill. 1919-10-4, Greenup, Ill., fra W. Wilcox(s. Edgar Wilcox & Mary Bulle)
   Ch: - Robert Travis (1921-2-8)

   Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-40; Personal call B.O. Brumfield on Mr. and Mrs. Ira Wilcox.

RICHARDSON, Irwin Miller (1-2-4-10-3-2-3) (s. Wm. B. Richardson & Catherine Eveland) b. 1881-3-7, Greenup, Ill. He m. 1906-11-29, Ivy Gable (dt. Lowery Gable & Sarah Ada Neese, at Greenup Ill.). They continued to live at Greenup.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Irwin Miller</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td>Gable (dt. Lowery Gable &amp; Sarah Ada Neese)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy</td>
<td>1881-12-29,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>R. R. Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Irwin Wm. and Ivy Richardson (All b. Cumberland Co. Ill.)

1. Doyle Nathaniel
   1907-9-19
   Ch: - Virginia L. (1929-11-6); Rosemary J. (1931-11-6); Marlene A. (1935-10-18); Ivy Lou(1937-9-11).

2. Lucile Cleoria
   1909-5-12
   (s.---)
   Ch: - Keith E. (1931); Edward L. (1933); Lu Ann(1936-5-18); Herbert L. (1938).

     Living 1941

     -------------------

     Living 1941

     -------------------
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. Dale Lowery</td>
<td>1911-1-25, 1932-6-1, --Leah Reynolds(dt--)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - Marylin P. (1932-12-27); Berdena C. (1934-6-19); Jerry I. (1938-1-25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Helen Grace</td>
<td>1913-4-26, 1933-8-6, --Ray Krutsinger(s.--)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - Donald Ray (1934-9-21); Beverly June (1936-7-28).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ada</td>
<td>1918-5-19, 1937-12-29, --Russell Dale Carlen</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine (s. ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: - Russell D. (1940-2-17); Ronald Dean (1941-6-19).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Henrietta</td>
<td>1920-6-4</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Wm</td>
<td>1922-10-16</td>
<td>Unmarried 1941</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letters Mrs. Daisy Travis 1939-40; Mr. Irwin Richardson, Nov. 1941.

RICHARDSON, Edward (1-2-4-10-3-2-4) (s. Wm. B. Richardson & Cahterine Eveland) b. 1884-10-9, Greenup, Ill. He lives at Greenup, 1941. He m. 1905-11-1, Greenup, Ill., Chloe Markwell, (dt. Clark Markwell & Cynthia Greeson of Greenup, Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>1886-6-27, near Greenup, Ill. (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>R. R. Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Edward and Chloe Richardson (both: b. Greenup, Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Lelia</td>
<td>1906-8-7,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Arnold</td>
<td>1909-4-12,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter 1941, from Mr. Edward Richardson.
NICHOLS, Wm Edward (1-2-4-10-4-3-1) (s. Wm. H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1881-3-3, Greenup, Ill. He m. ---- --Mary Rinehart (dt--). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>1881-3-3,</td>
<td>---- --Mary Rinehart(dt--)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Edward & Mary Nichols.

1. Laverne ---- -- Married but no record. Living 1942
2. Lela May ---- -- No Record. Living 1942

Source Material: - Letter, Nora May Parker, (1-2-4-10-4-3-5), 1942-1-3.

NICHOLS, Lee T. (1-2-4-10-4-3-3) (s. Wm H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1886-12-2, Greenup, Ill. He m. ---- -- Lucretia Gahan (dt--), at an unknown date. They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee T.</td>
<td>1886-12-2,</td>
<td>---- --Lucretia Gahan(dt--)</td>
<td>1936-1-30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Lee T. and Lucretia Nichols.

1. Robert Lee ---- -- No Record. ---
2. Andrew ---- -- No Record. ---
3. William ---- -- No Record. ---

Source Material: - Letter 1942-1-3, Mrs. Nora May Parker (1-2-4-10-4-3-5).
NICHOLS, Mary Florence (1-2-4-10-4-3-4) (dt. Wm. H. Nichols & Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1889-10-19, Rose Hill, Ill. She m. ---- --Lucian E. Fryer (s. ---). They lived at -----.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FRYER, Lucian A.</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>----  --Mary Florence Nichols(dt.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. H. Nichols &amp; Delilah Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hedges)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence</td>
<td>1889-10-19</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Hill, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children of Lucian E. and Mary Florence Fryer.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. William Edward</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Mary Alice</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter 1942, Nora May (Nichols) Parker (1-2-4-10-4-3-5)

NICHOLS, Nora May (1-2-4-10-4-3-5) (dt. Wm. H. Nichols and Delilah Rachel Hedges) b. 1891-4-5, Rose Hill, Ill. She lived 1942, at Iuka, Marion Co., Ill. She m. Xenia, Ill., 1909-4-1, Herbert A. Parker (s. George H. Parker & Alice Maria Bunnell).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PARKER, Herbert A.</td>
<td>1884-9-5,</td>
<td>1909-4-1, Xenia, Ill., Nora May</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>Iuka, Marion Co.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Nora May Nichols(dt. Wm. H. Nichols &amp; Delilah Rachel Hedges)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora May</td>
<td>1891-4-5,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>Iuka, Marion Co.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose Hill, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of George H. and Nora May Parker.

1. Arlie Herbert
   1911-3-3, -- 1934-6-15, Salem Ill., Clara Idean Moore (dt. Bert Moore & Nellie Jackson)
   Ch: - Ronald Lloyd (1938-1-1).

2. Billy Zane
   1919-5-27, -- 1939-9-1, St. Louis, Mo., Juanita Stella Lawson (dt. John Lawson & Gladys Cheely)
   Ch: - None 1942-6-14.

Source Material: - Mrs. Nora May Parker, 1942-6-14.

SMITH, Cora Bell (1-2-4-10-4-8-5) (dt. John Franklin Smith & Florence Frances Hedges) b. 1902-6-1, Clark Co. Ill. She lived at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co. Ill. She m. 1923-6-1, Marshall, Ill. Nollie Cribelar (s. John Cribelar & Alice Larrison).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cora Bell</td>
<td>1902-6-1, Clark Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Nollie and Cora Bell Cribelar. (All b. Clark Co. Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Jr.</td>
<td>1924-4-19,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Eugene</td>
<td>1927-9-18,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Dean</td>
<td>1930-11-26,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Lee</td>
<td>1933-5-24,</td>
<td>No Record</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Mt. Vernon, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1915-1-20, -- (See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Allerton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Ralph and Frances Smith.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Source Material:** - Letter Mr. Ralph Smith, 1941-11-25.

**SMITH, Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-8-7) (s. John Franklin Smith & Florence Frances Hedges) b. 1907-2-23, Clark Co. Ill. He lived near Casey, Clark Co. Ill. till 1931 when he removed to Hume, Edgar Co. Ill. He m., Paris, Ill., 1935-11-13, Myra Cheeser (dt. Wm. Cheeser & Editha Mills).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Myra
1911-8-7, Crawford Co.
Ill. 
(See Above)
Living 1941
Hume, Ill.

Children of Herbert & Myra Smith.
1. Beverly Jean 1938-3-17,Danville, Ill. 
No Record. 
Living 1941
Hume, Ill. 


EVELAND, Alonzo (1-2-4-10-7-3-1) (s. J.C. Eveland & Ann Powell) b. Dennison, Clark Co. Ill., 1875-4-6. He lived at Dennison and Keyesport, Ill. He m. 1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary Shepherd, (dt. Sylvanis Shepherd & Martha Whitehurst).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EVELAND,</td>
<td>1875-4-6,</td>
<td>1902-4-20, Boulder, Ill., Mary</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>Keyesport, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo,</td>
<td>Dennison, Ill.</td>
<td>Shepherd (dt. Sylvanis Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Martha Whitehurst)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1887-12-1,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>Keyesport, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Alonzo and Mary Eveland.
1. Edna 1910-3-9, Boulder, Ill. 
Ch: - Deloris (1934) 
Living 1942
Keyesport, Ill. 

2. Delca 1915-9-30, Vandalia, Ill 
Ch: - Patty (1935) 
Living 1942
Keyesport, Ill. 

3. Alfred 1920-10-14, Unmarried 1942. 
Living 1942
Keyesport, Ill. 


Vandalia, Ill.


EVELAND, Jane (1-2-4-10-7-3-2) (dt. J.C. Eveland & Ann Powell) b. 1877-10-26, Greenup, Ill. She continued to live in Illinois as indicated by the birth places of her children. She m., 1901-9-16, Fair Grange, Ill., James Cole (s. Simon Cole & Eliza Kelly of Greenup, Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1877-10-26,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>207 10th Street Charleston, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James and Jane Cole. (First six b. in Fair Grange, Ill.)

1. Harry  1902-1-5, No Record  Living 1942
2. Torrence 1903-4-13, No Record  Living 1942
3. Robert  1905-4-13, No Record  Living 1942
4. Anna  1907-5-15,  ---- -- -----Grimes(s.---)(1h) Living 1942
5. Donald  1909-2-13, No Record  Living 1942
6. Carlos  1910-5-14, No Record  Living 1942
7. Hazel  1912-7-22,  ---- -- --Blumenschein(s.---) Living 1942
8. Marie  1914-7-18,  ---- -- --Redding (s.---) Living 1942
9. Elma  1916-8-8,  ---- -- --Easter(s.---) Living 1942
II. Mayme 1921-7-16, Rardin, Ill. Unmarried(Apparently) 1942 Living 1942


EVELAND, Oscar (1-2-4-10-7-3-6) (s. J.C. Eveland & Rose Ann Powell) b. 1890-5-15, Greenup, Ill. He lived at Keyesport, Ill. He m. 1913-10-13, Effingham, Ill., Zettie Jamison (dt. William Jamison & --), of Effingham, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zettie</td>
<td>---- -7-2, Effingham, Ill. (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1942</td>
<td>Keyesport, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Oscar and Zettie Eveland.

1. Merie ---- -- No Record Living 1942
2. ------- ---- --
3. ------- ---- --
4. Billie ---- -- No Record Living 1942


STOTTS, Allie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1) (dt. John N. Stotts(lh) & Rachel M. Powell) b. 1879-10-17, ---. She lived at Champaign, Ill. She m., Greenup, Ill., 1899-7-7, Steve Campbell (s. Francis Campbell & Judy McGahan, of Charleston, Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL</td>
<td>1874-8-13,</td>
<td>1899-7-7, Greenup, Ill., Allie Stotts</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>1313 Clock Street</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Allie

1879-10-17, -- (dt. John N. Stotts & Rachel M. Powell)

Greenup, Ill.

(See Above)

Living 1941

1313 Clock St., Champaign, Illinois

Children of Steve & Allie Campbell.

1. Gladys Marie

1900-3-2, --

1919-4-20, -- Vernon Dyer (s. ---)

(lh) Divorced 1922

1937-8-7, -- Russell Holrusted

(s. ---) (2h)

Ch: - No record either m.

2. Clarice Bernice

1903-12-20, --

1922-12-27, Champaign, Ill., Raymond L. Miller (s. Edward Miller & Rose -)

Ch: - Lois Fern (1923-7-7); Raymond Olen (1925-2-10)

Glen Dale (1930-1-4).

3. Theodore

1906-4-26, Greenup, Ill.

1926-12-24, -- Ethyl Havice (lw) (dt --)

Divorced ---

1938-7-9, -- Maud Davis (dt --) (2w)

Ch: - (lm) - Virgil (1930); Wayne (1931); Catherine Ann (1935)

(2m) - No record of any children this m.

4. Dale

1909-4-9, Greenup, Ill.

1935-7- -- --- Alice Nelson (dt --)

Living 1941

-------------------

5. Ellis

1912-5-6, Champaign, Ill.

1938-12-24, --- Leona Pence (dt --)

Living 1941

-------------------


WRIGHT, Temperance Elsie (1-2-4-10-7-4-3) (dt. Jonathan L. Wright & Rachel M. Powell) b. 1891-9-30, ---. Lived at ----. She m. 1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill., Fred I. Payne (s. ----).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Fred I.</td>
<td>-- 1912-12-22, Greenup, Ill., Temperance</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance Elsie</td>
<td>1891-9-30,--</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Fred I. and Temperance Elsie Payne.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Dorothy Marie</td>
<td>1918-4-15,--</td>
<td>1940-3-9, --Walter S. Stewart (s. ---)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: - None, (1941-12-27)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Madonna Edith</td>
<td>1928-11-23,--</td>
<td>Never m. d. Young</td>
<td>1935-7-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Roy R. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4) (s. Jonathan L. Wright &amp; Rachel M. Powell) b. 1894-4-5,--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He m. 1913-11-27, at Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt--).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Roy R.</td>
<td>1894-4-5,--</td>
<td>1913-11-27, Greenup, Ill., Mabel L. Jones (dt. ---)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel L.</td>
<td>1894-5-31,--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>Greenup, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Roy R. and Mabel L. Wright.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Marvin J.</td>
<td>1916-8-5,--</td>
<td>Was in U.S. Navy 1941-12-7, Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian, Islands</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>U. S. Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ivan Willard</td>
<td>1918-9-15,--</td>
<td>Was in U.S. Navy, 1941-12-27</td>
<td>Living 1941</td>
<td>U. S. Navy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. Vance Roscoe
   1927-8-27,--
   ---- --
   Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian, Islands
   Living 1941
   At Home

4. Flora Matilda
   1929-7-26,--
   ---- --
   Living 1941
   At Home

Source Material: - Letter Mrs. Roy Wright, 1941-12-17.

MILNER, George Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1) (s. John Sherwin Milner & Laura (Tina) Justina Anderson) b. ---- --. He m. 1904---Edith Glenn Hart (dt ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILNER, George</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1904-- --</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Glen</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of George Sherwin & Edith Glen Milner.

1. John Hart
   1904--
   ---- --
   Never m. d. Young
   d. Age 9

2. Laura
   1904--
   ---- --
   --- -- John E. Leunk(s. ---)

3. Robert
   1904--
   ---- --
   --Gretchen Davis(dt---)

4. George
   1904--
   ---- --
   --Mary Hege (dt ---)

Ch: - George Edgar, Jr. (---)

Source Material: - Letter George S. Milner to B.O. Brumfield, 1940-7-19.
MILNER, John Arthur (1-2-4-11-1-4-2) (s. John Sherwin Milner & Laura (Tina) Justina Anderson) b. ---- --. He m. 1920- Elizabeth Olive Kitchin (dt --).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILNER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arthur</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>1920- Elizabeth Olive Kitchin(dt--)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Olive</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John Arthur & Elizabeth Olive Milner.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Helen Olive</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. James Anderson</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter 1940-7-19, George S. Milner to B.O. Brumfield.

MORTLAND, Jessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-2) (dt. James Madison Mortland & Mary Eliz. Cooper) b. 1888-7-14, Livingston Co. Ill. She lived at ----. She m. Livingston Co. Ill., ---- --Karl Kreier (s. --).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KREIER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---- -- Jessie Mortland(dt. James</td>
<td>1919-9-5</td>
<td>Phillips Cem., 4 mi. S.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. Mortland &amp; Mary Eliz. Cooper)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Streator, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>1888-7-14, Living</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Karl & Jessie Kreier.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Arlene Delores</td>
<td>1911-7-25, --</td>
<td>1938-8-13, Streator, Ill., Wimer</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>211 Elgin Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: No record.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Forest Park, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Dorothy</td>
<td>1914-5-29, --</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Evelyn 3. Amer Warren
1917-9-14,-- No Record. Living 1940

Berrita Jessie 4. 1919-8-25,-- 1938-8-14, Chicago Ill., Jack Scott (s. --)
Living 1940 1224 Yakima Avenue
Tacoma, Washington
Ch: - No Record.

Source Material: - Call on Mary Eliz. (Cooper) Mortland; Mrs Elmer Goll; Letter,
        Harold D. Mortland; Tombstones, Phillips and Barnhart Cems.

MORTLAND, Harold Dewey (1-2-4-12-1-7-3) (s. James Madison Mortland & Mary Eliz. Cooper) b. Livingston Co. Ill.,
1895-7-5. He lived La Salle Co. Ill. He m. 1922-2-16, La Salle Co. Ill., Lillian Stassell (dt. George Stassell & Amelia Breckendorf, of La Salle Co. Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>1895-6-16, La- Salle Co. Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. R. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harold Dewey and Lillian Mortland. (All b. La Salle Co. Ill.)

1. Elaine Lillian 1923-3-18,-- No Record. Living 1940
2. Rosemary 1931-3-9,-- No Record. Living 1940
3. Nancy Ann 1933-6-10,-- No Record. Living 1940

Source Material: - Same as Jessie Mortland (1-2-4-12-1-7-2).
BROWN,  Lulu Minerva (1-2-4-12-2-6-1) (dt. Samuel Arthur Brown & Rebecca Phillips) b. 1894-12-13, Streator, Ill.  She lived Streator, Ill.  She m. 1914-7-21, Cornell, Ill., Clyde Ellsworth Reynolds (s. Mahlon Reynolds & Amanda Goodman of Vernon, Ind.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lulu Minerva</td>
<td>1894-12-13, Streator, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. R. Streator, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Clyde Ellsworth and Lulu Minerva Reynolds.

1. Laverne Arthur 1915-4-24, --  No Record.  Living 1940  
2. Audrey Mae 1917-2-6, --  1939-6-14, Streator, Ill., Maxwell Hepner (s. Frank Hepner & Reta Scheibley, of Blackstone, Ill.)  Living 1940  
3. Wayne Ellsworth 1921-6-27, --  No Record.  Living 1940  

Ch: - No record.

Source Material:  -  Personal call on Mrs. Lulu Brown Reynolds by B.O. Brumfield.

BROWN, Hazel Mildred (1-2-4-12-2-6-2) (dt. Samuel Arthur Brown & Rebecca Phillips) b. 1898-6-17, Amity Tp., Livingston Co. Ill.  She lived at Pontiac and Cornell, Ill.  She m. 1924-9-3, Cornell, Ill., Viven Ivan Orr (s. Robert James Orr & Effie Zeigler of Penna and Livingston Co. Ill.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ORR, Viven Ivan</td>
<td>1898-6-3, Livingston Co. Ill.</td>
<td>1924-9-3, Livingston Co. Ill., Hazel</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Burial or Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEMAN, Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>3474 35th Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oakland, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Margaret</td>
<td>1887-1-3i,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>3474 35th Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Streator, Ill.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oakland, California</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Roy and Pearl Margaret Coleman.**

1. Virginia          |             | No Record.                                    | Living 1940  |                       |
2. Louise            |             | No Record.                                    | Living 1940  |                       |
3. Dean              |             | No Record.                                    | Living 1940  |                       |

**Source Material:** See (1-3-4-12).
DICUS, William Arthur (1-2-4-12-3-3-3) (s. Joseph F. Dicus & Margaret Grimes) b. 1899-3-21, Streator, Ill. He m., Chatsworth, Ill., ---- -- Josephine Game (dt--). They lived ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DICUS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Long Point, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of William Arthur and Josephine Dicus.**


- No Record.
- Living 1940

Source Material: - See (1-3-4-12)

HIGBEE, Ruth (1-2-4-12-4-3-4) (dt. Samuel Leon Higbee & Elvira Jane Brumfield) b. 1905-5-1, ----. She lived at ----. She m. Pomona, Cal., Ca. 1923, Ross Davis (lh) (s. Walter Davis & Jessie Ross) Ross Davis d. post 1926 and is buried in Pomona. She m. 2nd Pomona Cal., ----, Lloyd Koller (s. ---- & Emma ---) She lived, 1941 at Ontario, Cal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross (lh)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>Ca. 1923, Pomona Cal., Ruth Higbee (dt. Samuel L. Higbee &amp; Elvira Jane Brumfield)</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1905-5-1,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Ross (lh) and Ruth Davis (lm).**

1. Frances | 1924-5-10, | No Record. |            |                   |
2. Betty Jane
   Pomona, Cal.
   1926-4- --   No Record.

3. Ross
   Pomona, Cal.
   1927-6- --   No Record.

Note: - There is no record of children by the 2nd m.

CARR,
   Mildred (1-2-4-12-4-5-1) (dt. William Carr & Minerva Brumfield) b. 1907-ll-30, La Salle Co. Ill. She m. 1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill., Gilbert Young (s. Frauls Young & Catherine Traehler, of Fairbury, Ill). Their address 1941 was Forrest, Ill.

Note: - There is some question of the birth date of Mildred Carr it being quite near to that of her sister Lois Elizabeth. It is possible they were twins.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>1894-1-20, Liv-</td>
<td>1923-5-26, Peoria, Ill.,</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ington Co. Ill.</td>
<td>Mildred Carr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1907-ll-30, La-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salle Co. Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Gilbert and Mildred Young. (All b. Yates Tp., McLean Co. Ill.)

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ernest</td>
<td>1924-1-22,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Robert</td>
<td>1927-2-5,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Catherine</td>
<td>1929-ll-23,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Mary Edith</td>
<td>1932-2-8,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Roy Wayne</td>
<td>1934-ll-25,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Forrest, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Source Material: - Letter, Mrs. Mildred (Carr) Young, 1940.

CARR, Lois Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-5-3) (dt. William Carr & Minerva Brumfield) b. 1907-7-7, ---. She lived at Ottowa, Ill.; Utica, Ill.; and Denver, Ill. She m. 1928-10-6, Sycamore, Ill., Raymold Hilton (s. Simeon Hilton & Florence Dille, of La Salle Co., Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HILTON, Raymond</td>
<td>1904-7-6, La-Salle Co., Ill.</td>
<td>1928-10-6, Sycamore, Ill., Lois Eliz.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. 2, Utica, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Elizabeth</td>
<td>1907-7-7, La-Salle Co., Ill.</td>
<td>Carr(dt. Wm Carr &amp; Minerva Brumfield) (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>R. 2, Utica, Illinois</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Raymond and Lois Elizabeth Hilton.
1. Barbara Frances
   1929-5-8, No Record. Living 1940 R. 2, Utica, Illinois
   Ottowa, Ill.

2. Alice Marie
   1930-12-10, No Record. Living 1940 R. 2, Utica, Illinois
   Denver, Ill.


AHLGREN, Dolores Jean (1-2-4-12-4-6-1) (dt. John Ahlgren & Olive Eliza Brumfield) b. 1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill. She m. 1926-12-23, Chicago, Ill., Carl Johnson (s. Andrew Johnson & Hannah Johnson of Batavia, Ill.) They lived 1940, at Batavia, Ill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Dolores
1905-7-7, Dixon, Ill.
(See Above) (Divorced)
Living 1958
12 N. Mallory Avenue
Batavia, Illinois

Children of Carl and Dolores Johnson.

1. Dean
1928-7-9, No Record.
Sedgwick
Aurora, Ill.
Living 1940
12 N. Mallory Avenue
Batavia, Illinois

2. Dale Richard
1930-12-10, No Record.
Geneva, Ill.
Living 1940
12 N. Mallory Avenue
Batavia, Illinois

3. Robin Lane
1933-9-25, No Record.
Geneva, Ill.
Living 1940
12 N. Mallory Avenue
Batavia, Illinois


BRUMFIELD, Frank Ketchum (1-2-4-12-4-7-3) (s. Elvin Brumfield & Mathilda Marie Moss) b. 1915-1-10, Streator, Ill. He m. 1933-11-27, Dakota, Neb., Hilda Leach (dt. Donald Leach & Ida May Methney). He lives, 1940, at Souix City, Iowa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td>1915-1-10, Streator, Ill.</td>
<td>1933-11-27, Dakota City, Neb., Hilda Leach (dt. Donald Leach &amp; Ida May Methney)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Souix City, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td>1913-10-28, St. Paul, Neb.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Souix City, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank Ketchum & Hilda Brumfield. (All b. Souix City, Ia.)

1. Frances Ruth 1934-11-25, No Record
Living 1940

2. Eva Marie 1938-11-26, No Record
Living 1940

3. Beverly Jane 1936-1-5, d. at Birth.
1936-1-5

Source Material: - Letter Elvin Brumfield, 1940.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASEY, Joseph Franklin</td>
<td>1879-6-19</td>
<td>1906-9-5, Omaha, Neb., Annie E. Servoss (dt. Adelbert D. Servoss &amp; Susan McDevitt)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Chamberlain, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>1880-11-14</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Alive 1940</td>
<td>Chamberlain, S.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joseph Franklin & Annie Eliz. Casey.  

1. Lois Fidelis 1907-5-27, Lead, S.D.  
   Ch: - No Record.  
   1937-9-18, Bancroft, IA. Albert C. Miller (s. Carl W. Miller & Mary Blum)  
   Ch: - No Record.  
   Alive 1940 -

   Ch: - Murray Joseph (1936-5-1)  
   Ch: - Terrence Franklin (1938-5-13)  
   Alive 1940 -

3. Delos William 1910-2-25, Vivian, S.D.  
   Ch: - David Russell (1936-1-3)  
   1936-6-9, Lake Andes, S.D. Lois V. Shanahan (dt. Francis Shanahan & Sarah A. McFarland, of Wagner, SD.)  
   Alive 1940 -

4. Phyllis Amalda 1913-1-23, Vivian, S.D.  
   Ch: - No Record.  
   1934-6-30, Sioux Falls, S.D. Russell E. Meyers (s. Elmer H. Meyers & -)  
   Alive 1940 -

5. Ambrose John 1916-4-18, Vivian, S.D.  
   Ch: - No Record.  
   1938-10-12, Cheyene, Wyo., Geraldine A. Moulmby (dt. Francis D. Moulmby & Mary M. Lovby, of Chamberlin SD.)  
   Alive 1940 -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASEY, Leo William</td>
<td>1884-4-9, Vail, Ia.</td>
<td>1910-1-12, Dunlap, Ia., Delia Ann Dugan (dt. Michael Dugan &amp; Bridget Haley)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Ann</td>
<td>1885-1-24, Dunlap, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Leo William & Delia Ann Casey.

1. Paul Vincent 1919-1-26, -- No Record. --
2. Philip 1922-4-5, -- No Record. --
3. Leo Patrick 1923-9-14, -- No Record. --
4. Mary Shelia 1925-5-12, -- No Record. --

Source Material: Letter Mrs. Hazel (Franklin) Hildreth (1-2-4-13-1-5-8) who has Benjamin Franklin Family Bible, 1940, R. 4, Boone, Iowa.
CASEY, Louis Benedict (1-2-4-13-1-1-6) (s. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1888-3-21, Vail, Ia. He lived Chicago, Ill. He m. 1920-7-24, Omaha, Neb., Margaret Stuart Lewis (lw)(dt. Frank Parker Lewis & Eliz. S. Short, of Omaha, Neb.). Margaret d. 1927 and he m. (2w), 1929-4-23, Chicago, Ill., Loretta Barbara Hoefer (2w)(dt. Carl A. Hoefer & Eliz. Mullally, of Friend, Neb.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vail, Ia.</td>
<td>Neb., Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Stuart (lw)</td>
<td>1892-5-7</td>
<td>(See Above, Im)</td>
<td>1927-7-14</td>
<td>Forest Lawn Cem. Omaha, Neb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Omaha, Neb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Louis Benedict and Margaret Stuart (lw) Casey.
1. Louis Stuart 1924-7-10, No Record. Living 1940
   Chicago, Ill.

*******************************************************************************

CASEY, Louis Benedict (See lm) 1929-4-23, Chicago, Ill., Loretta B. Hoefer(dt. Carl A. Hoefer & Eliz.-beth Mullally, of Friend, Neb.) See lm

Loretta 1905-8-3, (See Above) Living 1940
   Barbara (2w) Friend, Neb.

Children of Louis Benedict and Loretta Barbara (2w) Casey.
2. Barbara Ann 1930-3-13, No Record Living 1940
   Chicago, Ill.

CASEY, Gertrude Loretta (1-2-4-13-1-1-8) (dt. Joseph William Casey & Melissa Jane Franklin) b. 1892-3-3, Vail, Ia. She lived at Chamberlin S.D.; Wahpeton, N.D. She m. Atlantic, Ia., ---- -- Harry Boyd Holmes (s. ----).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, Harry Boyd</td>
<td>Ca. 1919-</td>
<td>Atlantic, IA., Gertrude Loretta</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>--- ---</td>
<td>Casey (dt. Joseph W. Casey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa Jane Franklin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Loretta</td>
<td>1892-3-3, Vail, IA.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harry Boyd & Gertrude Loretta Holmes. (All b. Chamberlain, S.D.)

1. Robert Boyd 1920-12-5, No Record. Living 1940
2. James Anthony 1924-9-11, No Record. Living 1940
3. Carol Marie 1926-8-10, No Record. Living 1940
4. Paul Edward 1928-12-1, No Record. Living 1940

STANFIELD, Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Elizabeth Ann Franklin) b. Boone, IA., 1874-7-3. She lived Boone, IA. She m. 1896-4-29, Boone, IA., Frank Wheeler (s. Samuel Wheeler & Esther J. Benjamin, of Boone, IA.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WHEELER, Frank D.</td>
<td>1868-7-9, Boone, IA.</td>
<td>1896-4-29, Boone, IA., Alice Maud</td>
<td>1952-9-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Maud</td>
<td>1874-7-3, Boone, IA.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Frank D. and Elizabeth Ann Wheeler. (All b. Boone, IA.)

   Ch: - Ellen Arline (1929-1-2); Marilyn (1934-6-21).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin</td>
<td>1880-8-11,</td>
<td>1905-6-28, Omaha, Neb. Emily Pearl</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>Ramey (dt. Ambrose Ramey &amp; Jane Perryhouse)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Pearl</td>
<td>1885-11-21,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1938-8-16</td>
<td>Memorial Prk. Cem., Mason City, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Genoa, Neb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of John Franklin and Emily Pearl Stanfield.


STANFIELD, Ethel Lenore (1-2-4-13-1-4-6) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin) b. Boone, Ia., 1884-7-31. She lived at Worthington, Minn. She m. 1905-11-29, Boone, Ia., Albert Foster Blanchard (s. Wm. Blanchard & Hattie Foster, of Clinton, Ia.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLANCHARD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Foster</td>
<td>1883-12-19,</td>
<td>1905-11-29, Ethel L. Stanfield(dtt.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Worthington, Minn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton, Ia.</td>
<td>Silas Stanfield &amp; Eliz. A. Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lenore</td>
<td>1884-7-31,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Worthington, Minn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, Ia.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Albert Foster and Ethel Lenore Stanfield.

1. Bertram 1906-7-15, No Record. Living 1940
   Ceryl Boone, Ia.
2. Russell 1908-2-13, No Record. Living 1940
   Stanfield Boone, Ia.
3. Phylis 1910-3-4, No Record. Living 1940
   Arlene Boone, Ia.
4. Jack 1912-12-7, No Record. Living 1940
   De Wayne Boone, Ia.
5. Wm. 1915-1-24, No Record. Living 1940
   Kendrick Boone, Ia.
6. Betty 1917-6-9, Owatonna, Minn. Living 1940
   Jane

STANFIELD, Bertha Amanda (1-2-4-13-1-4-8) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Eliz. Ann Franklin) b. 1889-9-25, Boone, Ia. She lived at Council Bluffs, Ia. She m. 1916-5-25, Council Bluffs, Ia., Louis Hancock Ramey (s. Ambrose
Ramey & Jane Perryhouse of Omaha, Neb.) (See her brother John Franklin who m. a sister to Louis Hancock Ramey.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Amanda</td>
<td>1889-9-25, Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Council Bluffs, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Louis Hancock & Bertha Amanda Ramey.
1. Lilah
   Elizabeth
   1917-9-25, Council Bluffs, Ia.
   No Record.                                           
   Living 1940                                            
   -------------------------------

2. Mary Alice
   1919-4-20,--
   No Record.                                           
   Living 1940                                            
   -------------------------------

3. Rose Marie
   1927-1-16, Council Bluffs, Ia.
   No Record.                                           
   Living 1940                                            
   -------------------------------

STANFIELD, Ruth Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-9) (dt. Silas Taylor Stanfield & Elizabeth Ann Franklin) b. 1899-7-3, Boone, Ia. She lived Council Bluffs, Ia. She m. 1919-2-17, Council Bluffs, Ia., Alfred Charles Anderson (s. Nels Peter Anderson & Christine Hanson, of Council Bluffs, Ia.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Marie</td>
<td>1889-7-3, Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1934-6-17</td>
<td>Walnut Hills Cem., Council Bluffs, Ia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Alfred Charles and Ruth Marie Anderson.

1. Betty
   Birth: 1919-12-7, Ames, IA
   Marriage: 1939-1-28, Logan, IA, Frank Charlene Stancliff (s. ---)
   Death: 1939-1-28, Logan, IA, Frank

2. Constance
   Birth: 1920-12-23, Council Bluffs, IA
   Marriage: No Record.
   Death: 1924-10-18, Walnut Hill Cem., Council Bluffs, IA

3. Alfred
   Birth: 1924-12-18, Council Bluffs, IA
   Marriage: No Record.
   Death: Living 1940, Council Bluffs, IA

4. James
   Birth: 1929-8-2, Council Bluffs, IA
   Marriage: No Record.
   Death: Living 1940, Council Bluffs, IA

FRANKLIN, Eva Mae (1-2-4-13-1-5-3) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher of Boone, IA.) b. 1889-4-1, Boone, IA. She lived at Boone, IA. She m. 1911-9-20, Boone, IA., Henry Frederick Cook (s. Fred Cook and Pheobe Englander, of Boone, IA.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COOK, Henry</td>
<td>1881-12-12</td>
<td>1911-9-20, Boone, IA, Eva Mae</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Boone, IA.</td>
<td>Franklin (dt. Thomas R. Franklin &amp; Frances Melcher of Boone, IA.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Mae</td>
<td>1889-4-1,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boone, IA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Henry Frederick & Eva Mae Cook. (Both b. Boone, IA.)

1. Gaylord
   Birth: 1913-10-28, No Record.
   Death: Living 1940

2. James
   Birth: 1920-9-6, No Record.
   Death: Living 1940

Source Material: - Letters 1940 from Mrs. Eva Mae (Franklin) Cook and Thomas Franklin. Also personal call by B. O. Brumfield.
FRANKLIN, James Benjamin (1-2-4-13-1-5-4) (s. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher, of Boone, Ia.). He lived Boone, Ia. and Lubbuck, Tex. b. 1891-10-6, Boone, Ia. He was a World War I veteran, having served from May 1918 till August, 1919. He m. 1923-12-24, Post, Garza Co. Tex., Lida May Peddy (dt. B. F. Peddy & Lida Nora Greer).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, James Benjamin</td>
<td>1891-10-6, Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>1923-12-24, Garza Co Tex., Lida May Peddy (dt. B. F. Peddy &amp; Lida Nora Greer)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Lubbuck, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida May</td>
<td>1899-9-9, Lone Star, Cherokee Co., Texas</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Lubbuck, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James Benjamin & Lida May Franklin. (All b. Lubbuck, Tex.)

1. Willie May 1925-4-15, No Record. Living 1940  
2. Mary Frances 1930-4-4, No Record. Living 1940  
3. James Wayland 1934-9-22, No Record. Living 1940

Source Material: - Letter Thomas E. Franklin (1-3-4-13-1-5-5), 1940.

FRANKLIN, Thomas Edward (1-2-4-13-1-5-5) (s. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher) b. 1894-5-18, Boone, Ia. He lived at Boone, Ia., and Portland, Ore. He m. 1925-8-9, Vancouver, Wash. Ethel Bloomfield (dt. Frank Bloomfield & Grace Reeves, of Albia and Boone, Ia.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Thomas Edward</td>
<td>1894-5-14,</td>
<td>1925-8-9, Vancouver, Wash., Ethel</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Thomas Edward & Ethel Franklin. (Both b. in Boone, Ia.)

1. Leola Jane 1928-4-9, No Record. Living 1940 Boone, Ia.
2. Benjamin Edward 1931-7-17, No Record. Living 1940 Boone, Ia.

Source Material: Letter Thomas Edward Franklin, 1940 and personal call.

FRANKLIN, Elinore Loretta (1-2-4-13-1-5-7) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher of Boone, Ia.) b. 1901-7-28, Boone, Ia. She lived Boone, Ia. and Glenview, Ill. She m. 1927-10-25, Chicago, Ill., Carl Henry Kreutziger (s. Egra Kreutziger & Anna Florine Hahn, of Detroit, Michigan).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elinore Loretta</td>
<td>1901-7-28, Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1959</td>
<td>Glenview, Illinois</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Carl Henry & Elinore Loretta Kreutziger.

1. Dorothea 1928-4-1, No Record. Living 1940

MEYERS, Bessie (1-2-4-13-3-3-1) (dt. Otto Meyers and Effie Kiger) b. 1883-9-22, ---. She m. Mungeon, O., 1914-5-25, Floyd Brand (s. of Frederick and Mime Brand). Their places of residence are unknown.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRAND, Floyd</td>
<td>1894-9-6</td>
<td>1914-5-25, Mungeon, O., Bessie Meyers</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McComb, O.</td>
<td>(dt. Otto Meyers &amp; Effie Kiger)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>1883-9-22</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Record.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Floyd and Bessie Brand.**

1. Dorothy  
   - Birth: 1914-11-12  
   - Marriage: 1934-1-20, Bowling Green, O.  
   - Death:              
   - Burial or Address: No Record.  
   - Children: Jane (1934-5-8); Robert S. (1935-6-15); Shurlie Ann (1936-9-21).  

**MEYERS, Cecile** (1-2-4-13-3-3-2) (dt. Otto Meyers & Effie Kiger) b. 1903-7-24. She m. at Toledo, O., 1923-2-5, Everett Crook (s. of Ossie and Eva Crook of McComb, O.) This family apparently lived at Bowling Green, Ohio.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CROOK, Everett</td>
<td>1900-4-28</td>
<td>1923-2-5, Toledo, O., Cecile Meyers</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bowling Green, O., 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McComb, O.</td>
<td>(dt. Otto Meyers &amp; Effie Kiger)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecile</td>
<td>1903-7-24</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bowling Green, O., 1939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Everett and Cecile Crook.** (Both b. Bowling Green, O.)

1. Lucille  
   - Birth: 1924-5-28  
   - Death:              
   - Burial or Address: Bowling Green, O., 1939  
2. Leone  
   - Birth: 1928-7-7  
   - Death:              
   - Burial or Address: Bowling Green, O., 1939  

**FRANKLIN, Hazel Myrtle** (1-2-4-13-1-5-8) (dt. Thomas Richard Franklin & Frances Melcher, of Boone, Ia.) b. 1903-9-19, Boone, Ia. She lived at Boone, Ia. She m. 1921-1-25, Boone, Ia., Joe Henry Hildreth (s. Charles Henry Hildreth & Helen Clark, of Boone Ia.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HILDRETH,</td>
<td>1900-8-31</td>
<td>1921-1-25, Boone, Ia., Hazel M. Franklin</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>(dt. Thomas Richard Franklin &amp; Frances Melcher)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Myrtle</td>
<td>1903-9-19, Boone, Ia.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Boone, Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Joe Henry & Hazel Myrtle Hildreth. (All b. Boone, Ia.)

1. Joe Junior 1921-8-25, No Record. Living 1940 Boone, Iowa
2. Betty Ann  1923-4-23, No Record. Living 1940 Boone, Iowa
3. Thomas     1925-2-9, No Record. Living 1940 Boone, Iowa


HUNTER, Emmett (1-2-4-13-5-1-2) (s. Charles Hunter & Minnie Nicely, of Columbus, O.) b. 1901-9-29, Lancaster, O. He lived at Columbus, O. He m. 1921-8-15, Columbus, O., Estella Valette (dt. Elmer Valette & Mary Shovel, of Columbus, Ohio).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Emmett,</td>
<td>1901-9-29, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1921-8-15, Columbus, O., Estella Valette</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella</td>
<td>1905-5-9, Columbus, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Columbus, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Emmett and Mary Hunter. (All b. Columbus, Ohio)

1. Dorothy May 1922-7-9, No Record. Living 1939 Columbus, Ohio
2. Emmett, 1923-9-26, No Record. Living 1939 Columbus, Ohio
Elmer

3. Robert Eugene
1925-6-26, No Record.  Living 1939  Columbus, Ohio

4. Betty Louise
1927-2-22, No Record.  Living 1939  Columbus, Ohio


Name | Birth | Marriage | Death | Burial or Address
--- | --- | --- | --- | ---
Lucielle | 1902-4-19,Fairfield Co. O. | (See Above) | Living 1959 |  

Children of Russell Goss & Lucielle Martin.

2. Edna Lucile | 1930-12-3,Lancaster, Ohio | --- -- Donald Rose(s. ---) | Living 1959 | Lancaster, Ohio

Ch: - Dennis Eugene(1953-10-29); Karen(1956); Brad(1958).

MARTIN, Mae (1-2-4-13-5-2-3) (dt. Ellia D. Martin & Alberta Lou Hunter) b. 1898-5-21, Greenfield, Tp., Fairfield Co. O. She lived Hocking Tp, Fairfield Co. O., and at Columbus, O. She m., 1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Paul Cruit (s. George Cruit & Laura Kessler of Fairfield Co. O.). She m. 2nd 1944, Charles Wolf, who was living Dec. 1959.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CRUIT, Paul</td>
<td>1901-4-10</td>
<td>1926-2-17, Fairfield Co. O., Mae</td>
<td>1935-4-29</td>
<td>Amanda Tp. Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>1898-5-21</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1959-Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Paul & Mae Cruit. (Both b. Hocking Tp., Fairfield Co. O.)

1. Marie Ellen 1927-12-30, ---- --Louis Reynolds(s. ---) Living 1939
2. Marilyn Lucile 1930-2-6, ---- --Ralph Yingling(s. ----) Living 1939

Note: - So far as known there were no children by the 2nd m. of Mae Martin.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PALM, Russell</td>
<td>1902-5-24</td>
<td>1925-10-9, Fairfield Co. O., Cecil</td>
<td>Living 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickaway</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edna Martin (dt. Ellia D. Martin &amp; Alberta Lou Hunter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cecil Edna 1901-1-22, Fairfield Co., O. (See Above) Living 1959

Children of Russell and Cecil Edna Palm.

1. Earl 1928-7-10, Pickaway Co., O. (See Above) Ronnick(s. ---) Living 1939


HUNTER, Harold Freeman (1-2-4-13-5-4-1) (s. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Elizabeth Kistler, of Toledo, O.) b. 1900-6-4, Lancaster, O. He lived at Toledo, O. He m. 1922-1-18, Toledo, O., Agnes Miltz, (dt. Paul A. Miltz & Kathrine Helm).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Harold Freeman</td>
<td>1900-6-4, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1922-1-18, Toledo, O., Agnes Miltz, (dt. Paul A. Miltz &amp; Kathrine Helm)</td>
<td>Living 1959</td>
<td>4731 Overland Pky. Toledo, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>1901-6-29, Toledo, O. (See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1959</td>
<td>4731 Overland Pky. Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Harold Freeman and Agnes Hunter. (Both b. Toledo, Ohio.)

1. Richard Miltz 1922-10-17, No Record. Living 1939

2. Donna Jean 1926-6-18, No Record. Living 1939

Source Material: - Mrs. Myrtle (Hunter) Holtzman (1-2-4-13-5-6), Lancaster, O., 1939.

HUNTER, Juanita Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-4-2) (dt. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Elizabeth Kistler, of Lancaster and Toledo, O.) b. 1902-6-13, Lancaster, O. She lived at Toledo, O., and Tampa, Fla. She m., 1921-10-1, Monroe, Mich., Eugene Paul Johnson (s. Eugene C. Johnson and Bobsy Young of Corpus Christi, Texas).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Pearl</td>
<td>1902-6-13, Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Tampa, Florida</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Eugene Paul & Juanita Pearl Johnson.** (Both b. Toledo, Ohio)

1. Paul Junior        | 1922-7-13,         | No Record.                                   | Living 1939      |                   |
2. Helen Jane         | 1924-3-24,         | No Record.                                   | Living 1939      |                   |

HUNTER, Charles Millis (1-2-4-13-5-4-3) (dt. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Eliz., Kistler, of Toledo, O.) b. 1905-3-29, Ottowa, O. She m. 1924-5-26, Lenawoc, Mich., Rupert Lee (s. George Lee & Virtue Legrow, of Detroit, Mich.). She lives at Jacksonville, Florida.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Millis</td>
<td>1905-3-29, Ottowa, O.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Florida</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Rupert and Charles Millis Lee.**

1. Donald Rupert       | 1926-11-5, Toledo, O. | No Record.                                   | Living 1939      | Jacksonville, Florida |
HUNTER, Earl Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4-4) (s. Frank Wilbur Hunter & Lillie Eliz. Kistler) b. 1910-9-12, Toledo, O. He lives at Toledo, O. He m. 1935-6-15, Toledo, O., Nellie Zukas (dt. Michael Zukas & Tillie Brown, of Custer, Mich.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td>1910-9-12,</td>
<td>1935-6-15, Toledo, O.,</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Homestead Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Wilbur</td>
<td>Toledo, O.</td>
<td>Nellie Zukas (dt. Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Toledo, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Tillie Brown)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Homestead Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1912-8-13,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Toledo, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donnora, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Earl Wilbur and Nellie Hunter.**

1. Kathleen Marie
   - 1936-5-12, Toledo, O.
   - Living 1939
   - Homestead Street Toledo, Ohio

2. Marie
   - 1937-3-9, No Record.
   - Pickaway Co., O.

HOLTZMAN, Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1) (s. Myron W. Holtzman & Myrtle Hunter of Lancaster, O.) b. 1914-6-2, --. He lived ---. He m. 1935-10-15 Louise Carpenter (dt. Baldwin Cliff Carpenter & Gladys Dennis, of Pickaway Co. O.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLTZMAN,</td>
<td>1914-6-2, --</td>
<td>1935-10-5, New Holland, O.</td>
<td>Living 1953</td>
<td>Pickaway Co., Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise Carpenter(dt. Baldwin C. Carpenter &amp; Gladys Dennis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>---- --, Pick-</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1953</td>
<td>Pickaway Co., Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>away Co., O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of Paul and Louise Holtzman.**

1. Myron Cliff
   - 1937-3-9, -- No Record.
   - Living 1953
   - Pickaway Co., Ohio

2. Terry Paul
   - 1939-3-5, -- No Record.
   - Living 1953
   - Pickaway Co., Ohio

2 Others
   - Names and sex unknown.
   - Living 1953
   - Pickaway Co., Ohio

Source Material: - Mrs. Myrtle (Hunter) Holtzman, Lancaster, O., 1939.
JOHNSON, Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-1) (dt. Wm. Henry Clay Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1878-1-25, --. She m. 1898-12-7, -- Edward T. Snyder (s. --). She lived at Mt. Sterling, Ohio and --.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SNYDER, Edward T.</td>
<td>-- 1898-12-7</td>
<td>Lillie P. Johnson (dt. Wm H.C, Johnson &amp; Anna M. Williamson)</td>
<td>Living (Apparently) 1939</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Peters</td>
<td>1878-1-25</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1932-3-8</td>
<td>Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling Q</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Edward T. and Lillie Peters Snyder.

1. Mildred
   Birth: 1901-12-24, --
   Marriage: No Record.
   Death: Living 1939

2. Harold
   Birth: 1904-1-23, --
   Marriage: Never m. d. Young
   Death: 1914-9-7

Source Material: - Glen H. Johnson (1-2-4-17-1-1-2), 1939.

JOHNSON, Glen Hunter (1-2-4-17-1-1-2) (s. Wm H.C. Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1880-8-8, Fairfield Co. O. He lived at Mt. Sterling, Ohio. He m. 1908-10-28, Mary I. Martin (dt. --).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Glen Hunter</td>
<td>1880-8-8, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1908-10-28, -- Mary I. Martin (dt --)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Mt. Sterling, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Mt. Sterling, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Glen Hunter and Mary I. Johnson. (Both b. Mt. Sterling, Ohio)

1. Anna I.
   Birth: 1910-7-21, --
   Marriage: 1932-7-16, -- Leslie Galbreath (s. --)
   Death: Living 1939

   Ch: - John Leslie (1933-6-6).

2. Benjamin M.
   Birth: 1912-10-19, 1933-7-29, Mt. Sterling, O., Lois Reay (dt. --)
   Marriage: Living 1939

   Ch: - Gary Lee (1934-10-3); Lillie Peters (1935-8-24).

JOHNSON, William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1-5) (s. Wm. Henry Clay Johnson & Anna M. Williamson) b. 1891-4-23, Mt. Sterling, Pickaway Co. O. He lived at Mt. Sterling, O.; Vincennes, Ind.; and Dayton, Ohio. He m. 1912-6-24, ---Mabel McCoy (dt ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Wm Henry Clay</td>
<td>1891-4-23, Mt. Sterling, O.</td>
<td>1912-6-24, ---Mabel McCoy (dt ---)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Vincennes, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Vincennes, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Henry Clay and Mabel Johnson. (All b. Dayton, O.)

1. Robert Mack 1914-6-10, No Record. Living 1939
2. Jack Edward 1917-12-30, No Record. Living 1939
3. Ned Dale 1921-11-14, No Record. Living 1939


HUNTER, Donald Shaeffer (1-2-4-17-1-5-2) (s. Ernest Parker Hunter & Laura A. Shaeffer) b. 1899-10-2, Lancaster, O. He m. 1922-12-17, Lancaster, O., Gizella Gaydosh (dt. Andrew Gaydosh & Rose Lengyel, of Columbus, O., and Lincoln, Ill.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Donald Shaeffer</td>
<td>1899-10-2, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1922-12-17, Columbus, O., Gizella Gaydosh (dt. Andrew Gaydosh &amp; Rose Lengyel)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gizella</td>
<td>1899-2-1, Pet- rilles, Hungary</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Donald Shaeffer and Gizella Hunter.

1. Harriett 1925-12-15, No Record. Living 1939

PICKERING, Lloyd Elson (1-2-4-17-5-3-4) (s. George W. Pickering & Nellie Hunter) b. 1907-7-15, Lancaster, O. He lived Lancaster, O. He m. 1930-8-30, Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin (dt. Richard Conklin & Susan Carr of Cincinnati, O.). He m. 2nd ----. Lives Lancaster, Ohio.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PICKERING,</td>
<td>1907-7-15,</td>
<td>1930-8-30,</td>
<td>Living 1960</td>
<td>Mansfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Elson</td>
<td>Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O., Sarah Conklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (lw)</td>
<td>1903-11-4,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>died ----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----(2w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Lloyd Elson and Sarah (lw) Pickering.
1. Lloyd George 1931-7-23, -- No Record. Alive 1953
2. Wesley Hunter 1936-12-25, -- No Record. Alive 1953


SULLIVAN, Catherine (1-2-9-1-1-1-2) (dt. Thomas L. Sullivan & Alice D. Moore of Indianapolis, Ind.) b. ----. She lived at Indianapolis. She m. ---- -- John E. Hollett (s. ----).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLLETT,</td>
<td>1874-4-19,</td>
<td>---- --Catherine Sullivan(dt.</td>
<td>1940-8-17</td>
<td>Crown Hill Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>Arcadia, Ind.</td>
<td>Thomas Sullivan, Jr. &amp; Alice D. Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of John E. and Catherine Hollett.
1. John E. Jr. ---- -- No Record.
2. Myron P. ---- -- No Record.

BRUMFIELD, William Wayne (1-2-9-3-2-5-1) (s. Anson Burlingame Brumfield & Martha May Long) b. 1896-2-10, Centerville, Ind. He lived at Centerville, Ind., and Straughn, Indiana. He m. ---- -- Edith Davis (dt --). They lived at Bethel, Ind., in addition to the locations above.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD,</td>
<td>1896-2-10,Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>---- --Edith Davis (dt --)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Henry Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1900-5-30 Greensfork Wayne Co., Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Henry Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of William Wayne and Edith Brumfield:

1. Wayne 1919-10-15, Centerville, Ind. No Record. Living 1939
2. Thelma Jean 1922-4-26, Bethel, Ind. No Record. Living 1939
3. Harold 1924-5-7, Bethel, Ind. No Record. Living 1939
4. Betty Jane 1929-5-11, Straughn, Ind. No Record. Living 1939
5. Janice Carolyn 1934-7-15, Straughn, Ind. No Record. Living 1939
7. Patty Lou 1939-4-1, Straughn, Ind. No Record. Living 1939

Source Material: - Anson B. Brumfield by Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.
BRUMFIELD, Russell (1-2-9-3-2-6-1) (s. Millard Fillmore Brumfield & Linnie King) b. 1899-3-19, Centerville, Ind. He lived Centerville, Ind & --. He m. -- -- Mary Ellen Tehean (dt --) (lw). He m. a 2nd time -- -- Celia Ahns (2w)(dt--). The only child listed was by the 1st wife.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Russell</td>
<td>1899-3-19, Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>---- ---- Mary Ellen Tehean(lw)(dt--)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen(lw)</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>---- -- Celia Ahns(2w)(dt ---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Russell and Mary Ellen (lw) Brumfield.

1. Denver

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>1921-10-16, Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Omar James Smith (l-2-9-3-9-1), Centerville, Ind., 1939.

BRUMFIELD, Retta (1-2-9-3-2-7-1) (dt. William Oliver Brumfield & Idella N. Smith) b. 1893-4-14, Centerville, Ind. She lived Pittsburg, Pa.; Johnston, Pa., and Ponca City, Okla. She m. 1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Clair Arthur Nickles (s. Henry Clay Nickles & Martha Jane Clark, of Bedford, Ia.).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NICKLES,</td>
<td>1887-3-11, Wilbur, Neb.</td>
<td>1912-3-27, Louisville, Ky., Retta Brumfield(dt. Wm Oliver Brumfield &amp; Idella N. Smith)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retta</td>
<td>1893-4-14, Centerville, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>1939-11-5</td>
<td>IOOF Cem. Ponca City, Okla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Children of Clair Arthur & Retta Nickles.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1915-2-11, Johnstown, Pa.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1920-11-29, Ponca City, Okla.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>1926-1-2, Ponca City, Okla.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>1933-8-22, Ponca City, Okla.</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Omar James Smith (1-2-9-3-9-1), Centerville, Ind., 1939.

### MILLER, Blanche Maxine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1) (dt. Marshall G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield, of Richmond, Ind.) b. 1911-8-24, Richmond, Ind. She lived Boston, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. 1932-11-10, Richmond, Ind., Lawrence Austerman (s. ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>1911-8-24, Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>Boston, Wayne Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Children of Lawrence and Blanche Maxine Austerman. (Both b. Boston, Wayne Co., Ind.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Janet Rose</td>
<td>1933-4-10,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Joyce Elaine</td>
<td>1936-8-4,</td>
<td>No Record.</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.
MILLER,  Rheba Lucile (1-2-9-3-2-10-2) (dt. Marshall G. Miller & Leota Pearl Brumfield) b. 1913-12-16, Richmond, Ind. She lived ----. She m. 1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind., James Robert Harter (s. ---).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert</td>
<td>1914-11-2,--</td>
<td>1933-1-29, Richmond, Ind.,</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rheba Lucile Miller (dt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marshall G. Miller &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leota Pearl Brumfield)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheba Lucile</td>
<td>1913-12-16,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James Robert & Rheba Lucile Harter. (Both (prob.) b. Richmond, Ind.)

1. Robert Melvin 1934-11-15, No Record. Living 1939
2. Jay Stewart  1937-12-8,-- Never m. d. Young 1938-5-2 Earliham Cem., Richmond, Indiana

Source Material:  -  Mrs. Glen Brumfield, Centerville, Ind., 1939.

SPARKS,  Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1) (dt. Charles Fletcher Sparks & Mary Smith Noble, of Alton Ill.) b. 1886-12-25, Alton, Ill. She lived Alton, Ill. She m. 1907-5-9, Alton, Ill., Paul Bliss Cousley (s. John Alexander Cousley (from Maghara, Ireland) and Anne Eliza Coffee Rutherford, of Alton, Illinois).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COUSLEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Bliss</td>
<td>1876-10-13,</td>
<td>1907-5-9, Mary Esther Sparks (dt.</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
<td>Charles Fletcher Sparks &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Noble)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>1886-12-25,</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1940</td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Paul Bliss and Mary Esther Cousley. (All b. Alton, Ill.)

1. Paul Sparks 1908-2-2, 1932-9-17, ---Hope Jackson(dt--)
   Ch: - No Record. Living 1940

2. Mary Esther 1909-9-16, 1934-12-30, --Leslie E. Bates(s.-)
   Ch: - No Record. Living 1940

3. Ann Elizabeth 1910-10-25,
   Never m. d. Young. 1916-12-23

4. Nancy 1912-7-3, 1930-10-3, --Paul J. O'Niell(s.-)
   Ch: - No Record. Living 1940

5. Katherine 1914-3-17 1935-2-16, --James Wesley Lehr(s--)
   Ch: - Katherine (1937-7-16). Living 1940

6. Jean 1916-4-5, 1940-5-18, --John Arthur Cushman
   Patterson (s. ---)
   Ch: - No Record. Living 1940

7. Ruth David 1918-4-20, Unmarried 1940-8-20.
   Living 1940

Source Material: Letter Mary Esther Cousley, 1940-8-20.

SPARKS, Richard Davenport (1-2-9-4-2-4-4) (s. Charles Fletcher Sparks & Mary Smith Noble, of Alton, Ill.) b. 1890-11-4, Alton, Ill. Lived St. Louis, Mo., and Sommerville, Mass. He m. 1913-11-12, St. Louis, Mo., Johnnie Mathews (dt. John Mathews & Mary Ann Edgerington).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Burial or Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>1891-3-16, Fort Smith, Ark.</td>
<td>(See Above)</td>
<td>Living 1939</td>
<td>28 Fitchburg Street Sommerville, Mass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Richard Davenport & Johnnie Sparks.

1. Ruth Mathews 1921-1-16, St. Louis, Mo. No Record. Living 1939
SECTION VII

THE INDEX AND ITS USE

The index is for the convenience of readers. It applies only to the Genealogical Section of the Book. It lists all names of the family, who are members either by blood relationship, or by marriage. However, names of parents of folks, who have inter-married, are also shown in the Genealogical Section, but are not listed in the Index. These parents only appear in connection with the children who have inter-married, and their omission saves space.

Family names appear in Capital Letters and are printed in alphabetical order. Given names are listed under Family Names, and these are in approximate alphabetical order. About seven hundred family names are listed and there are more than three thousand names in the Genealogical Section. Names of women of the Blood Line who have married into another family, do not appear in the Index, under the family name into which they married, but only under the family in which they were born.

Each given name in the Index is followed by a series of identifying numbers. For the significance of these numbers see the explanation given at the beginning of the Genealogical Section. There are no page numbers given in the Index. The identifying numbers following each name are used for locating the individual in the Genealogical Section. The number of figures in this series less one shows the generation in which to look for the family of Birth. The total number gives the family in which the individual is a parent.

The order in which names are placed in each generation is explained at the beginning of the Genealogical Section. It is repeated here that in comparing two series of numbers of the same generation, that one with the lowest number at the first generation of divergence, will appear first in the placing.

The name of an individual of the blood line who produces progeny is found twice in the Index, once in the family of birth and again in the family of which he has become a parent. In looking up the family of birth, the identifying number series following the name, should be used with the right hand number dropped. Names will always be found in the family of birth, but only in the family of marriage if progeny was produced.
ABRAMS, Hattie (1-2-1-9-5-4-1)
AHANS, Celia (1-2-9-3-2-6-1*)
AHLAND, Clara (1-2-1-9-4-3-4*)
AINS WORTH:
   Char (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4-1)
   Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-3)
   Charles Bruce (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1)
   Charles E. (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4)
   Charles L. (1-2-1-6-2-1-6*)
   Clara Ellen (1-2-1-6-2-1-3)
   David (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3)
   Elizabeth (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-1)
   Franklin J. (1-2-1-6-2-1-6)
   Grace (1-2-1-6-2-1-7)
   Harry (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1)
   Hattie Antoinette (1-2-1-6-2-1-4)
   Ira Milton (1-2-1-6-2-1-2)
   Jean (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2)
   Joe Allen (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3-2)
   Jon (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3-1)
   Jessie Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-1-5)
   Kristin (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4-2)
   Mary Lois (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-2)
   Mary (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2)
   Robert (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-1)
   Wayne T. (1-2-1-6-2-1-8)
   William (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1-4)
ALGHREN.
   Dolores Jean (1-2-4-12-4-6-1)
   John (1-2-4-12-4-6-1)
ALLEN.
   Martha (1-2-4-7-4*)
ANDERSON.
   Alonzo (1-2-4-11-1-2)
      (See Also Charles Potter)
   Andrew (1-2-4-11-1-*)
   Alfred Charles (1-2-4-13-1-4-9*)
   Avery J. (1-2-4-11-1-3)
   Alfred Charles (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-3)
   Betty Charlene (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-1)
   Constance Jeanne (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-2)
   Helen Virginia (1-2-4-11-1-1)
   James Richard (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-4)
   Laura Justina (1-2-4-11-1-4)
ANNEAR.
   Bertram Samuel (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-3)
   Charles Ernest (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-5)
   Gladys Marie (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-4)
   Roland Joseph (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-1)
   William John (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2)
   William Lorenzo (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2-1)
   William Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-1*)
ANTHONY.
   Clarence Eugene (1-2-4-9-9-7*)
   Henrietta Louise (1-2-4-9-9-7-2)
ANTON.
   Dorothynelle (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4*)
ANZOLA.
   Dila (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8*)
APPLEGATE.
   Theodore (1-2-4-12-2-2*)
ABRUCKLE.
   John (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3-1)
   Merl Shaw (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3*)
ARMSTRONG.
   ------(1-2-4-10-1-6-2*)
ARNOLD.
   Charles Freeman (1-2-4-4-3-9-2)
   Della Blanche Ida May
      (1-2-4-4-3-9-1)
   Elsie Grace (1-2-4-4-3-9-3)
   Lee Edwards (1-2-4-4-3-9-5)
   Maude Genevieve (1-2-4-4-3-9-4)
   Samuel H. (1-2-4-4-3-9*)
ART.
   Lillian Lydia (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1*)
ARNSTEAD.
   Emma (1-2-1-9-6-5*)
ASHCROFT.
   Delilah (1-2-4-9-3-5*)
   Ollie L. (1-2-4-9-10-1*)
ATHERTON.
   Fern (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7)
AUSTERMAN.
   Janet Rose (1-2-9-3-2-10-1-1)
   Joyce Elaine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1-2)
   Lawrence (1-2-9-3-2-10-1*)
AUSTIN.
   Brinda (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-4)
   Edwin Leon (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-1)
INDEX

Faith Abigail (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4)  Sarah (1-1-1-6)
Harold Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4*)  Sarah (1-1-5-8)
Kenneth (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-3)  Sarah (1-1-8-4)
Lowell Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-5)  Susannah (1-1-3)
Marguerite (1-2-9-3-2-8-1*)  Thomas (1-1-5)
Melva Katheline (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-3)  Thomas (1-1-1-3)
Ray Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1)  Thomas (1-1-3-5)
Sharon (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-2)  William (1-1-3-3)
Wilma Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2)  William (1-1-1)
Dallas (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-5)  William (1-1-8)  
BABCOCK.  William (1-1-5-1)
  Beatrice Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4-4-1)  William (1-1-1-1)
  Joseph Robert (1-2-4-9-4-4*)  William D. (1-1-8-5)

BACCUS.  BALLEW.  Amanda Smith (1-2-1-9-2*)
  Dorothy (1-2-1-9-4-3-2*)

BALEY.  BAILEY.  JESSE (1-2-1-8-2-1*)

BAKER.  BATTY.  William (1-2-1-6-6-6*)
  Marilyn (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1*)

BALDWIN.  BAYLESS.  Argile Elaine (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-8)
  Frances (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1*)

BALL.  BAYLESS.  Clifford Merlin (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-4)
  Aaron H. (1-1-8-2)  Elton L. (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-5)
  Dunlop (1-1-3-2)  George (1-2-4-9-6-6*)
  Elizabeth (1-1-6)  George Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-6)
  Elizabeth (1-1-8-1)  Martha Jane (1-2-4-9-6-1*)
  George (1-1-3-4)  Marvin Merle (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-3)
  George L. (1-1-1-5)  Otto (1-2-4-9-6-6-2)
  Israel (1-1-6-8-1*)  Otto Neil (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-9)
  John (1-1-1)  Roy (1-2-4-9-6-6-1)
  John (1-1-1-2)  Roy Olin (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-1)
  John (1-1-5-6)  Sybal Blanche (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-7)
  John (1-1-8-3)  Violet Marie (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-2)
  Joseph (1-1-1-4)  
  Julia N. (1-1-5-5)  
  Lettice (1-1-5-2)  
  Mary (1-1-4)  
  Mary (1-1-1-7)  
  Mary (1-1-5-7)  
  Martha (1-1-7)  
  Martha (1-1-1-8)  
  Martha (1-1-3-5*)  
  Martha (1-1-3-8)  
  Mary (1-1-3-7)  
  Matilda (1-1-5-3)  
  Maud (1-3-1-9-7-3*)  
  Mumford J. (1-1-5-4)  
  Robert (1-1-3-6)  
  Samuel (1-1-3-1)  
  Sarah (1-1-2)

BEADEL.  BEALE.  Ernest George (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4*)
  Donald K. (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-2*)

BEALS.  BEALE.  Jack Marvin (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4-1)
  Harry S. (1-2-1-6-6-1-11*)

BEALS.  BEAN.  Dale Rudolph (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-6)
  Dorothy Christina (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-3)
  Harold Roy (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-7)
Howard Donald (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-5)
Kenneth Lee (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-2)
Phyliss Jean (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-8)
Robert Eugene (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-4)
Virginia Ruth (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3-1)
William Riley (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-3*)

BECKER.
Julius (l-2-1-6-6-1-5*)

BECKWITH.
Ruth Arline (l-2-4-9-2-3-3*)

BERTSCH.
Arthur R. (l-2-9-3-1-2-1*)

BLAKE.
Peter (l-2-1-8-4-1*)

BLESSING.
Sylvester Duane (l-2-4-4-1-4-2*)

BEARDSLEY.
----- (l-2-1-9-2-5-2-1-1)
Albert C. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-3)
Carl (l-2-1-9-2-5-1-1)
Carl (l-2-1-9-2-5-1-3)
Catherine M. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-4)
Dr. E.J. (l-2-1-9-2-5-1)
Edmund J. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-1)
George (l-2-1-9-2-5-2-4)
Harry E. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3)
Herman L. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-2)
John R. (l-2-1-9-2-5-2-2)
Manier (l-2-1-9-2-5-1-1)
Margaret A. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-5)
Paul Parker (l-2-1-9-2-5-2-1)
Paul (l-2-1-9-2-5-2)
Richard (l-2-1-9-2-5-2-3)
Roland (l-2-1-9-2-5-1-2)
Vincent R. (l-2-1-9-2-5-3-6)

BENNETT.
Rose (l-2-4-4-1-7*)

BIBLE.
----- (l-2-4-9-10-1-2-1*)
Georgia May (l-2-4-9-10-1-2-1-1)

BICOURT.
Frank (l-2-1-6-5-9*)

BIDDINGER.
Lida (l-2-1-6-2-1-1-1*)

BLACKMAN.
Hattie (l-2-4-9-2-3*)

BLAIR.
Esther G. (l-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

BLAISDELL.
Eliza (l-2-4-11*)

BLANCHARD.
Albert Foster (l-2-4-13-1-4-6*)
Bertram Ceryl (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-1)
Betty Jane (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-6)
Jack De Wayne (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-4)
Phyllis Arlene (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-3)
Russell Stanfield (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-2)
William Kendrick (l-2-4-13-1-4-6-5)

BLAYNEY.
Grace (l-2-4-4-1-8-5*)

BLIZZARD.
Mrs. Margaret (l-2-4-4-1-3*)

BLOOMFIELD.
Ethel (l-2-4-13-1-5-5*)

BLOSSOM.
----- (l-2-4-4-1-4-3*)

BLUMENSCHIEIN.
----- (l-2-4-10-7-3-2-7*)

BOAZ.
Charles (l-2-1-9-2-4-2-2)
Dr. Charles (l-2-1-9-2-4-2*)
Elizabeth Jane (l-2-1-9-2-4-2-1)
Hazel (l-2-1-9-2-4-3)
Oliver T. (l-2-9-1-2-2*)
Ruth (l-2-1-9-2-4-1)
Ralph (l-2-1-9-2-4-2)

BOLLINGER.
Mrs. Alice (Spray) (l-2-4-9-10-4*)

BOND.
John (l-2-4-9-7-1*)

BOONE.
----- (l-2-1-6-2)
Amazon (l-2-1-3-7)
Anna Antoinette (l-2-1-6-6-7)
Brumfield (l-2-1-6)
Catherine (l-2-1-1-2)
Charity (1-2-1-6-4)
Charles Lurea (1-2-1-6-5-8)
Charles Thomas (1-2-1-6-6-11)
Curlelos (1-2-1-3-6)
Daniel Wright (1-2-1-6-5-5)
Daniel Miller (1-2-1-6-6)
Eliza (1-2-1-1)
Eliza (1-2-1-1-1)
Eliza (1-2-9-3*)
Elizabeth (1-2-1-9)
Elizabeth (1-2-1-3-8)
Emmeline (1-2-1-6-7)
Esther Jane (1-2-1-6-6-8)
Frances Marie (1-2-1-6-6-1)
Franklin Brumfield (1-2-1-6-6-4)
George Washington (1-2-1-6-5-6)
Harriett (1-2-1-3-5)
Hester (1-2-1-6-3)
Joseph (1-2-1-3)
Joseph IV (1-2-1-3-2)
Jesse Brumfield (1-2-1-6-5-7)
Jesse David (1-2-1-6-6-10)
John Daniel (1-2-1-6-6-5)
Joseph Stevenson (1-2-1-6-5-4)
Katherine (1-2-1-4)
Lavina (1-2-1-8)
Martha Ellen (1-2-1-6-6-6)
Mary Frances (1-2-1-6-5-9)
Permelian (1-2-1-3-3)
Rachel (1-2-1-5)
Rachel (1-2-1-3-1)
Reuben Thomas (1-2-1-6-5-3)
Sarah Emaline (1-2-1-6-6-12)
Sarah Jane (1-2-1-6-5-2)
Solomon Stump (1-2-1-6-6-9)
Susan Mary (1-2-1-6-6-3)
Sarah (1-2-1-2)
Sarah Luffborough (1-2-1-6-2)
Susan (1-2-1-7)
Thomas (1-2-1-8-1)
Thomas (1-2-1-6-1)
William (1-2-1-6-5)
William L. (1-2-1-6-1)
William (1-2-1-3-4)
William F. (1-2-1-6-5-1)
Wm Luffborough (1-2-1-6-1)

BOURNE.
Arminilla (1-2-1-8-4)
Beatrice (1-2-1-8-2-1-7)
Ezra (1-2-1-8-2)
Ezra Bailey (1-2-1-8-2-1-3)
Helen Hope (1-2-1-8-2-1-4)
Jessie (1-2-1-8-2-1-6)
Lyman M. (1-2-1-8-2-3)
Marion (1-2-1-8-2-1-1)
Marion F. (1-2-1-8-2-1)
Margaret (1-2-1-8-2-3-1)
Nathan (1-2-1-8*)
Prue L. (1-2-1-8-2-2)
Robert Brady (1-2-1-8-2-1-5)
Sarah (1-2-1-8-2-1-2)
Susan (1-2-1-8-3)
Thomas (1-2-1-8-1)

BRADFORD.
Bernice M. (1-2-4-10-1-4-5-4)
Eugene V. (1-2-4-10-1-4-5*)
Helen (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1)
Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-2)
Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-10-1-4-5*)
Ruth (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3)

BRADY.
Emaline (1-2-1-8-2*)

BRAND.
Dorothy (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1)
Floyd (1-2-4-13-3-3-1*)

BRANSON.
Nathan (1-2-4-9-8*)
Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1)

BREWER.
Samuel S. (1-2-4-11-8*)

BROME.
George (1-2-4-9-9-8*)

BROOKS.
Janis (1-2-4-9-6-10-5*)
Kathleen Rosa (1-2-4-9-6-8-5*)

BROWN.
------ (1-1-5-8-1*)
Charles Perry (1-2-9-4-8)
Edwin (1-2-4-12-2-1)
Ellen (1-2-4-12-2-2)
Esther (1-2-9-4-8-1)
Amelia (1-2-4-5-2-2*)
Donald Jean (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2-1)
Frank H. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2*)
Hazel Mildred (1-2-4-12-2-6-2)
Helen (1-2-4-12-2-3)
James (1-2-4-12-2*)
John H. (1-2-9-4*)
Lulu Minerva (1-2-4-12-2-6-1)
Monnie Bonnie (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1*)
Orville (1-2-4-12-2-8)
Samuel Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6)
Walter (1-2-4-12-2-4)
William David (1-2-4-12-2-7)

BOWEN.
Margaret (1-1-1-3*)
Stephen (1-1-1-6*)

BOWMAN.
Louise D. (1-2-1-9-5*)

BOWDELL.
Ruby (Bowdell) Fuson (1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

BROMFIELD (BRUMFIELD)
Calvin Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-2)
Louis Brucker (1-2-4-5-4-2-2)
Rae Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-1)
Anne Chalmers (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-1)
Mary Hope (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2)
Margaret Ellen (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3)
Calvin Stanton Jr. (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2)

BRUMFIELD.
------ (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-2)
Abigail (1-2-4-13)
Ada May (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)
Adaline (1-2-4-11-5)
Adaline Blossom (1-2-4-9-6-1-4)
Addie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-9)
Agustus C. (1-2-4-7-4)
Alonzo L. (1-2-4-11-6)
Amanda Hannah (1-2-4-9-9-4)
Amos (1-2-8)
Amy Adaline (1-2-4-9-6-4)
Ann (1-2-4-4)
Ann Maria (1-2-4-5-3)
Anne Chalmers (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-1)
Annabelle (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-2)
Anson B. (1-2-9-3-2-5)
Ardilla Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-4)
Arthur (1-2-4-12-5)
Audrey Marie (1-2-4-9-9-2-2-1)
Barbara Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-2-2)
Benny G. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-2)

Bonnie Ruth (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1-1)
Brian Ray (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-3-2)
Belle (1-2-9-3-3-3)
Benjamin (1-2-4-3)
Benjamin (1-2-4-11)
Betty Jane (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-4)
Betty Louise (1-2-9-3-2-9-9-3)
Beverly Jane (1-2-4-12-4-7-3-3)
Blackman O. (Bob) (1-2-4-9-2-3-1)
Calvin Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2)
Carrie Jane (1-2-4-9-9-5-7)
Carrie Louise (1-2-4-9-6-9)
Charles (1-2-9-3-3-2)
Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2-3)
Charles Richeson (1-2-9-3-6)
Charles T. (1-2-4-7-5)
Charles William (1-2-4-12-4-1)
Clarence (1-2-9-3-2-3)
Clarence (1-2-4-9-9-2-1)
Clarence Ambrose (1-2-9-3-9-2)
Clastine Virginia (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4)
Clifford Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1)
Clinton De Witt (1-2-4-9-4)
Celim (1-2-4-11-3)
Cora (1-2-4-7-1-1)
Candice Sue (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-4)
Charles (1-2-4-5-4-2)
David L. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-3)
Debbie C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-1)
Daniel (1-2-4-12-9)
David (1-2-4)
David (1-2-4-14)
David (1-2-4-15)
David Gordon (1-2-4-9-6-8-5-1)
David Purgeson (1-2-4-9-1)
Denver (1-2-4-9-3-2-6-1-1)
Donald Rudyard (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-3)
Doris Jane (1-2-4-9-2-3-2-1)
Dean (1-2-4-7-1-3-1)
Deborah Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1-1)
Dianah (1-2-4-10)
Dianah (1-2-4-12-2)
Dixie Ann (1-2-4-9-6-8-6-1)
Edith May (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1)
Edmund Emerson (1-2-4-1-9-6-5-4-1)
Edward Harry (1-2-4-9-9-2-3)
Elijah Stanton (1-2-4-9-6-5)
Eliza (1-2-4-12-3)
Elizabeth (1-2-4-6-1)
Elizabeth (1-2-9-5)
Elizabeth (1-2-4-5-6)
Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8)
Ella Clara (1-2-4-5-11)
Ella Gertrude (1-2-4-9-9-7)
Ellen (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3)
Mary (1-2-9-1)  
Mary (1-2-4-12-7)  
Mary (1-2-4-9-3)  
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-2)  
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-1-2)  
Mary Hope (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-4-1)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-3)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2)  
Mary Lois (1-2-4-9-6-8-1)  
Mary Lois (1-2-9-3-9-1)  
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-2)  
Mary E. (1-2-4-7-1-2)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-4-1)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-3)  
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-2)  
Mary Lois (1-2-4-9-6-8-1)  
Mary Lois (1-2-9-3-9-1)  
Mary Louise (1-2-4-9-6-1-1)  
Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-9)  
Millard Fillmore (1-2-9-3-2-6)  
Minerva G. (1-2-4-5-7)  
Minerva (1-2-4-12-4-5)  
Minnie May (1-2-4-9-9-3)  
Milton (1-2-4-11-7)  
Myrtle Esley (1-2-4-9-6-8-4)  
Nancy Ellen (1-2-4-9-4-2)  
Nancy Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3)  
Olive Eliza (1-2-4-12-4-6)  
Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-1)  
Oliver Hampton Smith (1-2-9-3-2)  
Ollie Stanton (Bert) (1-2-4-9-6-5-1)  
Omer (1-2-9-3-3-1)  
Patricia Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2-1)  
Patty Lou (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-7)  
Paul D. (1-2-4-9-2-3-3)  
Pheobe Tallman (1-2-4-5-5)  
Pheobe Eldora (1-2-4-9-6-6)  
Paul Randolph (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-4-2)  
Ray Don (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-10)  
Raymond Elvin (1-2-4-12-4-7-2)  
Reene Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-2)  
Ricky Lee (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4-2)  
Ronny Keith (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4-1)  
Rae Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2-1)  
Ralph (1-2-4-9-9-5-1)  
Ralph Waldo Emerson  
(1-2-4-9-6-5-4)  
Ray Carlton (1-2-4-9-6-5-2)  
Retta (1-2-9-3-2-7-1)  
Richard Harry (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-1)  
Richard Stanton (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-1)  
Richard Wm. (1-2-4-9-9-5-1-2)  
Robert Browning (1-2-4-5-4-1-3)  
Robert Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2)  
Roger Gene (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3)  
Russell (1-2-9-3-2-6-1)  
Ruth (1-2-4-5-10)  
Ruth Ann (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3)  
Ruth Ann (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-6)  
Samuel (1-2-4-12)  
Sandra Faye (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1-3)  
Sarah (1-2-7)  
Sarah (1-2-4-1)  
Sarah (1-2-4-7*)  
Sarah (1-2-4-8)  
Sarah (1-2-9-2)  
Sarah Ann (1-2-4-9-9-8)  
Sarah Alice (1-2-4-5-6-10)  
Sarah Frances (1-2-4-9-4-3)  
Sarah Patience (1-2-4-9-7)  
Sarah Patience (1-2-4-5-8)  
Sarah Jane (1-2-4-11-1)  
Scipio Columbus (1-2-4-9-2-3)  
Shirely May (1-2-4-9-2-3-2-2)  
Solomon (1-2)  
Solomon (1-2-6)  
Solomon (1-2-4-2)  
Solomon (1-2-9-3)  
Solomon (1-2-1-1-1*)  
Stanton Cedric (1-2-4-9-2-3-7)  
Stanton Judkins (1-2-4-9-9)  
Steven Charles (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2-3)  
Strother (1-2-4-9-2)  
Susan Mary (1-2-9-3-4)  
Susanna (1)  
Susannah (1-2-1)  
Sylvia Lorene (1-2-4-9-6-8-2)  
Shelly Annette (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-6)  
Timothy Roger (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3-1)  
Timothy Jon (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-5)  
Tallman (1-2-4-5-9)  
Thelema Jean (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-2)  
Theodore Gist (1-2-4-9-2-3-6)  
Thomas (1)  
Thomas (1-2-3)  
Thomas (1-2-4-7)  
Thomas (1-2-9-2*)  
Thomas Davis (1-2-4-5-4)  
Ulysees G. (1-2-9-3-2-2)  
Vernon Dell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2)  
Wallace Ardell (1-2-4-9-9-5-2-1)  
Walter H. (1-2-9-3-2-4)  
Walter Swain (1-2-9-3-8)  
Wayne (1-2-4-9-9-5-6)  
Wayne Eugene (1-2-9-3-2-5-1-1)  
Wilbur Peter (1-2-4-12-4-7-4)  
William A. (1-2-4-9-9-2-2)  
William Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2)  
William Clenny (1-2-4-9-9-2)  
William H. (1-2-9-6)  
William Henry (1-2-9-3-5)  
William Hiram (1-2-4-9-4-5)
INDEX

William K. (1-2-4-5-1)
William Lee (1-2-4-11-6-1)
William Lewis (1-2-4-9-6-8)
William Neil (1-2-4-9-6-8-5)
William Oliver (1-2-9-3-2-7)
William Tallman (1-2-4-5)
William Wayne (1-2-9-3-2-5-1)
Winona Vinetta (1-2-4-9-9-1)
William Harry (1-2-4-5-4-1-2-3-1)
Willis Joseph (1-2-4-12-4-7-5)

BRUMMET.
Georgia W. (1-2-1-6-5-6*)

BUCKLEY.
Barbara (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-2)
Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1*)
Charles Dale (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-1)
Patty (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-1-3)

BURKS.
Virginia (1-2-1-6-2-3-2-1*)

BURRES.
----- (1-2-1-9-3-3-4*)

BURNEOY.
Herschel (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-2*)

BUSBY.
Clara Elizabeth (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2)
Charles Mann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-2)
Evelyn Ann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-4)
Harry Clarke (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-*)
Harry Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1)
Harry Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-1)
Kenneth Mann (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1-3)

BUTH.
Wimer (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-1*)

BUTTON.
Nellie (1-2-1-6-2-3-6*)

BYERS.
----- (1-2-4-10-3-6*)

BYRD.
Lydia (1-2-4-4-1-6*)

CABLE.
Charles Kent (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2*)
Lyndo Jo (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-3)
Richard Kent (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-1)
Roberta Lynn (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-2-2)

CAHAN.
Lucretia (1-2-4-10-4-3-3*)

CAMPBELL.
Catherine Ann (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-3)
Clarice Bernice (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2)
Dale (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4)
Darrel Martin (1-2-4-10-1-9-2)
Delmar Ray (1-2-4-10-1-9-1)
Ellis (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5)
Gladys Marie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-1)
Helen (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1)
Kathleen (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5-1)
Ronald John (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4-1)
Roscoe (1-2-4-9-10-1-9*)
Steve (1-2-4-7-10-7-4-1*)
Theodore (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3)
Virgil (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-1)
Wayne (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3-2)

CANCE.
Robert Spencer (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4*)

CARLEN.
Ronald Dean (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5-2)
Russell Dale (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5*)
Russell Dale (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5-1)

CARNEY.
Mollie (1-2-4-5-2-1-1*)

CARPENTER.
Louise (1-2-4-13-5-6-1*)

CARR.
Arlon (1-2-4-12-4-5-2)
Lois Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-4-5-3)
Mildred (1-2-4-12-4-5-1)
Robert William (1-2-4-12-4-5-4)
William (1-2-4-12-4-5*)

CARTER.
Anson B. (1-2-9-4-2-3*)
Katherine Noble (1-2-9-4-2-3-1)

CASE.
Edward Charles (1-2-4-9-9-3-1)
Fred Allison (1-2-4-9-9-3-2)
Julia Marian (1-2-4-9-9-3-3-1)
Kenneth Wallace (1-2-4-9-9-3-3)
Mills Ballou (1-2-4-9-9-3*)
Charles Edward (1-2-4-9-9-3-3-2)

CASEY.
Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-1)
Ambrose John (1-2-4-13-1-1-5)
Barbara Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-6-2)
Benjamin Lawrence (1-2-4-13-1-1-3)
Charles Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-1)
Delos William (1-2-4-13-1-1-3)
Dennis Jerome (1-2-4-13-1-1-5-1)
Edward (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3*)
Frances Ethel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-3)
Gertrude Loretto (1-2-4-13-1-1-6-2)
Hazel Bernice (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3-4)
James Patrick (1-2-4-13-1-1-7)
Joseph Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-1-1)
Joseph William (1-2-4-13-1-1-1*)
Josephine Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-8)
Kathleen Agnes (1-2-4-13-1-1-6)
Lois Fideles (1-2-4-13-1-1-1)
Leo William (1-2-4-13-1-1-4)
Leo Patrick (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-3)
Louis Benedict (1-2-4-13-1-1-6)
Louis Stuart (1-2-4-13-1-1-6-1)
Mark Vincent (1-2-4-13-1-1-7)
Mary Shelia (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-4)
Meryl Joseph (1-2-4-13-1-1-2)
Murray Joseph (1-2-4-13-1-1-2-1)
Norma Dorothy (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-3-2)
Paul Vincent (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-1)
Peter Anthony (1-2-4-13-1-1-2)
Philip (1-2-4-13-1-1-4-2)
Phyllis Amalda (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4)
Rose Belle (1-2-4-13-1-1-5)
Terrence Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-1-3-1)

CAVE.
Anne (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2*)

CHANDLER.
Isabel (1-2-1-8-2-3*)

CHAPMAN.
Edgar Charles (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2-1)
Edgar Charles (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2*)
William Busby (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2-2)

CHARLES.
Cecil (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-4* )

CHARLEYBOY.
Olive (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1*)

CHASTEEN.
Elden Letus (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1*)

CHESSE R.
Myra (1-2-4-10-4-8-7*)

CHILTON. (or CHILTON)
George (1-1-1-7*)

CHINN.
Kitty (1-1-1-4*)

CHRISTIANSEN.
Delbert (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-1*)

CLARIDA.
George Orville (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-2*)
Glenn William (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-7)
Helen Annetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-5)
James Ernest (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-6)
Luther Edward (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-4)
Robert Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-3)
Ruth Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-1)
Vernon Morrow (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-2)

CLARK.
Charles (1-2-4-4-2-2*)
Jessie (1-2-4-9-2-3-4*)

CLEGG.
Bessie May (Rather) (1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)

CLENNY.
Miriam Malissa (1-2-4-9-8-2)
William (1-2-4-9-8*)
William S. (1-2-4-9-8-3)

CLEERY.
Jane (1-2-4*)

CLIFT.
Priscilla (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-5*)

CLIMBER.
Hazel (1-2-4-9-6-7-1*)

COATS.
Alden (1-2-1-6-6-7*)

COFFMAN.
Charlotte (1-2-4-13-5*)

COLE.
Anna (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-4)
Carlos (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-6)
Donald (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-5)
Elma (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-9)
Harry (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-1) Hazel (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-7) James (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-)* Kenneth (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-10) Marie (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-8) Maud E. (1-2-4-3-2-3-)* Mayme (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-11) Robert (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-3) Torrence (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-2)

COLEMAN.
    Dean (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-3) Frank (1-2-4-10-4-4-*) Louise (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-2) Roy (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-)* Virginia (1-2-4-12-3-3-2-1)

COLLINS.
    Benjamin F. (1-2-4-9-4-1-*) Clara Letitia (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-6) Donald Robert (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-2) Everett Ulmer (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-*) Frances Marjane (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2) Francis Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-3) Geraldine Mary (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-4) Harriett June (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-7) Herbert Franklin (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-1) Hiram Archie (1-2-4-9-4-1-1) Hugh (1-2-4-9-4-1-5) Isabel Amanda (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3) John Philip (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-2) Kenneth Charles (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-5) Martha Fern (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1) Mary Evelyn (1-2-4-9-4-1-5-1) Maud (1-2-4-9-4-1-2) Oneta May (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-9) Perry Oliver (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-8) Solomon (1-2-4-9-4-1-3)

CONKLIN.
    Sarah (1-2-4-17-5-3-4-*)

CONLEY.
    Anna F. (1-2-9-3-2-*) Hazel (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-*)

CONNER.
    Ida D. (1-2-4-10-1-9-1-4-1-*)

COOK.
    Branson C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-1) Carrie Belle (1-2-4-9-8-1-1) Clara (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-*) Elias (1-2-4-9-8-1-2)
    Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3) Gaylord Wilson (1-2-4-13-1-5-3-1) George F. (1-2-4-9-8-1-*) Henry Frederick (1-2-4-13-1-5-3-*) James Theodore (1-2-4-13-1-5-3-2) Lacine (1-2-4-12-4-7-2-*) Nina J. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2) Rachel (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4)

COOPER.
    Barbara Jean (1-3-1-6-2-3-1-5-1) Benjamin (1-2-4-12-1-4) Charles (1-2-4-12-1-1) Cindie (1-2-4-12-1-6) Dwight (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-5-*) Eliza (1-2-4-12-1-3) George (1-2-4-12-1-2) Hazel (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-2*) Jacob (1-2-4-12-1*) John (1-2-4-12-1-9) Joseph (1-2-4-12-1-8) Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-1-7) Stephen (1-2-4-12-1-5) Shirey M. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-6-*)

CORBETT.
    Lola (1-2-1-6-7-1-6-*)

COSTELLO.
    Laurel Ann (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-6-1) Stanley James (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-6*)

COSTIN.
    Anita Teressa (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-3) Gloria Geraldine (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-4) John Michael (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-2) Joseph (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-*) Joseph Patrick (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-1) William Collins (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-5) Mary Isabel (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-6) Robert James (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-3-7)

COULTER.
    Annette M. (1-2-4-5-4-2-*) Sarah Susan (1-2-1-9-1-2-*)

COULEY.
    Hazel (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-*)

COUSLEY.
    Ann Elizabeth (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-3) Jean Patterson (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-6) Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5) Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-2) Nancy Noble (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-4)
Paul Bliss (1-2-9-4-2-4-1)
Paul Sparks (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-1)
Ruth David (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-7)

COVINGTON
Cody C. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2*)

COWAN.
Beth Patricia (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-1)
John Maurice (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2*)
Maurice Edward (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-4)
Sandra Sue (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-3)
William Hugh (1-2-1-6-2-3-1-2-2)

COWDEN.
Earl Roland (1-2-4-9-9-4-1-1)
Earl W. (1-2-4-9-9-4-1*)

COZAD.
Betty (1-2-1-6-6-1-7-3)
Billy (1-2-1-6-6-1-7-2)
Ray (1-2-1-6-6-1-7*)

COZART.
Sarah Elizabeth (1-2-4-4-1-12*)

CRAIG.
Edwin O. (1-2-1-6-2-1-5*)
Daniel (1-5*)
Lois Darlene (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-1)
Doris (1-2-1-6-2-1-3-1)
Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1*)
Richard Lee (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-2)
Nancy Sue (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1-3)

CRAVENS.
Mary (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-4*)

CRAWFORD.
Mary (1-2-3*)

CREIGHTON.
Mary A. (1-2-4-5-9*)

CRIEBELLAR.
Bobby Lee (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-4)
Donald Dean (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-3)
John Jr. (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-1)
Larry Gene (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-5)
Nollie (1-2-4-10-4-8-5*)
Max Eugene (1-2-4-10-4-8-5-2)

CRIST.
Maxine (1-2-4-1-8-6-1*)

CRITTENDEN.
Donna Manners (1-2-4-5-4-2-1-1*)

CRONK.
Theila (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3*)

CROOK.
Everett (1-2-4-13-3-3-2*)
Leone (1-2-4-13-3-3-2-2)
Lucille (1-2-4-13-3-3-2-1)

CROPPER.
Cory (1-2-1-8-4-2*)
Luciele (1-2-1-8-4-2-l)

CRUT.
Marie Ellen (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-1)
Marylin Lucile (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-2)
Paul (1-2-4-13-5-2-3)

CRUME.
Mary Inez (1-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

CRUMLEY.
C. M. (1-2-4-4-6-5-l*)

CULBERTSON.
Henrietta (1-2-9-3-2*)

CUNNINGHAM (or Chamberlain)
Clara (1-2-1-9-6-5*)

CUSHMAN.
John Arthur (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-6*)

CUTLER.
Edith (1-2-4-9-3-3-1)
Dr. Willard (1-2-4-9-3-3*)
William W. (1-2-4-9-3-3-2)

DAILY.
Rachel (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2*)

DALY.
----- (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-4*)

DANIEL.
John (1-1-2*)

DARLING.
Leslie (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1*)

DARST.
Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-12-3-4*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAVIDSON,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byard W.</td>
<td>(1-2-1-6-6-1-8*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byard Leroy</td>
<td>(1-2-1-6-6-1-8-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Davis,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-4-3-4-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>(1-2-4-3-2-5-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-4-3-4-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-4-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>(1-2-4-5-4-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-4-3-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Jr.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-4-3-4-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Davidson,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>(1-1-5-8*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>(1-1-5-8-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAUGHERTY,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turie</td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-1-4-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAY,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>(1-2-1-6-1-3-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David William</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-10-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Lucielle</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-10-3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank N.</td>
<td>(1-2-1-6-2-3-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Alice</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-10-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Curtis</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-10-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clarkson</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>de CHAUDENS,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consuelo</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafael</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DECIUS,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Glenn</td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonia</td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>De HAVEN,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>(1-1-7-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEIHL,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena Kay</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy L.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Calvin</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEITRICH,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-3-7*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEVER,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonya Lee</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEYOE,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEVOE,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-12-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DICUS,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Arthur</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Joseph F.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Brumfield</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Margaret</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Abraham</td>
<td>(1-2-4-1-12-3-3-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Arthur Jr.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DILLE,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>(1-2-4-17-1-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DONNELL,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>(1-2-1-6-2-2-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DOPPLER,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DORSEY,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-3-3-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DRIPPS,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-11-7*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DRUM,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David N.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis D.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Ann</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-6-1-2-3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DRUMMOND,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloriann</td>
<td>(1-2-4-9-8-1-2-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DUDEN,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay</td>
<td>(1-2-1-9-2-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DUGAN,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Ann</td>
<td>(1-2-4-13-1-1-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DUNCAN,</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clell Ray</td>
<td>(1-2-4-17-5-3-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-8-1-6-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Noel</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-8-1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>(1-2-4-4-1-8-1-3-2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George G. (1-2-4-1-8-1-6)
James W. (1-2-4-1-8-1-3-1)
Janice (1-2-4-1-8-1-3-3)
Kathleen (1-2-4-1-8-1-6-1)
Lucile I. (1-2-4-1-8-1-4)
Robert M. (1-2-4-1-8-1-7)
William J. (1-2-4-1-8-1-1*)
William J. Jr. (1-2-4-1-8-1-3)
Lurene C. (1-2-4-1-8-1-5)
ELLIS.
    Harriett (1-2-4-9-6*)

ELLSWORTH.
    Leone (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5*)

EMMERT.
    Charles (1-2-4-3-2-4*)

ENFIELD.
    Coradell (1-2-4-4-6-6-2-4*)

ESHELMAN.
    Richard L. (1-2-4-12-5-3*)

EVANS.
    Sarah (1-2*)

EVELAND.
    Alfred (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-3)
    Alonzo (1-2-4-10-7-3-1)  
    Beryl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)
    Billie (1-2-4-10-7-3-6-4)
    C.R. (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-1)
    Catherine (1-2-4-10-3-2*)
    Chacy (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3)
    Charles (1-2-4-10-1-3-1)
    Charles Lorain (1-2-4-10-1-3-1-2)
    Christina Marie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-3)
    Darylene (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3-2)
    Delca (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2)
    Delma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-4)
    Delmar (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4)
    Dollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-6)
    Donald Bernard (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-3)
    Edgar (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-1)
    Edna (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-1)
    Edward Leroy (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-2)
    Effie (1-2-4-10-7-3-3)
    Elma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-5)
    Estie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1)
    Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-1)
    Geneva Mae (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-2)
    Gerald Frank (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-3-4)
    George Henry (1-2-4-10-1-5)
    Grace (1-2-4-10-1-4-3)
    Herbert (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2*)
    Herbert Leslie (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-4)
    Isaac Hedges (1-2-4-10-1-3)
    Jane (1-2-4-10-7-3-2)
    J.C. (1-2-4-10-7-3)
    Jesse David (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-3)
    Joseph D. (1-2-4-10-1-4)
    Jonathan (1-2-4-10-1*)
    Keith Eugene (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2-1)

FALL.
    Harold (1-2-4-1-8-6-3*)

FARMER.
    Ralph (1-2-1-9-7-2-1*)

FARNSWORTH.
    Valentine J. (1-2-1-6-5-2*)

FELTNER.
    Angeline Pearl (1-2-4-10-1-6-2)
    Arch (1-2-4-10-1-6*)
    Dora Rachel (1-2-4-10-1-6-1)
    Had (1-2-4-10-1-6-3)

FERENBACH.
    Jerry Mae (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3-2)
    Nancy Ethel (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3-1)
    Paul A. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3*)

FERGUSON.
    ------ (1-1-8-4*)
    Nona Lillian (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-1-4*)

FISHER.
    Dunlop (1-1-3-2)
    George (1-1-3-4)
    Martha (1-1-3-8)
    Mary (1-1-3-7)
    Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-5*)
    Robert (1-1-3-6)
    Thomas (1-1-3-5)
    Samuel (1-1-3*)
    Samuel (1-1-3-1)
    William (1-1-3-3)
FLANNERY.
- - - - (-1-2-4-10-7-4-2*)
Cornelean (-1-2-4-10-7-4-2*)
Joyce (-1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4-1)
Wilma Jean (-1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4-2)

FLETCHER.
James (-1-2-4-4-3-1-2*)

FOLSOM.
Elizabeth (-1-2-4-9-9-2*)

FORD.
George (-1-2-4-9-9-8*)

FORRESTER.
Abraham C. (-1-2-4-10-3-7)
Elijah (-1-2-4-10-3*)
Hannah (-1-2-4-10-3-6)
John W. (-1-2-4-10-3-5)
Nancy A. (-1-2-4-10-3-8)

FOSETT.
- - - - (-1-2-4-10-1-4-2-2*)

FOSTER.
Adelaide (-1-2-1-9-7-1-6*)

FOWLER.
Mrs. Nora C. (Bailey) (-1-2-4-4-3-12*)

FOX.
Harold (-1-2-4-4-1-12-4-1*)
Wayne Anthony (-1-2-4-9-9-7-2-2)
Juanita Clairce (-1-2-4-9-9-7-2-1)
Kenneth L. (-1-2-4-9-9-7-2*)
Kenneth Le Roy (-1-2-4-9-9-2-3)
Lois Esther (-1-2-4-9-9-3-3*)

FRAME.
Brenda Kay (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-2)
Cynthia (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-5)
Demeris (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-2)
Dennis Elvin (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-3)
Lemoine (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2*)
Lloyd Monroe (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3*)
Melva Darlene (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-1)
Michael Lynn (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2-1)
Narita M. (-1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3-4)

FRANKLIN.
Benjamin (-1-2-4-13-1-1*)
Benjamin Edward (-1-2-4-13-1-5-5-2)
Birdie G. (-1-2-1-9-4-3-2*)
Charles Edmond (-1-2-4-13-1-3)
Clary Ellen (-1-2-4-13-1-2)
Dorothea Vivian (-1-2-4-13-1-5-7-1)
Elinore Loretta (-1-2-4-13-1-5-7)
Eva May (-1-2-4-13-1-5-3)
Elizabeth Ann (-1-2-4-13-1-4)
Frederick Paul (-1-2-4-13-1-5-1)
Harry W. (-1-2-4-13-1-5-6)
Hazel Myrtle (-1-2-4-13-1-5-8)
James Benjamin (-1-2-4-13-1-5-4)
James Wayland (-1-2-4-13-1-5-4-3)
Granville Moody (-1-2-4-13-1-7)
Leola Jane (-1-2-4-13-1-5-5-1)
Loretta Abigail (-1-2-4-13-1-6)
Mary Frances (-1-2-4-13-1-5-4-2)
Melissa Jane (-1-2-4-13-1-1)
Thomas Richard (-1-2-4-13-1-5)
Theodore Victor (-1-2-4-13-1-5-2)
Thomas Edward (-1-2-4-13-1-5-5)
Willie May (-1-2-4-13-1-5-4-1)

FRAZEE.
Essie May (-1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2*)

FRAZIER.
Effie (-1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)
Mary (-1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

FREESTONE.
Myrtle Dell (-1-2-4-9-9-5*)

FREITOG.
Clara (-1-2-4-4-1-12-5*)

FREY. (Frye)
Ephriam (-1-2-4-10-7-3-3*)

FRYER.
Mary Alice (-1-2-4-10-4-3-4-2)
William Edward (-1-2-4-10-4-3-4-1)
Lucian A. (-1-2-4-10-4-3-4*)

FUGES.
Gretchen (-1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2*)

FULPER.
Jerry Gary (-1-2-4-9-6-1-2-9*)

FUSON.
Mrs. Ruby (Bowdell) (-1-2-4-9-6-2-3*)

GABLE.
Ivy (-1-2-4-10-3-2-3*)

GAHAN.
Lucretia (-1-2-4-10-4-3-3*)
INDEX

GALBREATH.  
John Leslie (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1-1)  
Leslie A. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1*)

GALLAGHER.  
Milgore (?) (1-2-9-3-3-2*)

GAME.  
Josephine (1-2-4-12-3-3-3*)

GANNON.  
----- (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2*)  
Wanda Joyce (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2-1)

GARDNER.  
Wm (Bill) (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-1-1)  
Lloyd (1-2-4-9-3-3-4-1*)

GARRIOTT.  
Nancy Jane (1-2-1-6-6-4*)

GAUMER.  
Edith Estell (1-2-1-9-8-1-1)  
Alvin (1-2-1-9-8-1*)

GAYDOSH.  
Gizella (1-2-4-17-5-1-2*)

GEARHART.  
Loretta E. (1-2-4-4-1-6-1*)

GELD.  
Carson (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3*)  
Kenneth (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-4)  
Michael (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-3)  
Robin (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-2)  
Steven (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-3-1)

GIFFORD.  
Beverly (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-3*)

GILLET.  
Henry (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2-2*)  
Patty (1-2-4-10-7-3-1-2-1)

GILMORE.  
Abba (Abagail) (1-2-4-4-6)  
Alwin Oscar (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-1)  
Amanda Jane (1-2-4-4-1-11)  
Arthur E. (1-2-4-4-1-12-1)  
Azelia (1-2-4-4-1-4-5)  
Barle Cameron (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3-1)  
Belle Olive (1-2-4-4-1-4-1)  
Bernice Mildred (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-3)  
Bertha May (1-2-4-4-1-8-2)  
Bessie Lee (1-2-4-4-1-12-2)  
Bonnie Lee (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-4)  
Brumfield (1-2-4-4-4)  
Charles Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-7)  
Charles Walter (1-2-4-4-1-7-1-1)  
Clara Amanda (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-2)  
Dale (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-4)  
Darlene (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-5)  
David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6)  
David Wilson (1-2-4-4-1-6-3)  
Davidee Wilma (1-2-4-4-1-6-3-2)  
Delilah (1-2-4-4-2)  
Dorothy (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-3)  
Dillon Walston (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-4)  
Donovun (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1)  
Dorothy (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-2)  
Edward (1-2-4-4-4-1-4-1)  
Edward M. (1-2-4-4-4-1-4-1)  
Enid (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-3)  
Eileen (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2)  
Ellet Adams (1-2-4-4-1-9)  
Eunice A. (1-2-4-4-1-6-2)  
Florence (1-2-4-4-4-1-1)  
Floyd (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-2)  
Frances L. (1-2-4-4-4-1-5)  
Francis Clark (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-2)  
Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-12)  
Francis Marion (1-2-4-4-1-6-1)  
Forest Leroy (1-2-4-4-1-8-6)  
Freeman Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-5)  
George (1-2-4-4-1)  
George (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-5)  
George Washington (1-2-4-4-1-8)  
Grace La Verna (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1)  
Hallie Dale (1-2-4-4-1-8-5)  
Harold (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-4)  
Harry (1-2-4-4-3)  
Hiram Brunfield (1-2-4-4-1-2)  
I. G. (1-2-4-4-4-5)  
James G II (1-2-4-4-4-1-3)  
James G. (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-1)  
James Gillespie (1-2-4-4-4-1)  
James Perry (1-2-4-4-1-3)  
Jay Francis (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-2)  
Jean E. (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1)  
Jesse Lee (1-2-4-4-1-4-3)  
John (1-2-4-4-4*)  
John Wesley (1-2-4-4-1-1)  
Judith Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1-1)  
June (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-3)  
Joseph Ken (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-2)  
Kate (1-2-4-4-4-2)  
Kate (1-2-4-4-5)  
Lenora (1-2-4-4-1-4-2)  
Lincoln Ellsworth (1-2-4-4-1-10)
Lois Eileen (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2)
Linnie Bell (1-2-4-4-1-8-3)
Lucielle (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-5)
Mary (1-2-4-4-4-1-2)
Mary Alice (1-2-4-4-1-13)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-8)
Mary Arminta (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3)
Mary Eunice (1-2-4-4-1-6-3-1)
Mary Fuller (1-2-4-4-4-1-3-3)
Marjorie Jean (1-2-4-4-1-12-3-3)
Melford (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-1)
Mildred (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-2)
Miller (1-2-4-4-4-4)
Missouri (1-2-4-4-3)
Neva (1-2-4-4-1-12-4-1)
Olive Belle (1-2-4-4-1-4-1)
Olive Meranda (1-2-4-4-1-14)
Oscar Alwain (1-2-4-4-1-12-3)
Paul (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1)
Ralph Francis (1-2-4-4-1-12-4)
Robert (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-6)
Roy Edward (1-2-4-4-1-12-6)
Shirley Jean (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-1-2)
Stella Gertrude (1-2-4-4-1-8-1)
Stacy Charles (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1-1)
Stacy Ray (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1)
Thomas Jefferson (1-2-4-4-1-4)
Velma (1-2-4-4-1-8-6-3)
Virginia (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-1)
Walter Edgar (1-2-4-4-1-7-1)
Wanda (1-2-4-4-1-12-5-4)
William Ernest (1-2-4-4-1-4-4)
William Waldo (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1)
William Henry (1-2-4-4-1-5)

GILMOUR.
Watson (1-2-1-6-2-1-3-*)

GLENN.
Charles E. (1-2-4-10-3-4-1)
David (1-2-4-10-3-4-4*)
William Owen (1-2-4-10-3-4-2)

GLENSON.
Dorothy (1-3*)

GLIDWELL.
Florence (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5*)

GLICK.
Ida (1-2-4-4-1-8-6*)

GLOVER.
Ada (1-2-4-9-6-6-6-2-1)

GOLDEN.
George William (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-3)
Harry Edwin (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-2)
Cleo Irwin (1-2-4-9-8-1-1-1)
Edwin C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-1*)

GOLL.
Elmer (1-2-4-12-1-7-4-*)

GOULD.
Charles William (1-2-4-9-8-1-1*)

GRABLE.
James B. (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-3*)
Brian Trent (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-3-1)

GRACE.
George H. (1-2-4-9-3-3*)
Portia (1-2-4-9-3-3-4)
Sarah (1-2-4-9-3-3-3)

GRAFFT.
Bertha (1-2-4-4-1-11-4)
Clarence (1-2-4-4-1-11-3)
Clyde (1-2-4-4-1-11-6)
Essie (1-2-4-4-1-11-2)
Frank (1-2-4-4-1-11-5)
Jessie (1-2-4-4-1-11-7)
John Henry (1-2-4-4-1-11*)
William Edward (1-2-4-4-1-11-1)

GRAFFT.
Rebecca (1-2-4-12*)

GRAGG.
Evalena (1-2-4-9-6-6-2*)

GREEN.
----- (girl) (1-2-4-9-10-2)
Betty Lou (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-6)
Billy Gene (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-8)
Carol Fern (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-7)
Charles Vernon (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-2)
Dona Rose (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-4)
Doris Janice (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-3)
Duane (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-3)
Dwight (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-4)
Earl Garrell (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-5)
Earl Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-4)
Floyd Lee (1-2-4-9-10-4-1)
Floyd Le Roy (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1-2)
Harold Harrison (1-2-4-9-10-1-1)
Hattie Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-10-1-5)
Hazel Hope (1-2-4-9-10-1-4)
Helma Maud (1-2-4-9-10-1-9)
Helen (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-2)  
Helena Pearl (1-2-4-9-10-1-2)  
Homer Le Roy (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1)  
Howard Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1-6)  
Hugh Gilmore (1-2-4-9-10-1-7)  
Hylca Gertrude (1-2-4-9-10-1-8)  
Hyler Holman (1-2-4-9-10-1-3)  
Hyler Max (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-7)  
John Wesley Culton (1-2-4-9-10*)  
Juanita Bernice (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-4)  
Keith (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-5)  
Kenneth (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-6)  
Larry Ray (1-2-4-9-10-1-6-1)  
Leland Verle (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-1)  
Mary Jessie (1-2-4-9-10-3)  
Naida (1-2-4-9-10-1-1-1)  
Norma Ann (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1-1)  
Ralph Maifee (1-2-4-9-10-4-2)  
Strother Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1)  
Thehma Gertrude (1-2-4-9-10-4-3)  
Venci Leroy (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-3)  
Verta Jean (1-2-4-9-10-1-7-2)  
Willis Lee (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-9)  

GREGG.  
Carol Joan (1-2-4-9-9-4-2-2)  
Robert (1-2-4-9-9-4-2*)  
Jack Robert (1-2-4-9-9-4-2-1)  

GRIDLEY.  
Lloyd Reno (1-2-4-12-4-6*)  

GRIER.  
Mollie (1-2-4-4-6-5*)  

GRIFFIN.  
Nora (1-2-4-9-3-5-2*)  

GRIMBLY.  
Charles Barber (1-2-1-9-4-4*)  

GRIMES.  
Ardilla (1-2-4-12-3-1)  
George W. (1-2-4-12-3-4)  
John S. (1-2-4-12-3*)  
Margaret (1-2-4-12-3-3)  

GRINDEL.  
Clarence (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1*)  
Donna Louise (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1-2)  
Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1-1)  

GRUBB.  
Norman James (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2-1)  
Norman H. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2)  

GUDGEL.  
Emma Irene (1-2-4-5-2-1-1*)  

GUNKLE.  
Vernie Cecil (1-2-4-9-6-5-2*)  

GUNSAULUS.  
Alfred G. (1-2-1-6-2-2-2-1*)  

HALL.  
Barbara (1-1-8-5*)  

HANNIFORD.  
George (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-2)  
Joan (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-1)  
John (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5*)  
Mildred (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-4)  
Laura Lee (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5-3)  

HARDIN.  
Jack (1-2-4-10-1-4-7-1*)  

HARMAN.  
Lethe Isabel (1-2-4-17-5-2*)  

HARMON.  
Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-8-6*)  

HARPER.  
Mary Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4*)  

HART.  
Edith Glenn (1-2-4-11-1-4-1*)  

HARTER.  
James Robert (1-2-9-3-2-10-2*)  
Jay Stewart (1-2-9-3-2-10-2-2)  
Robert Melvin (1-2-9-3-2-10-2-1)  
Willamenta (1-2-1-9-2-4-2*)  

HARTIN.  
(or Martin)  
----- (1-2-4-10-1-2-4*)  

HARTMAN.  
Charles E. (1-2-4-4-3-12-3*)  

HARVEY.  
Alonzo D. (1-2-9-4-1)  
Aaron (1-2-9-4*)  
Esther (1-2-9-4-1-1)  
Jeanie (1-2-9-4-3)  
Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2)  

HAUN.  
Adelia Marie (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1-2)
Beryl K. (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1*)
Virginia Ann (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1-1)

HAVICE,
Ethyl (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-3*)

HAWKINS.,
Jack (1-2-4-12-1-6-1*)

HEALD.,
Myrna Lee (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2*)

HEDGES,
Abraham (1-2-4-10-4)
Alsie (1-2-4-10-7)
Ann Elizabeth (1-2-4-10-3)
Delila R. (1-2-4-10-4-2)
Florence F. (1-2-4-10-4-8)
Isaac (1-2-4-10*)
Isaac (1-2-4-10-5)
Jesse E. (1-2-4-10-4-5)
Levi T. (1-2-4-10-4-2)
Mary Louise (1-2-4-10-4-4)
Nancy (1-2-4-10-2)
Noah C. (1-2-4-10-4-7)
Rachel (1-2-4-10-1)
Rebecca (1-2-4-10-6)
Rebecca E. (1-2-4-10-4-6)
Silas F. (1-2-4-10-4-9)
William (1-2-4-10-4-1)

HEGLE,
Arthur (1-2-4-9-9-5-3*)
Dorothy Bernice (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-5)
Eldora Josephine (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-2)
Jeanette Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-3)
Lois Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-4)
Lola Marie (1-2-4-9-9-5-3-1)

HEGE,
Mary (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4*)

HEPNER,
Maxwell (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-2*)

HERRING,
Blanche Lucile (1-2-1-9-1-2-1-3*)
Ruth (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)

HERSHBERGER,
Howard (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5*)
Howard Lindley (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-1)
Sarah K. (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-2)
John David (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-3)
Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5-4)

HIATT,
Ireda (1-2-4-9-6-7-2*)

HIGBEE,
Ralph (1-2-4-12-4-3-2)
Roy (1-2-4-12-4-3-1)
Ruth (1-2-4-12-4-3-4)
Samuel Leon (1-2-4-12-4-3*)

HIGGINS,
Herman (1-2-4-9-6-8-4*)
Morgan (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-3)

HIGHLANDS,
H. H. (1-2-9-1-2-5*)
Hubert (1-2-9-1-2-5-1)

HILDRETH,
Betty Ann (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-2)
Joe Henry (1-2-4-13-1-5-8*)
Joe, Jr. (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-1)
Thomas Richard (1-2-4-13-1-5-8-3)

HILL,
----- (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-8*)

HILLERMAN,
Esther (1-2-1-9-2-5-2*)

HILTON,
Alice Marie (1-2-4-12-4-5-3-2)
Barbara Frances (1-2-4-12-4-5-3-1)
Raymond (1-2-4-12-4-5-3*)

HIMEBAUGH,
Ethel (1-2-4-4-4-1-4*)

HINDSLEY,
Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-4*)

HINSHAW,
Alice Mae (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-3)
Alva Oier (1-2-4-9-6-2-4)
Basil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1)
Clyde Earl (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1)
Cynthia (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-1)
Daniel Paul (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-9)
Dorcas Naomi (1-2-4-9-6-3-4-4)
Deobrah (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-1)
Dennis Meri (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-3)
Dinae (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-1)
Doris Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-5)
Edwin Everett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-1)
INDEX

Elizabeth Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1-1)
Esther Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5)
Everett (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2)
Harriet Rachel (Hattie) (1-2-4-9-6-2-2-2)
James Abraham (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6)
Arethusa John (1-2-4-9-6-2-3)
John Mark (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2)
Joseph Uriah (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8)
Lindley Murrey (1-2-4-9-6-2-2)
Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3)
Merrill Ivan (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-2)
Miriam (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-1)
Robert (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3)
Robert Michael (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3-1)
Ronald Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-2-3)
Ruth Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-2-1-1)
Ruthanna (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4)
Rosilind (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-6-2)
Sarah Ann (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7)
Stephen Leon (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-3-2)
Sandra Lee (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-8-2)
William Ira (1-2-4-9-6-2-5)

HOLLWELL.
Margaret (1-2-9*)

HOLMES.
Carol Marie (1-2-4-9-1-1-8-3)
Paul Edward (1-2-4-9-1-1-8-4)
Harvey Boyd (1-2-4-9-1-1-8*)
James Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-2)
Robert Boyd (1-2-4-9-1-1-8-1)

HOLRUSTED.
Russell (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-1*)

HOLSINGER.
Charles Roy (1-2-4-9-9-6*)
Donald Stanton (1-2-4-9-9-6-1)
Ethel Lynn (1-2-4-9-9-6-1)
Richard Mac (1-2-4-9-9-6-2)
Donna Louise (1-2-4-9-9-6-1-2)
James Douglas (1-2-4-9-9-6-1-2)
Richard Anthony (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-1)
Nancy Malinda (1-2-4-9-9-6-2-3)

HOOVER.
Helen (1-2-4-5-4-2-3*)
Jacob Henry (1-2-4-9-4-2*)
William Brumfield (1-2-4-9-4-2-1)
Lewis McLin (1-2-4-9-4-2-2)

HOLSTEIN.
David (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4*)
Evangelina Faith (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4-2)
Jonathan David (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-4-1)

HOLTZMAN.
Myron Cliff (1-2-4-13-5-6-1-1)
Myron W. (1-2-4-13-5-6*)
Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1)
Robert (1-2-4-13-5-6-2)
Terry Paul (1-2-4-13-5-6-1-2)

HORN.
Frank H. (1-2-4-9-3-3-3*)
Dr. Joseph A. (1-2-9-4-1-1*)
Leunis (1-2-9-4-1-1)
Walden (1-2-4-9-3-3-3-1)

HORNER.
Ellen Charlene (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-2)
Eva Lucile (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-1)
Mecy (1-2-4-9-6-8-1*)
Nina Marie (1-2-4-9-6-8-1-3)

HUDDLESTUN.
Frances (1-2-4-10-4-8-6*)
HUFFMAN.
   Edwin E. (1-2-4-4-3-9-1*)

HUMPHREY.
   Dean (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1*)

HUNT.
   Maud (1-2-4-9-10-4*)

HUNTER.
   Alberta Lou (1-2-4-13-5-2)
   Alice Bernice (1-2-4-17-5-2-1)
   Amanda Patience (1-2-4-13-1)
   Andrew (1-2-4-17*)
   Ann Maria (1-2-4-17-4)
   Ann Mariah (1-2-4-13-8)
   Belle Marion (1-2-4-17-6)
   Betty Louise (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-4)
   Charles (1-2-4-13-5-1)
   Charles Millis (1-2-4-13-5-4-3)
   Delilah (1-2-4-4-6-2)
   Emma (1-2-4-4-5-1)
   Donna Jean (1-2-4-13-5-4-1-2)
   Donald Sheaffer (1-2-4-17-5-1-2)
   Dorothy May (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-1)
   Earl Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4-4)
   Emma Ellen (1-2-4-17-7)
   Emmett (1-2-4-13-5-1-2)
   Emmett Elmer (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-2)
   Emily (1-2-4-4-6-4)
   Ernest Harold (1-2-4-17-5-1-1)
   Ernest Parker (1-2-4-17-5-1)
   Ethel Easter (1-2-4-13-5-1-1)
   Frank Wilbur (1-2-4-13-5-4)
   George (1-2-4-4-6-3)
   George Lewis (1-2-4-17-5-2-2)
   Hannah (1-2-4-13-4)
   Harold Freeman (1-2-4-13-5-4-1)
   Harriett (1-2-4-17-5-1-2-1)
   Harrison (1-2-4-17-2)
   Harvey (1-2-4-13-5-3)
   Hocking (1-2-4-13-5-5)
   James (1-2-4-13-10)
   James Jr. (1-2-4-4-6)
   Jane Brumfield (1-2-4-13-3)
   John Wesley (1-2-4-13-9)
   Joseph (1-2-4-13-6)
   Juinita Pearl (1-2-4-13-5-4-2)
   John Amos (1-2-4-4-6-6)
   Katherine Marie (1-2-4-13-5-4-4-1)
   Lethe Margaret (1-2-4-17-5-2-3)
   Lewis Henry (1-2-4-17-5)
   Lola C. (1-2-4-17-5-4)
   Marie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-5-3-1)

Mary Jane (1-2-4-4-6-8)
Milton (1-2-4-4-6-7)
Malinda (1-2-4-17-1)
Margaret (1-2-4-13-2)
Marie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-5-3-1)
Mary (1-2-4-17-3)
Mary (1-2-4-13-7)
Myrtle (1-2-4-13-5-6)
Morton Alexis (1-2-4-17-5-2)
Nancy (1-2-4-4-6-1)
Nellie (1-2-4-17-5-3)
Orville (1-2-4-13-5-5-1)
Richard Miltz (1-2-4-13-5-4-1-1)
Robert Eugene (1-2-4-13-5-1-2-3)
Solomon (1-2-4-13-5)
Thomas Reese (1-2-4-13*)
William (1-2-4-4-6-1)
William James (1-2-4-4-6-5)

HUNTSINGER.
   Annie (1-2-1-9-4-2*)

HURD.
   Catherine Lee (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2-2)
   George Alonzo (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2-1)
   Alonzo Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2*)

JACKSON.
   Eva K. (1-2-1-9-7-1-4*)
   Hope (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-1*)
   Janette (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2-2)
   Willard (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2*)
   Willard Norris (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-2-1)

JAGER.
   ----- (1-2-4-12-1-6*)

JAMISON.
   Zettie (1-2-4-10-7-3-6*)

JASPER.
   Marion (1-2-4-10-4-8-8*)

JENKINS.
   Sallie (1-2-1-9-3-3*)

JOHNSON.
   Anna I. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1)
   Benjamin M. (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2)
   Carl (1-2-4-12-4-6-1*)
   Clarence H. (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-2)
   Dale Richard (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-2)
   Dean Sedwick (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-1)
   Emma Belle (1-2-4-17-1-1-3)
Eugene Paul (1-2-4-13-5-4-2*)
Floyd Eldee (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-4)
Gary Gordon (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-2)
Gary Lee (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-1)
Glen Hunter (1-2-4-17-1-1-2)
Gordon (1-2-4-9-9-5-7*)
Guy B. (1-2-4-9-10-1-4*)
Helen Jane (1-2-4-13-5-4-2-2)
Jack Edward (1-2-4-17-1-1-5-2)
James Blaine (1-2-4-17-1-1-4)
Jerda Joan (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-1)
Walter (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1*)

Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-1)
Lillie Peters (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2)
Lulu B. (1-2-4-10-7-1-1)
Minnie (1-2-4-4-1-7-1*)
Ned Dale (1-2-4-17-1-5-3)
Neonie Marie (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-3)
Paul Junior (1-2-4-13-5-4-2-1)
Robin Lane (1-2-4-12-4-6-1-3)
Robert Mack (1-2-4-17-1-1-5-1)
William Allen (1-2-4-9-9-5-7-3)
Walter (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-1*)
William (1-2-4-17-1-1-5-1)
William Henry Clay (1-2-4-17-1-1)
William Henry Clay Jr. (1-2-4-17-1-1-5)
Wilma (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-1)

JOHNSTON.
Charles (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-2)
Charles H. (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2)
Jo Charles (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2)
Lewis (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-1)
Marjorie (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-3)
Mildred Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-1)
Sarah (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-2-3)
Thomas (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-4-1)
Thomas Ludlow (1-2-1-6-2-2-1-4)

JONES.
Clayton (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1*)
Edward (1-2-4-4-1-14*)
Eleanor Virginia (1-2-4-9-9-7-1*)
Grace (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5*)
Jane (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-1)
John H. (1-2-9-5*)
Mabel L. (1-2-4-10-7-4-4*)
Margaret (1-2-1-9-7-2-1)
Myra Jane (1-2-1-9-1-2-7*)
Oscar (1-2-1-9-7-2*)
Robert S. (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-2)
Shurlie Ann (1-2-4-13-3-3-1-1-3)
Thomas (1-4*)
Victor Franklin (1-2-4-9-9-8-2-1*)
D. Windzor (1-2-4-5-2-3-5*)

KAUFMAN.
Arminta (1-2-4-4-1-8*)
Mary Malinda (1-2-4-4-1-4*)

KEENAN.
Mrs. Josephine (Reynolds)
(1-2-4-10-1-4-4)

KEHOE.
Edna (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4*)

KEITH.
A.D.P. (1-2-1-6-6-1*)
Alice Jane (1-2-1-6-6-1-7)
Allen (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1-2)
Amy Frances (1-2-1-6-6-1-8)
Arthur Joseph (1-2-1-6-6-1-9-1)
Bessie Ann (1-2-1-6-6-1)
Edith Loretta (1-2-1-6-6-5)
Jeffery (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1-1)
Hattie Ellen (1-2-1-6-6-1-3)
Herbert Royal (1-2-1-6-6-1-10)
Kenneth (1-2-1-6-6-1-4-1)
Mabel Boone (1-2-1-6-6-1-2)
Sadie Helen (1-2-1-6-6-1-11)
William Grayson (1-2-1-6-6-1-4)
Zetta May (1-2-1-6-6-1-6)
Paul Donald (1-2-1-6-6-1-9)

KELLOGG.
Annette (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-1)
Charles (1-2-1-6-6-1-6*)
Esther Alice (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3)
Everett Roy (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4)
Iva Harriett (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1)
Lola (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-7)
Luella Fern (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6)
Nellie Martha Belle (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-2)
Roy Calvin (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-3*)
Stephen Earl (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-4-1)
Vernon Leon (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-8)
Verona Marie (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-5)

KELSEY.
Ruth (1-2-4-5*)

KEMPER.
William B. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3*)

KERFOOT.
Kitty (1-1-1-5*)

KETNER.
----- (1-2-4-5-2-4)
Charles F. (I-2-4-5-2-2)
Charles Macy (I-2-4-5-2-3-2)
Eli (I-2-4-5-2*)
Jacob (I-2-4-4-5*)
Mary Ellen (I-2-4-5-2-3-4-1)
Mary Emma Eliz. (I-2-4-5-2-3-5)
Mary P. (I-2-4-5-2-1)
Oliver Wendell (I-2-4-5-2-3-4)
Sarah Pearson (I-2-4-5-2-3-1)
William Brumfield (I-2-4-5-2-3)
William Harold (I-2-4-5-2-3-3)

KEY.
Mary (I-1-8*)

KEYS.
Frank (I-2-4-9-6-8-2-3*)
Sarah (I-2-9-3-1-2*)
Curtis Geron (I-2-4-9-6-8-2-3)
Rebecca Gay (I-2-4-9-6-8-2-2)
Rose Annette (I-2-4-9-6-8-2-1)

KIGER.
Charlie (I-2-4-13-3-1)
Effie (I-2-4-13-3-3)
Hezekiah (I-2-4-13-3*)
William (I-2-4-13-3-2)

KIMBALL.
Cordelia L. (I-2-1-9-3*)

KINCAID.
Albert (I-2-1-6-6-1-6*)

KINEASTER.
Laura (I-2-1-9-5-2*)

KING.
Ann (I-2-4-9-3-3-4-2-1)
Donald (I-2-4-10-1-6-1-3-2)
Estelle Dell (I-2-1-9-2-1-3)
John (I-2-1-9-2-1*)
Linnie (I-2-9-3-2-6*)
Orley E. (I-2-1-9-2-1-2)
Orville (I-2-4-10-1-6-1-3*)
Orville J. (I-2-1-9-2-1-1)
Robert (I-2-4-9-3-3-4-2*)
Ronald (I-2-4-10-1-6-1-3-1)

KINNETT.
Robert David (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-3*)
Robert David Jr. (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-3-1)

KIRKENDALL.
----- (I-2-4-4-2*)

KISTLER.
Lillie Elizabeth (I-2-4-13-5-4*)

KITCHIN.
Bernard Frank (I-2-1-6-2-3-6)
Clara Margaret (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-5)
Coza Olive (I-2-1-6-2-3-3)
Clyde W. (I-2-1-6-2-3-1)
Donald Lewis (I-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-1)
Edgar Guy (I-2-1-6-2-3-2-1)
Elizabeth Olive (I-2-4-11-1-4-2*)
Frank B. (I-2-1-6-2-3)
Frank Hilton (I-2-1-6-2-3-2-2)
Frank Sanford (I-2-1-6-2-3-5-2)
Grace Lillian (I-2-1-6-2-3-4)
Grace Olive (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-6)
Guy Eric (I-2-1-6-2-3-2)
Hal T. (I-2-1-6-2-2-3)
Hal Thomas (I-2-1-6-2-2-3-1)
John Dean (I-2-1-6-2-3-5-2-1)
John Robert (I-2-1-6-2-3-5-1)
Joseph Brumfield (I-2-1-6-2-2)
Marcia Amanda (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-2)
Martha Ellen (I-2-1-6-2-3-5-3)
Mary Florence (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-1)
Mary Louise (I-2-1-6-2-3-5-4)
Maud Elmira (I-2-1-6-2-2-1)
Omer Bernard (I-2-1-6-2-3-6-2)
Otta Pearl (I-2-1-6-2-2-2)
Phyllis Kay (I-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-2)
Rachel M. (I-2-1-6-2-1)
Richard Guy (I-2-1-6-2-3-2-1-3)
Ruby Robbins (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-3)
Ruth McCoy (I-2-1-6-2-3-1-4)
Thomas (I-2-1-6-2*)
Thomas John (I-2-1-6-2-3-5)
William Button (I-2-1-6-2-3-6-1)

KJACK.
Freda (I-2-4-13-1-4-1-1*)

KLEG.
Bessie May (Rather)(I-2-4-9-10-1-3*)

KNELLER.
Sophia (I-2-4-13-5-3*)

KNIGHT.
Rose Ann (I-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-4)
Barbara Jean (I-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-2)
Edwin (I-2-4-4-1-8-3-2-1)
Frances Ellen (I-2-4-4-1-8-3-1)
Frances Karcn (I-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-3)
Frank (I-2-4-4-1-8-3*)
Genevive A. (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3)
Harold Edwin (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2)
Marie Joann (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-1)
Victor Melvin (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4)
Phyllis Edna (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-4-5)
Robert (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-2-2)
Ward Lewis (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-5)

KNOTT.
----- (1-2-9-3-2-9-1*)

KOLB.
David J. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-3)
Gustan J. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5*)
Joyce C. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-1)
Larry D. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-5-2)

KOLLER.
Lloyd (1-2-4-12-4-3-4*)

KOSTNER.
Dorothy Louise (1-2-4-9-9-5-4)
Otto (1-2-4-9-9-5-4*)
Robert Edward (1-2-4-9-9-5-4-1)

KREIER.
Amer Warren (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-3)
Arlene (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-1)
Berrita Jesse (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-4)
Karl (1-2-4-12-1-7-2*)
Dorothy Evelyn (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-2)

KREUTZIGER.
Henry (1-2-4-13-1-5-7*)
Dorothea Vivian (1-2-4-13-1-5-7)

KREUTZINGER.
Beverly June (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4-2)
Donald Ray (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4-1)
Ray (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-4*)

LA BOUNTY.
May (1-2-4-9-9-5-2*)

LACEY.
W.B. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3*)

LAMB.
----- (1-2-4-4-6-1*)
John (1-2-1-1-2*)

LANE.
Betty Lou (1-2-4-9-6-9-1-1)
Clayton (1-2-4-9-6-9-1)

LANGDON.
Calperbia L.A. (1-2-9-1-2-1*)

LANHAM.
Iva (1-2-1-6-2-2-3*)

LANSING.
Clarence Adelbert (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1)
Gene B. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-3)
James Bernard (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1*)
Karen Sue (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2)
Thelma J. (1-2-4-4-1-4-1-1-2)

LASHORN.
Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-7*)

LAW.
Judd C. (1-2-4-3-7-1-1*)

LAWSON.
Juanita Stella (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-2*)

LEACH.
Hilda (1-2-4-12-4-7-3*)

LEE.
Donald Rupert (1-2-4-13-5-4-3-1)
Elsie Irene (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-1*)
Rupert (1-2-4-13-5-4-3*)

LEFFINGWELL.
Arthur R. (1-2-4-4-3-6-2*)

LEHR.
James Wesley (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5)
Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-5-1)

LEIGH.
Fay Irving (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-2)
Fred Claire (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-3)
George E. (1-2-4-4-3-2-2*)
Hazel Fern (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-1)
Ralph Ramond (1-2-4-4-3-2-2-4)

LEONARD.
George T. (1-2-6-1*)

LEWIS.
Leona M. (Lewis) Morton (1-2-4-4-1-6-3*)
See Also Mrs. Leona M. Morton.
Margaret Stuart (1-2-4-13-1-1-6*)

LEUNK.
John E. (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-2*)
LEWIS.
   Elizabeth Ann (1-2-1-6-6*)

LIGHT.
   Edwin Jerome (1-2-4-5-5-1)
   Jacob (1-2-4-5-5*)
   Minnie (1-2-4-5-5-2)
   Leo (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-7*)
   Linda Marie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-7-1)

LIGHTFOOT.
   ----- (1-2-1-6-7*)

LIMPKEY.
   Bena (1-2-4-4-3-4-3*)

LIND.
   Jennie (1-2-4-10-1-4-1-1*)

LLOYD.
   Blanch (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3*)

LONG.
   Martha May (1-2-9-3-2-5*)

LOVE.
   General John (1-2-9-1-3*)
   Mary (1-2-9-1-3-1)
   (See Also Mary Sullivan)

LOVETON.
   Thea L. (1-2-1-9-2-6-1-1*)

LUCAS.
   Amanda (1-2-4-10-6-2)
   John (1-2-4-10-5*)
   John Allen (1-2-4-10-6-1)
   John Allen (1-2-4-10-6*)
   O.C. (1-2-4-10-6-1-1)

LUMPKIN.
   Arthur Merrill (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4-1)
   Rebecca (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4-2)
   Robert (1-2-4-9-6-2-3-4*)

LUNDBECK.
   Lelia (1-2-1-3-1-1-1)
   William Brainard (1-2-1-3-1-1*)

LYONS.
   Jane (1-2-4-4-1*)

MACKEY.
   Annie (1-2-1-9-4-2-2)
   Bruce Walter (1-2-1-9-4-3-4-2)

   Charles Ellsworth (1-2-1-9-4-2-2)
   Clara Belle (1-2-4-1-9-4-3-1)
   Grace (1-2-1-9-4-3-6)
   John Emory (1-2-1-9-4-1)
   Katie (1-2-1-9-4-2-1)
   Luella May (1-2-1-9-4-4)
   Nellie (1-2-1-9-4-3-3)
   Richard Elmer (1-2-1-9-4-5).
   Robert Francis (1-2-1-9-4-3-2)
   Robert Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3)
   Ruth (1-2-1-9-4-3-5)
   Thomas Forman (1-2-1-9-4-4*)
   Thomas Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3-4-1)
   Walter Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-4)

MACY.
   Chester C. (1-2-4-9-6-7-1)
   Daniel (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2)
   Dwayne (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-3)
   Gail (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-2)
   Jean Esther (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-2)
   Kenneth (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-5)
   Lorane (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-2)
   Mark Allen (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2-1)
   Murlan Sue (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2-2)
   Martha (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-4)
   Marvin (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1)
   Mary Lela (1-2-4-9-6-7-3)
   Merl Arla (1-2-4-9-6-7-2)
   Paul Calvin (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1)
   Ronald (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-1)
   Stephen (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-3)
   Stephen Paul (1-2-4-9-6-7-1-1-4)
   Sue (1-2-4-9-6-7-2-1-1)
   William Armfield (1-2-4-9-6-7*)

MAGRUDER.
   Florence (1-2-4-4-4-1*)

MALO.
   George Stitley (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-3)
   John (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-3)
   John Allen (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-3)
   Mary Irene (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1)
   Ruth Almyra (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1)
   George Edward (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-3-2)

MALONE.
   Harriett (1-2-1-6-1*)

MAPLE.
   George Watson (1-2-1-6-2-3-4-1*)

MANN.
   Evelyn (1-2-4-4-1-7-2-1*)
INDEX

MARKWELL
  Chloe (1-2-4-10-3-2-4*)

MARKWOOD
  Lucille (1-2-4-13-5-2-1*)

MARR.
  Florence (1-2-9-1-2-6*)

MARTIN
  Charles Wolf (1-2-4-13-5-2-2)
  Cecil (1-2-4-13-5-2-4)
  Donald E. (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-1)
  Edna Lucile (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2)
  Ellia D. (1-2-4-13-5-2-3)
  Mary I. (1-2-4-13-7-1-1-2)
  Russell Goss (1-2-4-13-5-2-1)

MATHES.
  Johnnie (1-2-9-4-2-4-4*)

MATHISON.
  Earl (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-2)
  Fayette (1-2-4-10-1-4-7*)
  Mildred H. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1)
  Orlie (Oria) (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-4)
  Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-3)

MAUGER.
  John Stanley (1-2-4-5-4-2-1-1)
  W. Stanley (1-2-4-5-4-2-1*)

MC CAULEY.
  Agnes (1-2-4-7-1-3*)

MC CORMICK.
  Loraine (1-2-4-9-6-9-2*)

MC COY.
  Amanda Cyrus (1-2-1-6-2-3-1*)
  Earl Ellison (1-2-1-9-2-3-1)
  Lewis B. (1-2-1-9-2-3-2)
  Mabel (1-2-4-17-1-1-5*)
  Ruth Lucile (1-2-1-9-2-3-3)
  Dr. William Addison (1-2-1-9-2-3*)

MC CUNE.
  Edward (1-2-4-4-1-4-1*)

MC GEE.
  Jennie (1-2-4-4-1-4-4*)

MC LAIN.
  ------ (1-2-1-9-3-1)
  Alice Cordelia (1-2-1-9-6-3)
  Anna (1-2-1-9-7-1)
  Aaron Edwin (1-2-1-9-2-2)
  Beatrice (1-2-1-9-6-6-1)
  Bertha (1-2-1-9-3-3-1)
  Carl (1-2-1-9-6-5-2-1)
  Charles (1-2-1-9-5-2)
  Charley (1-2-1-9-6-5-1)
  Clara Louise (1-2-1-9-2-6-1)
  Cordelia (1-2-1-9-3-4)
  Dayle Connor (1-2-1-9-2-6-2)
  David (1-2-1-9-5-1)
  David Paramour (1-2-1-9-6)
  Donald (1-2-1-9-6-6-2)
  Edgar (1-2-1-9-7-3)
  Edward Leo Hugh (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3*)
  Edwin Thomas (1-2-1-9-6-1)
  Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-2-3)
  Emma (1-2-1-9-2-1)
  Esther Boone (1-2-1-9-1)
  Eva Belle (1-2-1-9-6-4)
  Frank Marion(1-2-1-9-2-6)
  Frank B. (1-2-1-9-6-5-2)
  Franklin (1-2-1-9-7-3-1)
  Harry (1-2-1-9-3-3-2)
  Harry (1-2-1-9-6-5-3)
  Harry Elwood (1-2-1-9-6-5)
  Ida (1-2-1-9-2-4)
  James William (1-2-1-9-3)
  James Wm. Jr. (1-2-1-9-3-3)
  Jesse (1-2-1-9-3-3-4)
  John (1-2-1-9*)
  John (1-2-1-9-3-2)
  John Charles (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-1)
  John Franklin (1-2-1-9-7)
  Joseph Boone (1-2-1-9-2)
  Luella (1-2-1-9-6-2)
  Margaret (1-2-1-9-6-6-4)
  Margaret (Madge) (1-2-1-9-7-2)
  Margaruite Alicia (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-5)
  Mary Louise (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-4)
  Michal (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-3)
  Mollie K. (1-2-1-9-2-5)
  Ralph (1-2-1-9-4-3-3)
  Raymond (1-2-1-9-6-6-2)
  Robert (1-2-1-9-6-6)
  Robert (1-2-1-9-6-5-2-1-1)
  Sarah Watson (1-2-1-9-4)
  Susan Mary (1-2-1-9-9)
  Thomas Boone (1-2-1-9-5)
  William Hugh (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3-2)
MC DONALD.
- Minnie May (1-2-9-3-4-2)
- William (1-2-9-3-4-*)

MC DOWELL.
- ----- (1-1-5-7*)

MC FARLAND.
- Winona (1-2-4-10-1-3-1*)

MC GINTY.
- Bruce Bromfield (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2)
- David Leroy (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1)
- John Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3)
- Karla Sue (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3-2)
- Lero R. (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-*)
- Leslie Gay (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1-1)
- Michael Brian (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-1-3)
- Peter Bruce (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-2-3)
- Steven Allen (1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3-1)

MC GRATH.
- Joseph L. (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2*)
- Mary Suzanna (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-2)
- Priscilla Agnes (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-3)
- Joseph Thomas (1-2-4-4-3-11-1-2-1)

MC KEAN.
- Max Henry II (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1*)

MC KERNAN.
- Gertrude (1-2-1-6-6-8*)
- William (1-2-1-6-6-8-1)

MC PHAUL.
- Willena (1-2-4-13-1-5-2*)

MC PHITRIDGE.
- William (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-4*)

MC QUADE.
- Martha (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)

MC WILLIAMS.
- Elizabeth Maria (1-2-1-9-8)
- John (1-2-1-9*)

MEANS.
- Cad B. (1-2-9-3-1-1)
- Charles Harry (1-2-9-3-1-2)
- Thomas (1-2-9-3-1*)

MC GRATH.
- Norine (1-2-9-3-1-2-2)
- Lois (1-2-9-3-1-2-1)

MELCHER.
- Frances (1-2-4-13-1-5*)

MENDENHALL.
- Inez Cynthia (1-2-9-3-2-8*)
- Ruth Catheryne (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-1*)

MERIDETH.
- Ella (1-2-1-8-4-2)
- Emma (1-2-1-8-4-1)
- Henry (1-2-1-8-4*)
- John (1-1-6-8*)
- ----- (1-1-6-8-1) (dt.)

MERSHON.
- Gertrude (1-2-4-4-1-8-4*)

MERRICK.
- Mrs. Esther G. (1-2-4-9-6-5-1*)

MERRITT.
- Charles (1-2-4-4-1-6-2*)
- Clarence E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-7*)

 METHENY.
- ----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-4*)

MEYERS.
- Bessie (1-2-4-13-3-3-1)
- Cecile (1-2-4-13-3-3-2)
- Charles Richard (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2-2)
- David Russell (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4-1)
- Ida Ora (1-2-1-9-5-5*)
- Norman C. (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2*)
- Norman Jane (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-2-1)
- Otto (1-2-4-13-3-3*)
- Russell Elmer (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-4*)

MILLER.
- Albert Carl (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-1*)
- Blanche Maxine (1-2-9-3-2-10-1)
- Glen Dale (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-3)
- Howard (1-2-4-4-1-11-2*)
- Lois Fern (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-1)
- Marshall G. (1-2-9-3-2-10*)
- Mary (1-2-4-4-4*)
- Melvin Marshall (1-2-9-3-2-10-3)
- Muriel (1-2-4-9-9-6-2*)
- Raymond L. (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2*)
- Raymond Olen (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-2-2)
- Rheba Lucile (1-2-9-3-2-10-2)
- Walter Glen (1-2-9-3-2-10-4)
MILLS.
Analiza (1-2-4-9-3-3)
Billy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-1-1)
Charles (1-2-4-9-3-5-2)
Charles E. (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4)
Clifton (1-2-4-9-3-4)
Dorothy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3-1)
Edna Jewel (1-2-4-9-3-5-3)
Edwin Luther (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-1)
Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-3-2)
Eva (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5-6)
Floyd (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5)
Francine (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3-2)
Frank (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-3)
Fredda (1-2-1-6-6-1-1-1)
Hiram Brumfield (1-2-4-9-3-5)
Joseph Biddle (1-2-4-9-3-1*)
Lethia Alta (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1)
Percy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-1)
Robert Lee (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-2)
Sarah Jane (1-2-4-9-3-1)
Sarah Louisa (1-2-4-9-2-*)
Shirely Ann (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-3)
Simon (1-2-1-6-6-1-1*)
Tommy (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-5-2)
Verne (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-2)
Wanda Elaine (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4-4)
William (1-2-4-9-3-5-1-1)

MILNER.
Clara Monzelle (1-2-4-11-1-4-3)
George Edgar (1-2-4-11-1-4-1)
George Edgar Jr. (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4-1)
George Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1)
Helen Olive (1-2-4-11-1-4-2-1)
James Anderson (1-2-4-11-1-4-2-2)
John Arthur (1-2-4-11-1-4-2)
John Hart (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-1)
John Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-4*)
Laura Elizabeth (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-2)
Nellie Maud (1-2-4-11-1-4-4)
Robert Sherwin (1-2-4-11-1-4-1-3)

MILTZ.
Agnes (1-2-4-13-5-4-1*)

MINEHART.
Clark (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-4*)
Theresa (1-2-1-6-6-1-6-4-1)

MODELAND.
Joyce Ann (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2-1)
Judith Lynn (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2-2)
Robert Lathrop (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-2*)

MOERKE.
George Edward (1-2-4-13-1-4-5*)

MONROE.
Bernard (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-1)
Hugh (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-2)
Keith (1-2-1-6-6-1-3-1-2)
William (1-2-1-6-6-1-3*)

MOODY.
Madison Montgomery (1-2-4-9-6-3*)

MOON.
Charlotte Azella (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-2)
Charles A. (1-2-4-4-1-4-5*)
Thelma Nadeane (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1)

MOORE.
Alice D. (1-2-9-1-1-1*)
Clara Idean (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1*)
Harry (1-2-1-6-2-3-4*)
Lillian Ellen (1-2-1-6-2-3-5*)
Marjorie Ann (1-2-1-6-2-3-4-1)
Naomi (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1*)

MORGAN.
Sarah Louise (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-3*)

MORRIS.
Harry A. (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-12-2-7)
Mrs. Vivian (Durham) (1-2-4-5-4-1-2*)
Mary Ann (1-2-4-17-5*)
Patricia (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-1)
Stephen (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1*)
Ricky (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-3)
Rita (1-2-1-6-6-1-2-1-2)

MORROW.
Elizabeth Susan (1-2-1-9-1-1)
Esther Ellen (1-2-1-9-1-2-1)
Florence Anetta (1-2-1-9-1-2-4)
Florence May (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-1)
Isabella Louisa (1-2-1-9-1-2-3)
James (1-2-1-9-1-1-*)
James Arthur (1-2-1-9-1-2-5)
John Mc Lain (1-2-1-9-1-2-7)
Laura Esther Alice (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4)
Louise Agnes (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-5)
Martha Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-8)
Mildred Elizabeth (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6)
Neva Anita (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-7)
Robert Stewart (1-2-1-9-1-2-6)
Samuel Coulter (1-2-1-9-1-2-2)
Sarah Marguerite (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-3)
William T. (1-2-1-9-1-2)
William Albert (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-2)
William John (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-2-1)
William Taylor (1-2-1-9-1-2)

MORTLAND.
Bessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-1)
Elaine Lillian (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-1)
Harold Dewey (1-2-4-12-1-7-3)
James Madison (1-2-4-12-3-2*)
James Madison (1-2-4-12-1-7*)
Jessie (1-2-4-12-1-7-2)
Kitty Kay (1-2-4-12-1-7-4)
Nancy Ann (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-3)
Rosemary (1-2-4-12-1-7-3-2)
Stephen Elmer (1-2-4-12-3-2-1)

MORTON.
Leona M. (Lewis) (1-2-4-4-1-6-3*)

MOSS.
Mathilda Marie (1-2-4-12-4-7*)

MOLUMBY.
Geraldine Agnes (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-5*)

MOMBLEAU.
Cora (1-2-4-9-2-3-2*)

MOUNTJOY.
----- (1-1-3-7*)

MOYER.
Dennis Wayne (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1-1)
Max (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1*)
Rick Allen (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-1-2)
Everett (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4*)
Mary Lee (1-2-4-9-8-1-2-4-1)

MULHERNE.
Bileen (1-2-4-4-1-12-6)

MUMFORD.
----- (1-1-5-2*)
       (1-1-5-1*)

MURPHY.
Phoebe (1-2-1-8-2*)
Ruth (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-1*)

MURRAY.
Gladice Marie (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-2*)

NAYLOR.
Ella (1-2-1-9-6-5*)

NEFF.
Olive (1-2-9-3-2-9)

NELSON.
Alice (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-4*)

NEMETH.
Esther (1-2-4-4-3-1-1-3*)

NEVAS.
Esther (1-2-4-4-1-8-4-1*)

NEWBOROUGH.
Amanda A. (1-2-1-9-2*)

NICHOLS.
----- (1-1-5-3*)
Andrew William (1-2-4-10-4-3-3-2)
Lawrence Mathew (1-2-4-10-4-3-2)
Lee T. (1-2-4-10-4-3-3)
Lela May (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-2)
Laverne Louise (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-1)
Mary Florence (1-2-4-10-4-3-4)
Robert Lee (1-2-4-10-4-3-3-1)
William Edward (1-2-4-10-4-3-1)
William H. (1-2-4-10-4-3*)
Nora May (1-2-4-10-4-3-5)

NICKLES.
Arthur (1-2-9-3-2-7-1*)
Barbara Louise (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-4)
Helen Elizabeth (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-2)
Judith Lynne (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-5)
Robert Claire (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-3)
William Carleton (1-2-9-3-2-7-1-1)

NIHLAS.
Carrie (1-2-4-9-6-1-2*)

NISLEY.
Mamie (1-2-4-13-5-1*)

NOBLE.
Esther (1-2-9-4-2-3)
Jeanie (1-2-9-4-2-1)
Katherine (1-2-9-4-2-5)
Mary Smith (1-2-9-4-2-4)
Noah (1-2-9-4-2-2)
Winston P. (1-2-9-4-2*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Registration Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Norris      | George (1-2-4-1-4-1-4-1*)  
|             | Mary Ann (1-2-4-17-5*)  
|             | Mary Ann (1-2-4-12-2-7*)  
|             | Thelma Aurelia (1-2-4-1-4-2) |
| Norton      | Mrs. Leona (Lewis) (1-2-4-1-6-3*) |
| Noyes       | L. M. (1-2-4-1-6-3*)  
| Nugent      | Sallie Ann (1-2-1-9-2-6*) |
| Nuzzy       | ----- (1-2-4-10-4-5*)  
|             | ----- (1-2-4-10-1-2-5) |
| Okane       | Amanda Jane (1-2-4-1-4*) |
| Olson       | Beatrice (1-2-4-1-12-5*)  
|             | Bessie (1-2-4-1-4-1-3*) |
| O'Neal      | Sanford (1-2-4-9-3-1*)  
| Oneill      | Paul J. (1-2-9-4-2-4-1-4*) |
| Orbin       | Nellie (1-2-4-9-3-5-1*) |
| Orr         | Mary Frances (1-2-1-9-4-3*)  
|             | Renee Lou (1-2-4-12-2-6-2-1)  
|             | Viven Ivan (1-2-4-12-2-6-2*) |
| Osting      | Donald (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-2*) |
| Overstreet  | Vernon L. (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-2*) |
| Page        | Clifford E. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-4*) |
| Palm        | Earl (1-2-4-13-5-2-4-1)  
|             | Clarence (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8*)  
|             | Gerald Le Roy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8-1)  
|             | Russell (1-2-4-13-5-2-4*)  
| Paramour    | Julia (1-2-1-9-5*) |
| Parillo     | Mary (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-1*) |
| Park        | Helen Luciele (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-1)  
|             | John C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1*) |
| Parker      | Arlie Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1)  
|             | Herbert A. (1-2-4-10-4-3-5*)  
|             | Billy Zane (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-2)  
|             | Ronald Lloyd (1-2-4-10-4-3-5-1-1) |
| Parks       | Mabel (1-2-4-10-4-3-2*)  
|             | John C. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1*)  
|             | Helen Luciele (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-1)  
|             | Lloyd Bayless (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-4)  
|             | Virginia Luava (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3)  
|             | Wayne Creth (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-2) |
| Parrent     | Albert Charles (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-1)  
|             | Albert Thomas (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4*)  
|             | Edith Mabel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-4)  
|             | Alice Esther (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-3)  
|             | Lester Hubert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4)  
|             | Ernest Robert (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-2)  
|             | William Lester (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4-3) |
| Parrott     | Agustus Fred (1-2-4-6*) |
| Pasley      | Charles Thomas (1-2-1-6-6-12-1)  
|             | Pansy Elizabeth (1-2-1-6-6-12-5)  
|             | Phyllis Bessie (1-2-1-6-6-12-10)  
|             | Roy Daniel (1-2-1-6-6-12-2)  
|             | Thomas R. (1-2-1-6-6-12*)  
|             | Wm. Riley (1-2-1-6-6-12-6)  
|             | Vivian Boone (1-2-1-6-6-12-8)  
|             | Frederick Dewey (1-2-1-6-6-12-3)  
|             | Gladys Mildred (1-2-1-6-6-12-7)  
|             | Leslie Morgan (1-2-1-6-6-12-9)  
|             | Lulu Faye (1-2-1-6-6-12-4)  
|             | Morgan (1-2-1-6-6-12*) |
| Patterson   | Albert Wiley (1-2-4-9-10-1-2*)  
|             | Florence (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-2)  
|             | Harry Wayne (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-5) |
BERKS COUNTY BRUMFIELDS

Ina (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-1)
Joseph Hamilton (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-6)
Leona (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-4)
Quintin (1-2-4-9-10-1-2-3)

PATTON.
----- (1-2-10*)
Helen Luetta (1-2-4-9-3-7-1-1)
Claude Harvey (1-2-4-9-3-7-1-2)
John James (1-2-4-9-3-7-1-3)
Walter Harvey (1-2-4-9-3-7-1-4)

PAYNE.
Dorothy Marie (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-1)
Fred I. (1-2-4-10-7-4-3*)
Madonna Faith (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-2)
Sarah (1-1-1*)

PEACOCK.
Donald Ralph (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2)
Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-2)
Harry (1-2-4-9-6-10*)
Kenneth Leon (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1)
Christopher Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-2)
Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-2)
Frances Louise (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-3)
James Frances (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-3)
Jen Thomas (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-4)
Patricia Gayle (1-2-4-9-6-10-4-1-1)
Kent Brooks (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-2)
Olive (1-2-4-9-6-10-3)
Pauline (1-2-4-9-6-10-1)
Ralph Clarkson (1-2-4-9-6-10-4)
Ralph Mark (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-3)
Virgil Eugene (1-2-4-9-6-10-5)
Von Edwin (1-2-4-9-6-10-5-1)

PEARSON.
Mary Miles (1-2-4-5-2-3*)

PEDDY.
Lida May (1-2-4-13-1-5-4*)

PENCE.
Leona (1-2-4-10-7-4-1-5*)

PETERS.
Rachel (1-2-4-5*)
Ruth (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-3*)

PETTERSON.
Jeffry (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2-1)
Jennifer Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2-3)
Robert (1-2-4-9-6-8-4-2*)

PHILLIPS.
----- (1-2-4-9-10-1-3-3)
Lou (1-2-1-9-6-6*)
Rebecca (1-2-4-12-2-6*)

PICKERING.
George W. (1-2-4-17-5-3*)
Harold Hunter (1-2-4-17-5-3-1)
Lloyd Elson (1-2-4-17-5-3-4)
Lloyd George (1-2-4-17-5-3-4-1)
Mildred Catherine (1-2-4-17-5-3-2)
Nellie Ruth (1-2-4-17-5-3-3)
Wesley Hunter (1-2-4-17-5-3-4-2)

PIERSON.
Dempsey J. (1-2-9-3-3-4*)

PLUMMER.
John (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1*)

POLLOCK.
----- (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-1-2*)

POTTER.
----- (1-1-8-2*)
Mrs. Hannah (1-2-5*)
Charles (1-2-4-11-1-2)
(See Alonzo Anderson)

POTTER. (or Porter)
Eli (1-1-8*)

POWELL.
A. F. (1-2-4-10-7-8)
Acles Woodward (1-2-4-10-7-6)
Anna Johnson (1-2-4-10-7-1-1)
Charles (1-2-4-10-7*)
Emma Alice (1-2-4-10-7-1-2)
Emma L. (1-2-4-10-7-10)
Eva M. (1-2-4-10-7-2)
Leonard (1-2-4-10-7-1-1)
Mary E. (1-2-4-10-7-2)
Rachel M. (1-2-4-10-7-4)
Rebecca E. (1-2-4-10-7-9)
Rose Ann (1-2-4-10-7-3)
Sarah A. (1-2-4-10-7-5)
Scott (1-2-4-10-7-7)
Sillas A. (1-2-4-10-7-1)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POWERS</td>
<td>Paula Key (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy Lou (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Donald (1-2-4-4-1-8-5-3-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRATT</td>
<td>Thomas (1-2-4-9-3-5-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE</td>
<td>Anne Salome (1-2-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Boone (1-2-1-3-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hezekiah Ward (1-2-1-3-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUERBACH</td>
<td>Jerry Joe (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence Lee (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marjorie Kay (1-2-4-9-6-5-1-1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAFFERTY</td>
<td>Mary Sabina (1-2-4-5-2-3-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGSDALE</td>
<td>John (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommy Joe (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAJK</td>
<td>Pete (1-2-1-6-6-1-7*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMBO</td>
<td>Benjamin (1-1-6-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evernezer (1-1-6-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMEY</td>
<td>Emily Pearl (1-2-4-13-1-4-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lilah Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Hancock (1-2-4-13-1-4-8*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Alice (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-8-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY</td>
<td>Nell (1-2-4-9-3-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDACK</td>
<td>Jerry Francis (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>Emma (1-2-4-4-3-4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANSDELL</td>
<td>Mary (1-1-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATHER</td>
<td>Bessie May (1-2-4-9-10-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATZ</td>
<td>----- (1-2-4-6-4-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REAY</td>
<td>Lois (1-2-4-17-1-1-2-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDDING</td>
<td>----- (1-2-4-10-7-3-2-8*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REED</td>
<td>James (1-2-4-9-9-8*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (1-1-5*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REED (or Read)</td>
<td>Samuel (1-2-4-9-4-1-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGALDO</td>
<td>Paul (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-2-1-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REIGEL</td>
<td>Adin (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arlen Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty Dee (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arlin Ray (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REISENGER</td>
<td>George (1-2-4-10-6-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REITMEIR</td>
<td>----- (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RENTFROW</td>
<td>Dora (1-2-9-3-9*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REYNOLDS</td>
<td>Audrey Mae (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clyde Ellsworth (1-2-4-12-2-6-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine (See Mrs. Josephine Keenan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laveren Arthur (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne Ellsworth (1-2-4-12-2-6-1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leah (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louis (1-2-4-13-5-2-3-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REIBOLD</td>
<td>----- (1-2-1-9-2-1-3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Edward (1-2-1-9-2-1-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George King (1-2-1-9-2-1-3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHIND</td>
<td>Dr. Alex. (1-2-4-4-3-1l-1-1*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Winston (1-2-4-4-3-1l-1-1-1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICE.
  Joseph F. (1-2-4-13-1-6*)
  Mary (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-3*)

RICHARDSON.
  Ada Catherine (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-5)
  Arnold (1-2-4-10-3-2-4-2)
  Brenda C. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2)
  Ann Elizabeth (Hedges) (1-2-4-10-3)
  Irwin Miller (1-2-4-10-3-2-3)
  Ivy Lou (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-3)
  Jerry I. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3-3)
  Laverne Louie (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-1)
  Lela May (1-2-4-10-4-3-1-2)
  Marlene A. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-3)
  Rosemary J. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-2)
  Virginia L. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1-1)
  Benjamin (1-2-4-10-3*)
  Clara M. (1-2-4-10-3-2-1)
  Daisy I. (1-2-4-10-3-2-2)
  Dale Lowery (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-3)
  Doyle Nathaniel (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-1)
  Edward (1-2-4-10-3-2-4)
  Helen Grace (1-2-4-10-3-3-4)
  Henrietta Lue (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-6)
  Lelia (1-2-4-10-3-2-4-1)
  Lucile Cleoria (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-2)
  Thomas H. (1-2-4-10-3-1)
  William B. (1-2-4-10-3-2-3-7)

RIDGE.
  Zody (1-2-4-4-1-6-1-1*)

RINEHART.
  Mary (1-2-4-10-4-3-1*)

RIPPETEAU.
  Harlan G. (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4*)
  Mark (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-1)
  Renne Lynn (1-2-4-9-6-5-4-4-2)

ROAN.
  Arch Loraine (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1)
  Billie (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-1)
  Dorotha Gene (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-2)
  Ira (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1*)
  Jimmy Lee (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-5-1)
  Kenneth Wayne (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2-3)
  Lillian Imogene (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-2)
  Lorraine (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-3)
  Lucille (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-1-1)
  Raymond (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-4)
  Ramond (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-4-1)
  Waunita (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-3)

ROBARDS.
  Mary Jane (1-2-4-10-7-1*)

ROBBES.
  Betsy (1-2-6*)

ROBBINS.
  Clara (1-2-1-6-2-3*)
  Nancy Elmira (1-2-1-6-2-2*)

ROCKHILL.
  James (1-2-4-7-1-1*)
  Russell (1-2-4-7-1-1-1)
  (See James)

RODELL.
  Violet (1-2-4-9-4-1-1-1*)

ROLAND.
  Daniel Z. (1-2-4-9-9-8*)
  Fern Carolyn (1-2-4-9-9-4-2)
  Joseph M. (1-2-4-9-9-4*)
  Ruth Miriam (1-2-4-9-9-4-1)

ROSE.
  Brad (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2-3)
  Dennis (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-3-1)
  Donald (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2*)
  Karen (1-2-4-13-5-2-1-2-1)
  Harold (1-2-4-5-9-1-1*)

ROTHERMEL.
  Martha J. (1-2-9-3-2*)

ROUSTON.
  Marl D. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-2*)

RUSH.
  Eva (1-2-4-4-1-12-3*)

RUSSELL.
  Delma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-4)
  Elma (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-5)
  Jesse David (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-3)
  Nova Norene (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-1)
  Walter Leon (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4-2)
  Ollie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-4*)

RUSSEY.
  Mary C. (1-2-9-1-2*)
RUTHERFORD.
Roy (1-2-1-6-2-1-1-2*)
Jeanette (1-2-1-6-2-1-2-1)

SABIN.
Albert Clinton (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6*)
Frederic McLean (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-3)
Marguerite Colleen (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-1)
Robert Clinton (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-6-2)

SAGER.
Guineveve (1-2-4-4-3-7-1-2*)

SANSBURY.
Charles H. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-3)
Harold H. (1-2-4-9-2-3-5*)
Jean Audrey (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-2)
Mary Lou (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1)

SAPPINGTON.
S. V. (1-2-4-10-1-4-6-1*)

SARGENT.
Florence (1-2-1-9-7-1-1*)

SARLE.
John (Jack) Louis (1-2-1-9-4-3-5-1)
John Reed (1-2-1-9-4-3-5*)

SATTERWAITE.
Dona Lee (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-2)
Frank (1-2-4-9-9-7-2)
Frank Millard (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-1)
Pamela Sue (1-2-4-9-9-7-1-3)

SAUREZ.
Elizabeth Ann (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-3)
Gaston (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7*)
Gaston (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-2)
Mabel (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-7-1)

SAWYER.
Ada (1-2-4-9-8-2-1)
Dr. Frank M. (1-2-4-9-8-2*)

SAYLOR.
Betty Lee (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-1*)

SCARLET.
Ellen (1-2-6*)

SEAWELL.
Alva Timothy (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-5)
Esther (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-2)

SEWELL.
Judith (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-3)
Mathew C. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-4)
Stephen W. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4-1)
Waldo (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-4*)

SEWELL.
Beatrice Elizabeth (1-2-4-9-4-4-1)
Percival J. (1-2-4-9-4-4-1*)

SETTLE.
Thelma (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-2*)

SCHERER.
Kathryn Pearl (1-2-1-6-2-1-5-2)
Jacob (1-2-1-6-2-1-5*)

SCHMIDT.
Louise (1-2-4-9-6-5-4*)
Audrey Ann (1-2-4-9-9-5-5-3*)

SCHOFIELD.
Charles (1-2-4-10-1-2-1)
Charles (1-2-4-10-1-1-2)
Imo (1-2-4-10-1-2-4)
John (1-2-4-10-1-2)
J. A. (1-2-4-10-1*)
Max (1-2-4-10-1-2-3)
Neva (1-2-4-10-1-2-5)
Rachel (Hedges) (1-2-4-10-1)
Sankey (1-2-4-10-1-2-2)
William (1-2-4-10-1-1)
William (1-2-4-10-1-1-1)

SCOTT.
Vashti (1-2-9-4-8*)
Jack (1-2-4-12-1-7-2-4*)
Ota (1-2-1-9-2-5-1*)

SEVIERS.
Henry Robert (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1*)

SEVERNE.
Audrey Merrie (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1*)

SERVOSS.
Annie Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-1-1*)

SHANAHAN.
Lois Vivian (1-2-4-13-1-1-1-3*)

SHAEFFER.
Laura A. (1-2-4-17-5-1*)

SHAW.
George A. (1-2-4-12-2-5*)
Bell (1-2-4-12-2-5-1)

SHELL.
  David (1-2-4-9-10-3*)

SHEPHERD.
  Mary (1-2-4-10-7-3-1*)

SHERICK.
  Wilma (1-2-4-10-1-6-1-2*)

SHERMAN.
  Joseph A. (1-2-4-11-3*)

SHOE.
  Alice (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-6)
  Ben (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1*)
  Charline (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-7)
  Jewel (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-3)
  Marvin (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-11)
  Nellie (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-5)
  Opal (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-2)
  Ruby (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-1)
  Stella (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-4)
  Virginia (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-9)
  Walter (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-8)
  William (1-2-4-10-1-4-2-1-10)

SHOEMAKER.
  Mary Jane (1-2-4-9-9*)

SHOOP.
  Raleigh (1-2-4-11-4*)

SIEVERS.
  Henry Robert (1-2-4-9-3-5-2-1*)

SIGOURNEY.
  Lydia H. (1-2-4-11-6*)

SIKES.
  Elihu (1-2-4-12-3-1)
  Hiram (1-2-4-12-3*)

SINCLAIR.
  Donna Marie (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-3)
  George (1-2-4-9-6-5-3*)
  Helen (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-1)
  Mabel (1-2-4-9-6-5-3-2)

SITT.
  Helen (1-2-1-9-2-5-3*)

SKELLY.
  Mary Alice (1-2-1-6-2-3-5-1*)

SLACK.
  John (1-2-1-7*)

SLUTZ.
  Claribel Gladys (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2*)

SMITH.
  ---- (1-2-4-9-6-6-2-7*)
  Alonzo S. (1-2-4-9-6-6*)
  Dan (1-2-4-4-6-2*)
  Charles Lester (1-2-4-10-4-8-9)
  Alta (1-2-1-9-6-4-1*)
  Arthur (1-2-4-10-4-8-3)
  Audrey Pearl (1-2-4-10-4-8-8)
  Beverly Jean (1-2-4-10-4-8-7-1)
  C. M. (1-2-4-5-2-1*)
  Charles Irving (1-2-4-4-3-2-3)
  Dr. Charles W. (1-2-9-1-2-3*)
  Clarence J. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1-2)
  Clyde K. (1-2-4-5-2-1-1)
  Clyde Lesley (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-1)
  Cora Bell (1-2-4-10-4-8-5)
  Diadema (1-2-1-9-3*)
  Emma Florence (1-2-4-4-3-2-2)
  Eunice Luverta (1-2-4-4-3-2-4)
  Frances Marie (1-2-4-5-2-1-1-1)
  Harl D. (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-2)
  Hayley Harl (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-2)
  Herbert (1-2-4-10-4-8-7)
  Idella M. (1-2-9-3-2-7*)
  James Alfred (1-2-4-10-4-8-1)
  James Russey (1-2-9-1-2-6)
  Jennie Love (1-2-9-1-2-7)
  Jennie (Null) (1-2-9-3-3-1*)
  John Franklin (1-2-4-10-4-8*)
  Josephine (1-2-4-4-3-2*)
  Letitia A. (1-2-9-1-2-3)
  Letitia (1-2-9-1-1)
  Leora (1-2-1-9-4-4-1)
  Leora (1-2-1-9-6-6*)
  Marcus C. (1-2-9-1-2)
  Marcus C. Jr. (1-2-9-1-2-4)
  Margaret H. (1-2-9-1-2-5)
  Mark (1-2-1-9-3-4*)
  Marvin Lester (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1*)
  Mary Caroline (1-2-9-1-2-2)
  Mary F. (1-2-9-1-3)
  Mary Ida (1-2-4-4-3-2-1)
  May Love (1-2-9-1-2-8)
  Michael Harold (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-1)
  Randall Charles (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-3)
  Richard Duncan (1-2-4-9-2-3-5-1-2)
  Omar James (1-2-9-3-9-1*)
  Oliver Hampton (1-2-9-1*)
  Oliver H. (1-2-9-1-2-1)
INDEX

Paul Elias (1-2-4-4-3-7-2-3)
Ralph (1-2-4-10-4-a-6)
Richard (1-2-4-10-4-8-6-1)
Roy (1-2-4-10-4-8-4)
Sarah Ellen (1-2-4-10-1-4-*)
Walter (1-2-4-3-2-5)
William (1-2-4-10-4-8-2)

SMOKER.
Arlus (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2*)
Paul A. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-1)
Martha (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-2)
Mary (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-3)
Richard (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-2-4)

SNEED.
Laura Lee (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4-2)
Marguerite Jean (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4-1)
Orville Earl (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-4*)

SNOW.
Harold (1-2-1-9-1-2-7-7-*)

SNYDER.
Edward T. (1-2-4-17-1-1-1*)
Harold Edward (1-2-4-17-1-1-1-2)
Mildred (1-2-4-17-1-1-1-1)

SPARKS.
David Rhodes (1-2-9-4-2-4-5)
Charles Fletcher (1-2-9-4-2-4-4*)
Edwin Milnor (1-2-9-4-2-4-3)
Mary Esther (1-2-9-4-2-4-1)
Katherine Noble (1-2-9-4-2-4-2)
Richard Davenport (1-2-9-4-2-4-4)
Ruth Mathews (1-2-9-4-2-4-4-1)

SPECARD.
----- (1-2-4-10-7-5)

SPERRY.
Mason (1-2-4-4-1-11-2*)

SPRING.
Warren H. (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-2*)

STABB.
Donald (1-2-4-4-1-12-1-3*)

STANCLIFF
Frank (1-2-4-13-1-4-9-1*)

STANFIELD
Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1)
Bertha Amanda (1-2-4-13-1-4-8)

Bessie Lee (1-2-4-13-1-4-3)
Edith Leone (1-2-4-13-1-4-5)
Ethel Lenore (1-2-4-13-1-4-6)
Harry Eugene (1-2-4-13-1-4-7)
Jack Ramey (1-2-4-13-1-4-1)
John Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-4)
Mary Ellen (1-2-4-13-1-4-2)
Ruth Marie (1-2-4-13-1-4-9)
Silas Taylor (1-2-4-13-1-4-*)

STANLEY.
Bonnie Rose (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-6)
Dale Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-2)
Faye Marjorie (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-5)
Gerald Dwain (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-7)
Harold Lloyd (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-4)
Katherine Lorraine (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-3)
Leroy Charles (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2-1)
Newell (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2*)

STARRY.
Edith E. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-1)
Lemuel G. (1-2-4-4-1-8-1-*)

STATTS.
Charles (1-2-9-3-2-9-2*)

STAUFFER.
Dorothy Ellen (1-2-4-9-10-1-4-2*)
Martha Janeane (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1-1)
Verl E. (1-2-4-9-6-1-3-1*)

STASSELL.
Lillian (1-2-4-12-1-7-3*)

STELL.
Edith (1-2-4-9-8-1-2*)

STEPHENSON.
Flora Antoinette (1-2-1-9-8-1)
Randolph Le Mont (1-2-1-9-8*)
Maud H. (1-2-1-6-6-1-4*)

STEVenson.
Charles (1-2-1-6-3-2)
Joseph (1-2-1-6-3-1)
Joseph (1-2-1-6-3*)

STEVENS.
Bertram (1-2-4-11-1-1-3)
George (1-2-4-11-1-1-2)
James (1-2-4-11-1-1*)
Nellie (1-2-4-11-1-1-1)
Willard E. (1-2-4-11-1-1-4)
Melenie Snow (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2-1)
Sara Whitney (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2)
Robert T. (1-2-4-5-4-2-2-2*)

STEWART.
Evangeline (1-2-4-9-6-5-2-2*)
Walter M. (1-2-4-10-7-4-3-1*)

STINGLEY.
Adine Marie (1-2-4-1-13-4-4)
Alvy Earl (1-2-4-4-1-13-4)
Ardis Rae (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2-2)
Barle Cameron (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3-1)
Clayton Earl (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-5)
Dean Alden (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-3)
Dilly Bell (1-2-4-4-1-13-1)
Dorothy Vera (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-3)
Elmer Lloyd (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-5)
Elizabeth Mary (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1)
Floyd Donald (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-7)
Gary Alden (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-5)
Glen Alvy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2)
Harlan Le Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-4)
Howard Le Roy (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1)
Jennie Eldora (1-2-4-4-1-13-2)
John Stoner (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-3)
Joyce Lelabeth (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-1)
Julia Marjorie (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-2)
Mary Lou (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-6)
Marylin Glen (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-2-1)
Myron Ray (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-6)
Ronald Howard (1-2-4-4-1-13-4-1-2)
Walter O. (1-2-4-4-1-13*)
Vivian Jeanne (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-4)

STITION.
Edna Mae (1-2-4-4-3-11-1)
Freeman F. (1-2-4-4-3-11-2)
George J. (1-2-4-4-3-11*)

STONE.
Floyd W. (1-2-4-17-5-3-3*)
Allie (1-2-4-5-2-3-3*)

STONER.
Vivian Lake (1-2-4-4-1-13-5*)

STOTTIS.
Allie (1-2-4-10-7-4-1)
John N. (1-2-4-10-7-4*)
Mary Louvicie (1-2-4-10-7-4-2)

STRAIT.
Bud (1-2-4-4-1-12-2-2)
Robert Lynn (1-2-4-4-1-12-2*)
Robert Gilmore (1-2-4-4-1-12-2-1)

STREETER.
Octavia (1-2-4-9-4-1-5*)

STUART.
Elizabeth (1-2-9-3-3*)

STUDER.
George (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-1*)
Ivan (1-2-4-4-1-8-3-1-1)

STYERS.
Fred (1-2-1-6-4-7-1) (See 1-2-1-6)

STURGEON.
Catherine (1-2-4-4-4-1-3*)

SULLIVAN.
Catherine (1-2-9-1-1-1-2)
Mary (1-2-9-1-1-1-3)
Reginald (1-2-9-1-1-1-1)
Dr. Thomas L. (1-2-9-1-1-1-4)
Thomas L. (1-2-9-1-1*)
Thomas L. Jr. (1-2-9-1-1-1)

SUPPLEE.
Ann (1-1-6-1)
David (1-1-6-7)
Elizabeth (1-1-6-5)
Isaac (1-1-6*)
John (1-1-6-2)
Magdalen (1-1-6-3)
Martha (1-1-6-4)
Mary (1-1-6-8)
William (1-1-6-6)

SWANSON.
Mabel Eugenia (1-2-4-4-1-13-4*)

SWARTZ.
Carrie (1-2-4-4-6-4-1)
Joel (1-2-4-4-6-4*) (See 1-2-4-4-6)

TALBOT.
John (1-2-4-10-2*)

TALLMAN.
Sarah Patience (1-2-4*)

TATE.
Altha (1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5*)

TAYLOR.
Carl William (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1*)
Carole Nadeane (1-2-4-4-1-4-5-1-1)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-7-10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-1-8-3-3-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEHEAN.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1-2-9-3-2-6-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRELL.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8-6-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy James</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8-6-2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THEESEN.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>1-2-4-5-4-1-4-3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THOMAS.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Rosella</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-10-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. M.</td>
<td>1-2-4-7-4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1-2-1-6-5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THOMPSON.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-2-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-2-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Gertrude</td>
<td>1-2-1-6-2-3-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THORNBURG.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-1-6-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-1-4-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TITTLE.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy Ray</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore F.</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-1-3-6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOWNSEND.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Elizabeth</td>
<td>1-2-4-12-4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TONKINSON.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-5-1-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TRAVIS.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-3-2-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Maurine</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-3-2-2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TRUEAX.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TUCKER.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nona Margaret</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-5-1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TURNER.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>1-2-4-1-6-4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-7-1-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ULLERY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-2-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UPJOHN.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>1-2-1-6-2-1-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>1-2-1-6-2-1-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UTLEY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1-2-4-12-1-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALETTE.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella</td>
<td>1-2-4-13-5-1-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VAN CANON.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jane</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-3-3-4-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ann</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-3-4-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. N.</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-3-4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VILLHAUER.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline H.</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-3-5-1-4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WADE.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WAKEFIELD.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>1-2-4-11-3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALDEN.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ninon</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Martha</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard D.</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Lorenzo</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Irene</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha Cordelia</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ellen</td>
<td>1-2-4-10-1-4-3-2-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALLACE.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-3-6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunice Ada</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-3-6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Alexander</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-3-6-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALSH.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1-2-4-10-1-2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALSTON.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette R.</td>
<td>1-2-4-4-1-12-1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WARD.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Roger H.</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Roger</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Austin</td>
<td>1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Priscilla (1-2-4-9-6-8-2-2-3)
Louise (1-2-1-6-2-1-6-1*)

WARK.
David (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-4)
Dorothy (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-2)
Francis (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-3)
Percy D. (1-2-1-9-4-3-1*)
Robert Thomas (1-2-1-9-4-3-1-1)

WARREN.
Elizabeth (1-2-1-3*)

WASHBURN.
Mabel (1-2-1-9-1-2-4-4*)

WATSON.
----- (boy) (1-2-4-4-3-1-1)
Gertrude (1-2-4-4-3-1-2)
Florence (1-2-4-9-9-3-1*)
Richard (1-2-4-4-3-1*)
William (1-2-1-2*)
Jeanette Rose (1-2-4-4-1-12-1*)

WATTS.
Harry (1-2-4-4-3-9-3)

WEAVER.
Adelaide (1-2-1-6-2-1-4-1)
Dr. Charles (1-2-1-6-2-1-4*)

WEBER.
Catherine (1-1-6-2*)

WELBURN.
Clara Belle (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-4)
Walter Harold (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-3)
Lawrence J. (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-1)
Myrtle Jessie (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-6)
Samuel James (1-2-4-4-1-13-2*)
Selma Esther (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-5)
Jennie Mabel (1-2-4-4-1-13-2-2)

WELCH.
----- (1-2-4-17-1*)
Cathleen Annette (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1-2)
Carolyn Ann (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1-1)
Harold F. (1-2-4-4-1-13-5-1*)

WEST.
----- (1-2-9-4-3*)

WESTFALL.
Charles Donald (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-1)
Stephen Jerry (1-2-4-9-6-9-2-2)

WESTON.
Walter S. (1-2-1-9-3-3-1*)

WHALEY.
Henry (1-2-9-4-2-1*)
Rexford Noble (1-2-9-4-2-1-1)

WHEELER.
Alice Maud (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-8)
Benjamin Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7)
Benjamin Franklin (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7-2)
Ellen Arline (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1)
Esther Elizabeth (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-3)
Frank (1-2-4-13-1-4-1*)
Frank Lorain (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5)
Glen Leroy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-4)
Gwendolin Amy (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-2)
Harry Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-6)
James Norman (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-6-1)
Dolores Jean (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-1)
Loran Stanfield (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-2)
Marilyn (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1-2)
Norman Gerald (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-1)
Patricia Ann (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-7-1)
Robert Lelos (1-2-4-13-1-4-1-5-3)

WHITACRE.
----- (1-2-1-3-1-1-1*)

WHITE.
Arminta J. (1-2-4-4-3-12*)
Viola Mae (1-2-4-9-9-5-5*)

WILSON.
Cornelia Alice (1-2-9-4-1*)

WIGHTMAN.
Myron D. (1-2-4-11-5*)

WILLIAMS.
Jane (1-2-1-6-5-3*)
Amelia Fernandez (1-2-1-6-5-5*)

WHITAKER.
Henry (1-2-1-6-6-3*)
Mary Chase (1-2-4-9-6-10-3-2*)
WHITEHEAD.
Fred (l-2-1-6-6-1-7*)
Fred (l-2-1-6-6-1-7-1)

WHITNACK.
Mary (l-2-4-4-3-4*)

WHITNEY.
Clara (l-2-4-9-6-6-2*)

WILCOX.
Ira W. (l-2-4-10-3-2-2-1*)
Robert Travis (l-2-4-10-3-2-2-1-1)

WILLIAMS.
----- (l-2-4-17-1*)

WILLIAMSON.
Anna N. (l-2-4-17-1-1*)
Mabel E. (l-2-4-9-10-1-7*)

WILLMIRTH.
Deloris (l-2-4-10-7-3-1-1-1)
Glen (l-2-4-10-7-3-1-1*)

WILSON.
Cornelia Alice (l-2-9-4-1*)
Harley Frost (l-2-1-9-2-6-1*)
John Franklin (l-2-1-9-2-6-1-2)
J. Robert (l-2-1-9-2-6-1-1)
Mary (l-2-4-10-1-3*)

WITHERS.
Aley (l-1-1-2*)

WISE.
Margaret Jane (l-2-4-5-4*)

WITZEL.
Greta (l-2-1-9-1-2-4-2*)

WOMAK.
Bonnie Marie (l-2-4-9-10-1-4-1-1)
Clarice June (l-2-4-9-10-1-8-2)
Clarence (l-2-4-9-10-1-8*)
Clayton (l-2-4-9-10-1-4-1*)
Monta Clayton (l-2-4-9-10-1-4-1-2)
Donnie Lee (l-2-4-9-10-1-8-1)
Rosella Jane (l-2-4-9-10-1-8-3)

WOOD.
Maria (l-2-1-6*)
Mary Appleton (l-2-4-5-4-2-2*)
Zelma (l-2-4-10-1-6-1-1*)

WOODFILL.
Charles M. (l-2-1-6-2-2-2*)
Helen (l-2-1-6-2-2-2-1)
Sarah (l-2-1-6-2-2-2-2)

WOODRUFF.
Enos (l-2-1-8-3*)

WOODS.
Thomas Lee (l-2-4-13-5-3-1*)
Sharon Elaine (l-2-4-13-5-3-1-1)

WOOLEY.
Phila D. (l-2-1-9-6*)
Sallie D. (l-2-1-9-5*)

WORDEN.
W. W. (l-2-1-9-4-3-6*)

WORKMAN.
Josephine (l-2-4-10-4*)

WRIGHT.
Enos S. (l-2-9-3-4-2*)
Floris Matilda (l-2-4-10-7-4-4-4)
Ivan Willard (l-2-4-10-7-4-4-2)
Jonathan L. (l-2-4-10-7-4*)
Marvin J. (l-2-4-10-7-4-4-1)
Ninon F. (l-2-4-10-1-4-3-2*)
Roy R. (l-2-4-10-7-4-4)
Temperance Elsie (l-2-4-10-7-4-3)
Vance Roscoe (l-2-4-10-7-4-4-3)

WRIGHTMAN.
Myron (l-2-4-11-5)

YINGLING.
Ralph (l-2-4-13-5-2-3-2*)

YOCUM.
Moses (l-1-7*)
Reuben (l-1-7-2)
William (l-1-7-1)

YOUNG.
Catherine Louise (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-3)
Delia Louise (l-2-4-4-1-13-2-3*)
Ernest Gilbert (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-1)
Gayland Everett (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-6)
Gilbert (l-2-4-12-4-5-1*)
Mary Edith (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-4)
Robert Russell (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-2)
Roy Wayne (l-2-4-12-4-5-1-5)
YOUNT.
   ----- (Son) (1-2-1-9-6-4-1-1)
   Albert (1-2-1-9-6-4*)
   Arthur (1-2-1-9-6-4-1)

ZEISLER.
   Ethel (1-2-4-12-3-2-1*)

ZIMMERMAN.
   Willard (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5*)
   Karen (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-1)
   Rachel Louise (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-2)
   Richard P. (1-2-4-9-6-2-4-5-3)

ZUKAS.
   Nellie (1-2-4-13-5-4-4*)
APPENDIX I

Appendix I gives a skeleton outline of some auxiliary families who have married into the Brumfield Family from time to time.

I. THE LINCOLNS.

1st Generation.

Samuel Lincoln was b. in England 1619. He was a Weaver by trade. He arrived in Boston Mass., 1637-6-20, and before 1640 had settled in Hingham, Mass. He m. Martha ----, who d. 1693-4-10 at Hingham. Samuel d. 1690-5-26 at Hingham. His Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>1652-53?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mordecai¹</td>
<td>1655-6-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mordecai²</td>
<td>1657-6-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas¹</td>
<td>1659-9-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1662-3-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Thomas²</td>
<td>1664-8-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1666-2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1671-6-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1673-3-11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2nd Generation.

Mordecai² Lincoln the seventh child of Samuel and Martha Lincoln, m. Sarah Jones (dt. Abraham Jones and Sarah Whitman, of Hull, Mass.) This m. took place in the year 1658 (probably). It should be noted that Sarah Jones Lincoln introduced the name Abraham into the family. This name later became the given name of President Lincoln.

Mordecai Lincoln later m. Mrs. Mary (Hobart) Chapin. Only the children of the 1st m. are here given however, though there were children by the second m. Mordecai Lincoln d. 1727-11-28, Scituate, Mass.
Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mordecai</td>
<td>1686-4-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Abraham</td>
<td>1688-1-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Isaac</td>
<td>1691-10-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sarah</td>
<td>1694-6-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Elizabeth</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Jacob</td>
<td>1708-5-23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3rd Generation.

Mordecai Lincoln, 1st child of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln, m. 1736-5-12, Monmouth, N.J., Hannah Salter. They moved to Chester Co., Pa., in the year 1720. He was described as an Ironmonger of Coventry Tp., in the year 1723. He was in Berks Co. Pa. by the year 1727 (see Map Fig.--). He purchased 305 acres of land there in 1730. The stone house he built on this land still stands and is a mecca for tourists. It is of stone laid in clay and straw. Mordecai Lincoln had a second wife Mary (probably Roberson) whom he m. about 1729. He d. in Amity Tp., Berks Co. Pa., 1736-5-12.

Children (1m):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. John</td>
<td>1716-5-3</td>
<td>1788-11----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Deborah</td>
<td>1716-5-3</td>
<td>1788-11----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Hannah</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>Ante 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Mary</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>Ante 1769,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Anne</td>
<td>1725-3-8</td>
<td>1812-12-22, Near Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


There were three children by the second wife, not given here. The line will be carried down to President Lincoln for its interest.

4th Generation.

John Lincoln, 1st child of Mordecai and Hannah Salter Lincoln, m. Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers) Morris 1743-6-5. She was b. 1720-3-30
and d. 1806. They moved to Virginia (according to one historian) with Squire Boone's family in 1750. Another source thinks not much before 1768. They were members of the Linville Creek Baptist Church there in the Shenandoah Valley, together with Sarah Patience (Tallman) Brumfield (see note, third Generation).

Children: - Note only the 1st of ten children given here.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>1744-5-13 1788, Killed by an Indian, in Kentucky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5th Generation.

Abraham Lincoln, 1st child of John and Rebecca Lincoln m. Bathsheba Herring in 1770. They removed to Kentucky in 1780, where it is probable that his land was surveyed by Daniel Boone.

Children of Abraham Lincoln and Bathsheba Herring:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mordecai</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>--------- m. Ralph Crume (for a possible intermarriage see (1-2-4-9-6-5 5-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1778-1-5 (The father of the President)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1780-3-25 m. William Brumfield (s. of James &amp; Joanna Brumfield, of Jefferson Co. Ky.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: - So far as is known, William Brumfield who m. Nancy Lincoln is not related to the family discussed in this book, closer than back in England, before emigrating to America.

II. THE TALLMAN FAMILY

1st Generation.

Peter Tallman, the Pioneer Ancestor, came to America Ca. 1647
probably from Germany. He lived in Rhode Island, though he was in Newton, L.I., 1657. In 1665 he was on the roll of Freemen of Newport, R.I., and in 1658 he bought land in or near Portsmouth, R.I. He m. 1st Ann Hill whom he divorced. He m. 2nd Joan Briggs. Their only son was Benjamin Tallman, who was b. 1684-6-28 at Portsmouth, R.I. Peter Tallman d. 1708.

2nd Generation.

Benjamin Tallman only son of Peter Tallman and Joan Briggs (2w) b. 1684-6-28, Portsmouth R.I., m. Patience Durfee, 1708-10-23. She was b. Portsmouth R.I., ---- and d. there in 1723. Benjamin Tallman d. in Warwick, R.I. 1759-5-20. They had at least one son, William: (see below).

3rd Generation.

William Tallman (s. of Benjamin Tallman and Joan Briggs) was b. in Portsmouth, R.I., 1720-3-25. He m. 1740 or 42, Anne Lincoln (dt. of Mordecai Lincoln and Sarah Jones, see Lincoln Family). They lived in Berks Co., Pa., and Rockingham Co. Va. near Linville Creek. William Tallman was a weaver by trade. He also engaged in inn-keeping and farming. Both d. on the farm near Harrisonburg, Va. he d. 1791-2-13 and she 1812-12-22. They had eleven children, only one of whom, Benjamin, reached maturity and married.

4th Generation.

Benjamin Tallman (s. of William Tallman and Anne Lincoln, of Berks Co. Pa.) was b. 1745-1-19, Berks Co. Pa. He lived in Berks Co. Pa., in Rockingham Co. Va., near Linville Creek, about ten miles from Harrisonburg, and at Canal Winchester, Ohio, where he and his wife both died. He m. 1764-11-9, Berks Co. Pa., Dinah Boone (dt. of Benjamin Boone and Susannah ----). Benjamin Tallman took the oath of allegiance 1877-8-7 and served an enlistment in the Penna Militia. He removed to Virginia in 1779 and settled near Harrisonburg. There he joined the De Best's Co. of the First Partisan Legion, under Col. Armand and took part in the siege of Yorktown. About 1810 he and his wife, with some married children removed to Franklin Co. O., near Canal Winchester. He and she are buried on the family plot on the farm then owned by their son William, located in Walnut Tp., Pickaway Co. O. He d. 1820-6-4,
and she 1824-8-25. They had 14 children as follows:

Children of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. William</td>
<td>1766-1-27</td>
<td>1786-4-12, Rockingham Co Va. David Brumfield (s. Solomon &amp; Sarah Brumfield)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Patience</td>
<td>1767-10-2</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. James</td>
<td>1771-4-8</td>
<td>----- Nancy Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Samuel</td>
<td>1772-11-18</td>
<td>----- Sarah Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Thomas</td>
<td>1774-6-6</td>
<td>Never m. d. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. &amp; 8 infants d. near birth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Anna</td>
<td>1778-12-15</td>
<td>----- Scothorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Ann (Nancy)</td>
<td>1781-5-20</td>
<td>----- John Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Susana</td>
<td>1783-2-6</td>
<td>----- Henry Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Mary</td>
<td>1784-12-2</td>
<td>----- ZebulomHarrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Benjamin</td>
<td>1786-11-19</td>
<td>----- Lydia Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. John</td>
<td>1788-8-14</td>
<td>----- Elizabeth Harrison</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Material: - Letter 1886-2-12, from Miss Mary Jane Roe of Zanesville, O. Also from the Book, the Boone Family by Hazel A. Spraker.

The following statement is from the Boone Family: "The grand children of Dinah Boone Tallman remember her as always clad in the grey garb of the Friends (Quakers), with a small shoulder cape of the same."

III THE BOONES

1st Generation.

George Boone I  Lived in England.

2nd Generation.

George Boone II was the son of George Boone I. He was b. near the City of Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. His wife was Sarah Uppey. He was a blacksmith and d. at 60 years of age. His wife d. at 80 and
is said that up to the time of her death she never had an aching bone
nor a decayed tooth.

3rd Generation.

George Boone III (s. of George Boone II and Sarah Uppey) was b. at
He m. Mary Maugridge (b. 1669-England). They were Quakers.
They sailed for America 1717-8-17, after the three eldest children
had been sent to America in 1713 to investigate conditions.

Children of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1. George IV | 1690-7-24 | 1713-5-27- | -----
| England | Deborah Howell |
|          |        | Jacob Storer |
| 3. Squire | 1696-12-6 | 1720-Sarah | -----
| England | Morgan |
| 4. Mary   | ---- -- | 1720-John Webb | -----
|          |        | Never m. |
| 5. John   | ---- -- | -----
| England | erine Warren |
| 7. Benjamin | 1705-7-27 | 1726----(Iw) | 1762-10-14 |
| England | --Susannah-(2w) |
| 8. James  | 1708-- | 1735-Mary Foulke 1785. |
|          |        | (Iw) 1757-Anne Griffith |
|          |        | (2w) |
| 9. Samuel | 1711-- | 1734-Eliz Cassel | 1745- |

4th Generation (a)

Joseph Boone (s. of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge) m. Cath-
erine Warren who d. 1778. It is presumed that they lived in Berks
Co. Pa. The names of all the children of this marriage are not
known. There is said to have been a son Joseph Jr. who married an
Elizabeth (Paxton possibly). Joseph d. 1776-1-30.

Children of Joseph Boone and Catherine (Warren).
1. Joseph Jr.  ---- --  ---- --  
2. Others?  ---- --  ---- --

4th Generation (b)

Benjamin Boone (s. of George Boone III and Mary Maugridge) was b. in England 1705-7-27. He came with his father to America in 1717. He m. ---- --Susannah---(2w) atan unknown place. He is thought to have spent his life in Exeter Tp., Berks Co. Pa. We are only concerned with the children of the second marriage here.

Children of Benjamin Boone and Susannah ---(2w).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mary Boone</td>
<td>1739-11-11</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Benjamin</td>
<td>1741-8-13</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. James</td>
<td>1743-?-3</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Samuel  Boone</td>
<td>1746-8-11</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Dinah</td>
<td>1749-5-10</td>
<td>1764-11-9, Benj.</td>
<td>1824-8-25 Tallman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5th Generation (a)

Joseph Boone Jr. (s. Joseph Boone and Elizabeth Warren) was b. (probably) in Berks Co. Pa. Exeter Tp. He m. ---- Eliz. (Paxton possibly) and they are believed to have lived at least part of their lives in Berks Co. Pa. They had children the names of only three of whom are known to this writer. Their places of death are also unknown.

Children of Joseph Boone Jr. and Elizabeth ----.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ovid</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>Bur Wayne Co. Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Hannah</td>
<td>---- --</td>
<td>-----James Lamb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Thomas  Boone</td>
<td>1759-8-21, 1782-Susannah</td>
<td>Reading Brumfield</td>
<td>1831-2-6, Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For further on Thomas Boone see Genealogical Section(l-2-l).

5th Generation (b)
Dinah Boone (dt. of Benjamin Boone and Susannah (2w) married Benjamin Tallman in Berks Co. Pa., 1764-11-9. For further on Dinah Boone see Tallman Lineage in Appendix I. The daughter of this marriage, Sarah Patience married David Brumfield (1-2-4). See Genealogical Section.

IV THE VAN PELT FAMILY

Taken from the "Genealogy Of The Van Pelt Family" by Effie M. Smith, Rajput Press, Chicago, 1913.

1st Generation. (Leading to the Brumfield Intermarriage).

Theunis Jansen Van Pelt, his wife and six children were residents of Liege, Holland. They came to New York (then New Amsterdam) in the year 1663. Theunis Van Pelt came in the ship Rosetree (Roseboom in Dutch) in the capacity of patroon of a colony. In this company were 28 adult males; 11 females; and 33 children. They settled in New Utrecht on Long Island, a community which is now located in Brooklyn. It is near Grevesend Bay at about 18th Ave., and 84th St., near the south end of the present New Utrecht Ave. Theunis and his eldest son, Anthony, built the Van Pelt Manor House there in the year 1686. It still stands today, amongst a forest of brick apartment houses—a symbol of a day long gone. The City of New York has made it into a little park, within which stands a granite marker for old Kings Highway with distances and directions for travel to Jamaica and other points on Long Island. The wife (lw) of Theunis Van Pelt was Greitje Jans, who was the mother of six children. He m. (after her death) in 1696, Gertrude Sans Otter

2nd Generation.

Anthony Teunisse Van Pelt the eldest child of Theunis Van Pelt and Greitje Jans m. Magdalena Joosten at New Utrecht, Long Island. They lived in the Manor House (built 1686) until Anthony d. in 1727. They had 9 children as follows.

Children of Anthony T. Van Pelt and Magdalena Joosten.
1. Joost
2. Maria or Sarah
3. Adriaentje\(^1\)
4. Greitje
5. Teunis
6. Adriaentje\(^2\)
7. James
8. Helena
9. Sarah

Note: - The British took New Amsterdam from the Dutch in the year 1664, one year after the arrival of the Van Pelts in America.

3rd Generation.

Joost Van Pelt eldest son of Anthony Teunisse and Magdalena Van Pelt m. Catherine Hooglan'dt before 1714, on Long Island. They removed to Staten Island, a small first step westward, and lived there till about 1730. In 1730 they again removed to Bucks Co. Pa. where they built a log house near Pineville, in Wrightstown Tp. Their children married and settled there. The log house which the family first built was still in the family in the year 1913, and was said to be the oldest house in the township. The land on which the house was built was purchased by Joost in Nov. 7th 1730. Joost and Catherine Van Pelt had 9 children as follows: Joost Van Pelt d. in Bucks Co. Pa., 1739. His widow re-married to a John McVeagh on 1745-5-12. There is no record of children from this second m.

Children of Joost and Catherine Van Pelt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Catherine</td>
<td>1714-5-4</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Joost</td>
<td>1717-9-8</td>
<td>Young.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sara</td>
<td>1719-12-6</td>
<td>1767 Whitpain, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Derrick</td>
<td>1721-5-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Lena</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Anthony</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Elizabeth</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4th Generation.
Johannis (John) Van Pelt (3rd child of Joost and Catherine Van Pelt) 
b. 1717-9-8, m. 1739-5-12 (1740-11-13, Pa Archives) at Churchville 
Pa., Cornelia Slaight. John Van Pelt d. in Bucks Co. Pa., in 1765. 
This couple had 8 children as follows.

Children of John and Cornelia Van Pelt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Catrina</td>
<td>1745-4-2</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Johannis(John)</td>
<td>1749-8-31</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>Capt Rev. War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Helena</td>
<td>1757-1-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jacob</td>
<td>1759-8-12</td>
<td>1831-8-23 Milford, Ohio</td>
<td>For War Rec. -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>See story-5th Gen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sarah</td>
<td>1761-9-22</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: - Baptismal records of these children all found in Presbyterian Church.

5th Generation.

Jacob Van Pelt (7th child of John and Cornelia Van Pelt) has the fol-
lowing story recorded in connection with his youth and life.

"When the Revolutionary War broke out Jacob was a boy not yet 16 
years of age. His four brothers immediately joined the Patriots but 
left Jacob at home to guard and care for the widowed mother and 
three sisters.
"Jacob, chafing under the necessity to remain at home, took every 
opportunity to mingle with soldiers, giving his services as teamster 
and growing more and more dissatisfied with his lot as time passed. 
At last, unable to resist longer, he ran away. Crossing into New 
Jersey, he joined the troops there."
"After the close of the war he returned home, but his reception was 
not cordial. In a very unhappy frame of mind he left home going to 
LoudounCo. Va. He acquired land there and returned in the winter 
of 1784, to Penna. for his bride, Sarah Ryan (Dutch Ryunne), of up-
per Makefield. She was the dt. of Daniel Ryan, a Miller. "
"Jacob and Sarah lived in Virginia till the beginning of the 1800s when they removed to Kentucky for a short time. They then removed to Highland Co., Ohio, near Hillsboro, where they owned a large area of farmland. ---"

It is stated that Jacob was embittered by the experiences of his youth and his rejection by his family after the war. He spoke seldom of his early life. However once he said that his children were all of pure Dutch Blood, which leads to the presumption that Sarah Ryan was of the Dutch name Ruynne. The grandchildren of Jacob testified that both he and his wife spoke very broken English.

Children of Jacob and Sarah Van Pelt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Isaac</td>
<td>1785-4-20, Romney Va</td>
<td>1868-2-13, Barnsville, O.</td>
<td>Sarah Ellis (See 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Daniel</td>
<td>1787-7-16, Loudoun Co. Va.</td>
<td>---Gurnsey, O.</td>
<td>Catherine Huston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sarah</td>
<td>1792-6-4, Loudoun Co. Va.</td>
<td>1876-8-22, Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Amos Ellis (See 1))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Elizabeth</td>
<td>1804-3-4, Ohio</td>
<td>---Randolph Co. Ind.</td>
<td>Aaron Ballard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Mary</td>
<td>1804-3-4, Ohio</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. William</td>
<td>1809-2-18, Ohio</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: - Sarah Ellis who m. Isaac Van Pelt and Amos Ellis who m. Sarah Van Pelt, were brother and sister.

Note 2: - Harriett Ellis (dt. of Sarah (Van Pelt) Ellis m. Jesse Brumfield (1-2-4-9-6)

An interesting story is told of the marriage of Aaron Ballard and Elizabeth Van Pelt. He was a member of a traveling minstrel show. This occupation was frowned upon by the Van Pelt family. However love blossomed and they eloped. The seven brothers of Elizabeth chased them through the woods on horseback. The couple beat them to the preacher however. They lived near Lynn, Ind. and are the forebears of Ballards now in Winchester.
APPENDIX II

Some Early Wills of Founders of Important Branches of the Family


In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Brumfield of Amity Township, Berks County and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, Considering the uncertainty of Mortal Life, and being of sound mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.

First I give and Bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna Brumfield the sum of ten pounds per annum and the room at the west end of the house I now live in and also one Milch cow with feed for same During her my said wifes natural life. I do also give and Bequeath unto my son Joseph Brumfield Deceased two daughters Martha and Mary Brumfield the sum of fifty pounds apiece when they arrive to the age of Twenty one years to be paid by my Executors hereafter named. I do also give and Bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Jones the sum of five shillings. I also give and Bequeath unto my said beloved wife all my Household Goods and Furniture And lastly I give and bequeath all the Rest and remainder of my Estate unto my son Solomon Brumfield and to my Daughter Martha Ball and that to be equally divided between them and my will is that my said Son Solomon Shall pay and lay out for Necessaries for my said daughter Martha Ball yearly what her necessity should require During her Natural Life and after my said Daughters decease my Son Solomon Shall give unto my Grand Child Mary Ball the sum of Ten pounds on Demand and if any Part or Parcel should be left after my Said Daughter Marthas Discease my Will is that the same shall fall to my Son Solomon Brumfield to him and his heirs forever and also my Will is that if either of my Son Joseph Children Should depart this life before they should arrive to the age of Twenty one years or otherwise should leave no Lawful Issue, then its share shall fall to its sister to her and to her heirs forever and in case the Both should Depart before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or otherways should leave no Lawful Issue My Will is that the whole Share Equally be Divide among my Grand Children of Martha Balls. And I do hereby order and appoint my son Solomon Brumfield my Sole Executor

485
of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the fifth Day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four.

his
Thomas Brumfield.
mark

Signed Sealed and Declared by the above named Thomas Brumfield to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Suscribed our names as Witnesses in the Presence of the Testator.

Lawrence Ratekin
George Lora


I, Solomon Brumfield of Amity Township in the County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory and understanding blessed be God for the same but Considering the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form to wit.

1st. My will is that my Body Should be decently buried, my just debts and funeral Expenses all honestly and Speedily paid out of my Estate by Executors herein after named.

2nd. I give and devise to my two sons, Thomas Brumfield and David Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively all my Share and Part of the Furnace (for making iron) Grist Mill, Lands, Messuages and Tenements what soever which I hold or have held, in Partnership with Solomon Mathew and others Situate in Rockingham County, in the State of Virginia, together with all my Part of the Buildings, Improvements Heridiments and Appurtenance whatsoever unto the said Furnace, Grist Mill, Lands, Messuages and Tenements belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and all my Estate, Right and Interest therin To have and to hold the same to them the said Thomas
Brumfield and David Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants. I also give and Bequeath to my said sons Thomas and David the further sum of twenty five Pounds to be paid within one year after my decease.

3rd. I give and devise to my sons Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively all my messuage and Plantation whereon I now live Situate in Amity Township aforesaid, adjoining the Land of Jacob Shunk, George Lorah and others Containing two hundred Acres or thereabouts together with all and Singula the Buildings, Improvements, Heridiments, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and to hold the same to them the Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, and not as joint Tenants.

4th. I give and devise to my sons Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield their Heirs and assigns respectively All my Tract of Land Situate in Northampton County adjoining Land of Philip Gher and others containing four hundred acres of thereabouts together with all and Singular the improvements and Heridiments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the same to them the said Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield their Heirs and assigns forever as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants. I also give unto my said two Sons Amos and John the further sum of fifty Pounds apiece, the same to be paid in one year after my decease.

5th. I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Susannah (Wife of Thomas Boone) the sum of fifty Pounds to be paid within one year after my decease.

6th. I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Brumfield a Good Case of Drawers and a good Feather Bed and Bedstead with Curtain and Bed Cloths sufficient for that one bed. I also give unto my said Daughter Sarah, the sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds to be paid to her her Heirs or assigns in Gold or Silver Coin within one year after my decease.

7th. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Esther Brumfield a good Case of Drawers and a good Feather Bed and Bedstead with Curtains and Bed Clothes Sufficient for that one Bed. I also give unto my said Daughter Esther, the sum of one Hundred and fifty Pounds to be paid to her her Heirs or assigns, in Gold or Silver Coin within one year after my decease.

8th. All the rest Residue and remainder of my whole Estate
not herein before bequeathed I give and bequeath to my Sons Amos Brumfield and John Brumfield, their Heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

And Lastly I do nominate and Appoint my two Sons Jesse Brumfield and Solomon Brumfield to be Executors of this my last Will, hereby Revoking all former Wills by me made, and declaring this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the third day of November in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety five.

Sign Sealed Solo Brumfield

Published and declared by the said Testators as for the Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his Presence and in the Presence of each other have Suscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas Cherrington
Thomas Hughes.
Samuel Hughes, Jun.

WILL of David Brumfield

The State of Ohio) Be it remembered that on this day May 23rd Fairfield County) to wit. AD 1849. At a special Court convened for that purpose at the Clerk's office of the Court of Com: Pleas of said County Present William McClung, Gideon Martin & Elias Perry Esquires Judges of said Court, the following paper writing purporting to be the last Will & Testament of David Brumfield late of this County deceased and three codicils to the same- to wit

Will. In the name of God Amen; I David Brumfield of Hocking Township Fairfield County Ohio; being weak & infirm of body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will & Testament in manner following (viz)

First

It is my will & desire that my Executors hereinafter named, as soon after my decease as convenient, sell & dispose of all the personal property of which I may die possessed; and that they col-
lect all the debts that may be due to me as soon as practicable.
Secondly

I hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to sell & convey, either at public or private sale, the Farm upon which I now reside in Hocking Township in Fairfield County at such time and upon such terms as they may think most advantageous to the Legatees hereinafter named and should said Farm remain unsold for any considerable time after my decease; my said Executors are hereby authorized to rent the same during such time & to receive the rents thereof.

Thirdly

The proceeds of my personal property, with the debts that may be due me & collected by my Executors together with the Rents of my Farm (if any) and the monies arising from the sale of said Farm, I wish consolidated or thrown into one common fund. Out of which my said Executors are hereby required to pay my just debts (if any) together with my funeral expenses & costs of Administration upon my estate - and then to take from said fund the sum of Three Hundred Dollars & place the same out at interest upon Bond & Mortgage, and annually during the life of my wife Jane Brumfield to pay her the interest arising therefrom - which will be in Compliance with a Marriage Contract now existing between her & myself and supposed to be in the possession of H H Hunter Esq. which said Legacy is liew of her dower or other claim in my estate and according to the express provisions of the marriage article af.-

Forthly.

The residue of said consolidated fund together with any money or the proceeds of other property I may own or die possessed of or entitled to I wish my Executors to consolidate with the various advances of money & property made or to be hereafter made by me to my children - An account of which will be found in my Book - The fund thus made my Executors are hereby required to divide into Ten equal parts - One part of which they are required to place at interest on bond & Mortgage, and annually during the life of my Daughter Mary Parrot to pay her the interest upon said fund arising - and my said Executors are also hereby required to give the preference in loaning said fund to Augustus Parrot her Husband - ar to any other husband she may hereafter have - and should my said Daughter Mary, at any time hereafter have issue of her body born alive, who in the event of her death could inherit - the same from her, then my Executors shall call in said loan & pay the same with the interest that may be due thereon to my said Daughter Mary as her share of my
estate-
Fifthly

My Executors are hereby required to pay One other tenth part of the consolidated fund aforesaid to my son Wm. Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Thomas Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Benjamin Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son Samuel Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Son John Brumfield, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Nancy Gilmore, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Abigail Hunter, One other tenth part thereof to my Daughter Hannah Hunter, and the remaining tenth part thereof to the children of my Daughter Diana (who is deceased) equally to be divided between them, except that I wish Twenty five Dollars taken from the share or proportion of Rachel and the same amount from the share or proportion of Nancy- and that fifty Dollars added to the share or proportion of their sister Rebecca-in making the payments of the shares or proportions aforesaid my Executors must deduct from the amount of each share the amount of the advances made by me to each aforesaid Legatees, so as to render the amount received by each out of my estate equal-
Sixthly-

Upon the decease of my wife I wish the three Hundred Dollars above mentioned to be distributed equally among my aforesaid children- My Grand Children of my Daughter Diana to receive her share equally to be divided between them.
Seventhly.

Should my Daughter Mary Parrot not have been entitled at her death, under the foregoing provisions of my will, to have one tenth of my estate paid to her, then I wish the same at her death to be equally distributed among my other nine children above named-the children of my Daughter Diana to have her share equally distributed between them—or should any of my other children die before distribution is made under this clause of my will-then I wish the children left by each to have the share of such parent-to be equally divided between them.
Eighthly.

By the marriage contract aforesaid my wife is excluded from Dower in my estate and also from any share of my personal property- for that reason I here declare that the personal property brought by her to my House and now in existence, still belongs to her by the provisions of said article, and that they constitute no part
of my estate.

Ninthly-

I devise to my Heirs at law all the rest & residue of my estate real & personal (if any there be) not hereinbefore fully and entirely specifically disposed of-

Tenthly-

I hereby appoint my Son William Brumfield, and my son-in-law Andrew Hunter the Executors of this my last will & Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 23rd day Jany A.D. 1840.

David Brumfield (Seal) Signed published & declared by the Testator in our presence & for his last will & Testament

Jno T Brasee, Geo Sanderson, B. Connell.

The first codicil has the following provisions to wit.

1st In the fifth section of the will above refered to in the twelfth line I here made an exception of Twenty five dollars to be taken from the share or proportion of my Grand Daughter Rachel & and the same amount from her Sister Nancy to be given to their Sister Rebecca which I now alter & require their mothers portion to be equally divided among her heirs-

2nd. I hereby appoint my son in law Thomas Hunter Executor in the place of Andrew Hunter together with my Son William Brumfield as mentioned in my former will to which this is a codicil-

The Second Codicil makes the following provisions to wit.

"1st In the fifth item of the will afs. I there made an exception of Twenty five Dollars to be taken from the share or proportion on my Grand Daughter Rachel and the same amount from the sister Nancy to be given to their sister Rebecca which I now alter and require their mothers portion to be equally divided among her children-

2nd In the fifth item of said Will I have directed my Executors to pay to Nancy Gilmore one tenth part of my Estate and in other parts of said will there are other provisions for her benefit- Now I do hereby change and alter the same in this particular, that is to say, instead of my Executors paying to my said Daughter, as by my Will is provided, her Legacies or any part of them, my Executors, as soon as said fund or any part thereof is ready to be paid over, shall instead of paying the same to her Loan the same on bond & Mortgage and annually, during the life of my said Daughter pay to her in person for her sole use and benefit, the interest they may receive thereon- and at the death of my said Daughter said fund
with all such interest as she may not have received, shall be by my Executors equally distributed among the children of my said Daughter - the children of any deceased child of my said Daughter to have the share of their ancestor equally to be divided between them.

3rd I hereby appoint my Son William Brumfield and my Son in law Thomas Hunter (in the place of Andrew Hunter) to be the Executors of my last will & Testament -"

The third Codicil makes the following provisions to wit.
"Whereas I David Brumfield have heretofore made and executed my Will and have accidentally omitted the name of my Son Jesse Brumfield, in the disposition of my estate - This Codicil is therefore made for the purpose of Correcting said omission and I therefore hereby declare that it now is & ever has been my will that my said son Jesse should participate equally with the rest of my children, in my Estate, real and personal according to the provisions of my Will and as if his name had not been therein omitted -"

The foregoing extracts of the three Codicils to the Will of David Brumfield deceased contain all the Provisions alterations & contained therein and copied therefrom Verbatim -

Attest I Radebaugh Clk
May 24 1849

The above copy of the will of David Brumfield in possession of Mrs Katherine McGinty, Mansfield, Ohio.

WILL of John Brumfield.

Court House, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

I, John Brumfield, of the County of Wayne and State of Indiana and being weak in body but of sound mind and Memory and understanding, do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament To Wit-

First. I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral
Expenses be paid by my Executors out of my personal estate as soon after my decease as convenient.

Second. I will and bequeath to my wife, Margaret Brumfield the one third part of the proceeds of all my real estate during her natural life and also one hundred dollars worth of property and the one third part of the remainder of my personal estate after all my debts, expenses of administration &c are fully paid to have and hold the said personal estate forever.

Third. I will and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth One hundred dollars to be paid to her when she shall have arrived to lawful age.

Fourth. I will and bequeath to my son, William the sum of four hundred dollars to be paid when he shall have arrived to lawful age.

Fifth. All the rest and residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, after paying the legacies above mentioned I will and bequeath to my children namely-Mary, Solomon, Sarah, Hester, Elizabeth and William H. Brumfield to be equally divided among them all as above named. And lastly I hereby nominate and appoint Oliver H. Smith and Solomon Brumfield to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all former wills by me made in witness where I hereunto affix my hand & seal this 7th day of 4th Month A.D. 1835.

John Brumfield. (Seal)

Attest

James Haworth,
his

John X Taylor
mark